1988 Journal



The Central Texas Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1988

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-second annual session since organization

Twenty-first session since the organization of
the United Methodist Church

Nineteenth session since merger of the previous Central Texas
Conference with a group of churches of the previous
West Texas Conference

Held at Fort Worth, Texas, June 6 - 10, 1988

Sidney Roberts, Editor

Associate Editors

Barbara Vaughan, Sharon Conger, Mary Dorsey, Dawn Hobbs,
Donna Remus and Tricia Briscoe

Candid Pictures by Reverend Norman Bruner

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop: Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Front Row: Homer Kluck, Eugene Robertson, Bishop Russell, Edward Otwell, Ervin Gathings

Back Row: Luther Henry, Gordon Dennis, Charles McClure, Sidney Roberts, Michael Patison, Ben Feemster, James Shuler



BISHOP RUSSELL AND ELDERS

Front Row: Rickey Lee Hawkins, Bishop Russell, Bruce Edwin Carpenter,

Back Row: George Mims Sutton, Merrill Greg Muller, Judith Ann Stander Sands, Norman Lee Suggs, Frank Winfield Briggs



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DEACONS

Front Row: Dixie Dorene Bruce, Georgia Lee Adamson, Bishop Russell, Lylette Pharr, Joan Ann Peterson Choyce, William Michael Mayhugh,

Back Row: Myron Crowson Madden, Jr., Kay Graham Johnson, John Paul Aymond, John Eric McKellar, Dale Alan Schultz



BISHOP RUSSELL AND RETIRED MINISTERS & SPOUSES

Left to Right: Richard & Margaret Millsap, Gordon & Jean Dennis, Bill & Bobbie Moody, Bishop Russell, C. C. & Jean Schultz, Robert & Juanita Haynes, William & Patsy Horick

Not shown: Joe & Bernice Cooper, Ellis & Gloria Holden, John & Lee Hulme, John & Dorothy Lightfoot, Tom & Willma Ridlehuber, Robert & Nancy Turner



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DIACONALS

Front Row: Nancy Bennett, Bishop Russell, Judy Stafford

Back Row: Gary Moore, Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Michael Chapman

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference....12
II. Roll of Conference....36
Annual Conference Lay Members....62
III. Daily Proceedings....75
IV. Business of the Annual Conference....90
V. Appointments....108
VI. Reports....123
Composite Report of the Cabinet....123
Council on Finance and Administration....15, 127
Allocation of Apportionments....132
Budget for 1989....133
Council on Ministries....12, 138
Committee on Professional Ministries....28, 138
Board of Church and Society....16, 138
Board of Discipleship....17, 141
Camps and Assemblies....141
Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps....141
Education and Leadership Development....142
Evangelism....143
Stewardship....19, 143
Worship....143
Council on Youth Ministries....18, 144
Board of Diaconal Ministry....21, 145
Board of Global Ministries....19, 152
Aging....152
City, Town and Country Work....153
Education and The Advance....153
Approved Advance Specials....155
Health and Welfare....155
The Harris Methodist Health System....156
Methodist Home....158
Methodist Mission Home....174
Wesleyan Homes, Inc....178
Urban Ministries....179
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry....21, 179
Board of Laity....24
Board of Ordained Ministry....22, 180
Board of Pensions....23, 188
Board of Trustees....25, 191
Abandoned Churches....192
Commission on Archives and History....29, 193
Commission on Church Growth and Development....30, 195
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....29, 205
Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits....32, 205
Commission on Religion and Race....32, 206
Commission on Rules....28
Commission on Status and Role of Women....31, 208
Committee on Communications and Interpretation....14, 208
Committee on the Episcopacy....26, 212
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries....34, 212
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns....27, 213
Capital Funding Campaign....214
Council on Planned Giving....16, 214
Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy....27, 215
Federal Credit Union....216
Lydia Patterson Institute....216
Homes for Retired Ministers....34, 217

Texas United Methodist College Association....218
Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U....220
South Central Jurisdiction....220
Texas Wesleyan College....221
Southwestern University....222
Morris Walker Scholarship Awards....228
Mount Sequoyah....221
United Methodist Men....24, 225
Aldersgate Enrichment Center....25, 226
United Methodist Women....25, 227
Committee on Planning and Research....15, 229
Statistical Report....229
VII. Memoirs....230
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members....246
IX. Historical....249
X. Conference Standing Rules....250
XI. Pastoral Records....262
XII. Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries....276
XIII. Financial Records....287
XIV. Statistical Tables 1987....309

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT - Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP - Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222; 654-0816
CONFERENCE CENTER - 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT - Rev. James Shuler
DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Rev. Michael Patison
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Judy Stafford
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Mary Gean Cope
MANAGER, GLEN LAKE - Mike Ford, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897- 2247, 897-3195
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - Dr. Sidney Roberts
OFFICE OF PLANNED GIVING - Patricia Sprayberry
STATISTICIAN - Dr. Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, SUPERINTENDENT - Rev. Edis R. Sluder, Box 1047, Joshua 76058; 817/641-5630

Officers Of Institutions Relating To The Conference

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Chaplain John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092
METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D. Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 512/696-2410, 1/800/292-5103
METHODIST HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Extension 100
WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Bostock, Box 486, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-9511
CONFERENCE INSURANCE - Transport Life Insurance Co., Group Department, 714 Main St., Ft. Worth 76102; 817/390-8935
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, MANAGER - Edna Davis, 1418 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3751
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B. Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228; 214/321-7077
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Rev. Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 863-4020
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Joe E. Elmore, Box 2 HIC, 1820 E. 8th St. Austin 78702-2793

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chair: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654 (1989)
Vice Chair: Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Secretary: Gary Turner, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530; 297-1105
Program Board Chairpersons (1992):
Church and Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Discipleship: Claus H. Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Global Ministries: Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 634-5992
Committee Chairpersons (1989):
Communication & Interpretation: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
Coordination & Budget: Jay Beavers, box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334
Planning & Research: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Commission Chairpersons (1992):
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Religion and Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Status and Role of Women: Wanda Kile, Box 552, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5129, 874-5752

Conference Officers:
Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
UMW Representative: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493
CCYM President: Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607
CCYM Representative: Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740

Young Adult Representatives:
Parnell McGlinchey, TCU, Box 31365, Ft. Worth 76129
Deana Ellis, 3800 Cagle, Ft. Worth 76118; 817/284-3663

District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
C. W. (Dub) Hoffman, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448; 817/629-2561, 629-1262 (1989)
Elizabeth Young, 456 N. camden, Dublion 76446; 817/445-2439 (1990)
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-2072 (1991)

Fort Worth East:
Luther Henry, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Gene Bain, 3501 Estates Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/265-1981 (1991)
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (1990)
Archie McCleskey, 2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/838-5421, 831-1673 (1989)

Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave.,Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Nathan Jones, 2088 Bronco Lane, Keller 76248; 817/379-6108 (1991)
Ronda Rogers, 3201 River Park Dr. #1007, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/738-2279 (1990)
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 457-1186 (1989)

Temple:
Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Robert Robinson, 921 Cottonmouth, Harket Heights 76543; 817/698-4507 (1991)
Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7453 (1990) (Clergy)

Waco:
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3 Box 273A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405 (1991)
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316, 776-8740 (1990)
Pat McClatchy, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418 (1989)

Waxahachie:
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718
Gene S. Terry, 100 Oak Creek Court, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-5436 (1991)
Martha Shaw, Box 299, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2403 (1990)
Cal Hoffman, Box 709, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3777, 765-3345 (1989)

Weatherford:
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133 (1991)
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133 (1990)
Marcus Childress, Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580 (1989)

Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Impact Representative to Annual Conference: Gary Mauldin, 890 S. Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175, 244-2496

General Agencies Members:
Council on Ministries: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-1571
Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration:
Board of Church and Society: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
Board of Discipleship: William Aurenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Board of Global Ministries: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/572-0059
Board Of Higher Education: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011
General Commission on Religion and Race: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 Ne, #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611; 429-2712

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 284-5228
Additional members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-52222 924-9118
Associate Director of ACCOM: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth; 817/877-5222
Associate Director of ACCOM (Conference Youth Ministries): Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Council on Finance and Administration: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384; 268-5135
Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363, 634-6606
Director, Finance & Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222; 282-2760
Director of Professional Ministries: Ervin Gathings, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/654-0816
Representative of Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry:

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chair: Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Vice Chair: Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Secretary: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-3316
Additional members:
Ronda Rogers, 3201 River Park Dr. #1007, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/738-2279
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chair: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
Vice Chair: Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76710; 817/772-2085, 772-3562
Secretary: Julie Causey Brown, 1325 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/334-6419
Members-at-large:
Jon Mac Taylor, Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283
John Decker, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
Neil Norman, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780
John Fiedler, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-287, 473-4636
Bob Garrett, 2021 Hawthorne Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/927-2979
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-2057
Ariel Hunter, 1608 Canfield #810, Ft. Worth 76112
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Reed Justus, P.O. Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500, 666-3172
Ft. Worth East: Joe Wilson, 2005 Park Place Blvd. #904, Bedford 76021; 817/283-1561, 354-1513
Ft. Worth West: Robert Young, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Temple: Nancy York, Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2364; 938-7294
Waco: William H. Horick, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707; 817/754-1416, 772-1765
Waxahachie: Ben Tibbs, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
Weatherford: Mary Nell Jones, Box 125, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0894
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Other Members:
Wallace Bennett, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 469-8728
Frances Nelson, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Joyce Brown, 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5140

Committee on Coordination and Budget

Chair: Jay Beavers, P.O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334
Vice Chair: Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295
Laypersons (4):
T. Y. Harp, 102 S. 3rd, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-5410
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Gregory Robertson, 1506 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/250-7659
W. D. Hale, 1510 Mimosa Cr., Graham 76046; 817/549-5490, 549-4225
Clergy (4):
Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705
Clifton Howard, 1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5621, 939-3161
Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327

Committee on Planning and Research

Chair: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Vice Chair: Faires Kuykendall, 2427 St. Gregory Court, Arlington 76013; 817/265-7813
Secretary: J. Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75119; 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Chairs of Conference Boards:
Church and Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Discipleship: Claus Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Global Ministries: Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 634-5992
Chairs of Commissions:
Religion & Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Status & Role of Women: Wanda Kile, Box 552, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5129, 874-5752
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/274-2571, 249-5497
CF&A Representative: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development: James Shuler, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-8505 (no vote)
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481,778-4143

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

(Quadrennial)

Chair: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
Vice-Chair: Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long Ave., Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-3726
Jurisdictional Council Member: Hiram Smith, Rt. 2 Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Ex-Officio (without vote):
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222,
Michael Patterson, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107, 817/877-5222,
Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Recording Secretary: Barbara Vaughan, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223
Lay (6):
Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long Ave., Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-3726 (1992)
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520 (1992)
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1996)

Gregory Robertson, 1506 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/250-7659 (1996)
John Ward, 2712 S. Hwy. 36, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8709 (1996)
Bob Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-5757 (1996)
Clergy (5):
Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (1992)
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105 (1992)
Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161 (1996)
John Lukert, 2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555 (1996)

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

Chair; Harry M. Bettis, Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780
Vice Chair: Forrest Markward, 100 Main place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
Secretary: Michael Heiskell, 815 Throckmorton, Suite 400, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5321
Class of 1989:
Hiram Smith, Rt. 2 Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135 893-2262
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054; 817/656-4040, 877-3030
Class of 1990:
Michael Heiskell, 815 Throckmorton, Suite 400, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5321
Bill Lucas, Texas American Bank, Box 2050, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/338-8206
Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Class of 1991:
Harry M. Bettis, Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780
Jerry Secrest, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-5215
Johnny Cody, Rt. 2, Box 25, Ennis 75119
Ex officio:
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Forrest Markward (Chair, Central Texas Conference Foundation), 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth; 817/338-1700
Henry Radde (Chair, Council on Finance & Administration), 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
Edward H. Otwell (Dean of Cabinet) Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Elden Traster (Chair, Conference Board of Trustees), 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888
Patricia Sprayberry (Executive Director of Planned Giving), 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628 (1992)
Vice Chair: George Procter-Smith, 2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-0620, 624-2435 (1992)
Secretary: Dottie Linn, 2004 Forest Park #15, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/927-5556, 926-2485
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Dr. William Trogden, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546 (1990)
Andrea Cross, 200 Roselawn, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4840 (1989)
Wesley Howard, Box 588, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1022, 629-1653 (1991)
Fort Worth East:
Julian Dyke, 2936 Creekwood Dr. S, Grapevine 76051; 817/488-7308 (1991)
Kim Simpson, 5408 Summit Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76017; 817/478-0869 (1989)
Eric Smith, 5916 Melstone Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/451-4668 (1990)
Fort Worth West:
Jeter Pruett, 3816 Glenmont Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4952 (1990)
Gail Lewellen, 4309 Plantation Dr., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-7472 (1989)
Jack Vereen, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 594-1889 (1991)

Temple:
Chris Bratton, Rt. 13, Box 947-G, Leander 78641; 512/244-1111 (1990)
Phillys Hill, Rt. 2, Box 243-K, Temple 76502; 817/982-4918 (1991)
Noble Atkins, Box 530, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2593, 352-3410 (1989)
Waco:
Dr. George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 817/772-2506 (1990)
Mrs. Travis Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710; 817/772-1613 (1989)
Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712; 817/751-0411, 772-3562 (1991)
Waxahachie:
Leroy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76641; 817/678-3364 (1990)
Joanne Roberts (1991)
Woody Flynt, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3101,783-3348 (1989)
Weatherford:
Bob Myers, 208 Meandering Way, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9589 (1991)
June McLaughlin. Rt. 2 Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665 (1990)
Bob Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 573-8182 (1989)
General Board/Staff Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
UMW Representative: Allene Rinehart, 721 Ala, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-2843
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
CCYM Members:
Brian Wamsley, 1009 Orange Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/927-2951
Christy Bell, 3202 Greenbrook Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/429-9236

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047 (1992)
Vice Chair: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501; 817/773-2625 (1992)
Secretary: Donald F. Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-0276 (1992)
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Box 4, Talpa 76882; 915/365-2008 (1990)
Frances Bishop, Box 911, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1064 (1989)
Travis Franklin, Box 793, Winters 79567; 915/754-5213, 754-4172 (1991)
Fort Worth East:
Eric Rothe, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559 (1991)
Nila Geisel, 1205 Shalmar, Arlington 76014; 817/265-0043 (1989)
Albert Gregory, 4301 Campus Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 429-7180 (1990)
Fort Worth West:
Eddie Martin, 1805 Christopher, Ft. Worth 76140; 817/293-8964 (1991)
Billie Harvey, Rt. 10, Box 332C, Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-1628 (1989)
Jim Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/645-3183, 645-8162 (1990)
Temple:
Keith Hickman, 2000 S. Mays St. #101, Round Rock 78664; 512/244-7678, 255-9690 (1990)
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574; 512/352-6571 (1989)
George Sutton, Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2104 (1991)
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708: 817/753-2110 (1991)
Lillian Manning, 2726 S. 10th, Waco 76706; 817/756-0455 (1990)
Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137 (1989)
Waxahachie:
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1989)
Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641; 214/682-2341 (1991)
(Clergy)
Weatherford:
Del Glover, 812 SW 19th, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-3743 (1991)
Reva Glover, 812 SW 19th, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-3743 (1990)
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277 (1989)
Additional Members:
Chair, Camps & Assemblies:
Conference Lay Leader; Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Additional Member of Laity:
President, UMM: Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Representatives, UMW: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493
CCYM Representatives:
Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607
Kristi Ahearn, 1502 Tanglewood Dr., Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2203
Age-Level Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
Youth: Kent Seuser, Box 399, Burleson 76028, 817/295-1166
Young Adult: Rick Hawkins, 2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/927-0730
Single Adult: Donna Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
Adult/Older Adult: Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Family: Jean Cummings, 720 New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549
Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022; 817/268-000
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
President: Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607
Vice President: Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Secretary: Kristi Ahearn, 1502 Tanglewood Dr., Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2204
Editor: Bradley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046; 817/549-3697
JYT Representative: Gerry Bryn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
JYT Area Representative:
Spiritual Director: Dusty Thebo, 5672 Jamaica Cr., N. Richland Hills 76180; 817/281-7842
YSF Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392
Adult CCYM Representative: Quinton Gibson, Sr., 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 817/752-1822, 799-8615
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
President: Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616
Kara Podeweltz, 2407 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-5947
Leslie Surley, 407 Idlewild Dr., Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1840
Alternate: Alan Carouth, Box 764, Zephyr 76890; 915/739-2310
Coordinator: Ben Disney, 504 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
Fort Worth East:
President: Dusty Thebo, 5672 Jamaica Circle, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/281-7842
Sam Waldrip, 2212 Eisenhower #237, Arlington 76011; 817/275-7931
Christy Bell, 3202 Greenbrook Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/429-9236
Scott Abel, 6211 Yolanda, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-1494
Alternate: Jennifer Murphy, 6925 Meadow Park N, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817/656-8489
Coordinator: Mark Winters, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 860-2231
Fort Worth West:
President: Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Brian Wamsley, 1009 Orange Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/927-2951
Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-4728
Alternate: Adrian Young, 3828 Haywood, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-3613
Coordinator: Rob Ewing, 7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 370-0846
Temple:
President: Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Pt., Belton 76513; 817/939-8169
Kristi Ahearn, 1502 Tanglewood Dr., Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2204
Jay Sellers, 528 E. 28th Ave.,, Belton 76513; 817/939-2793
Alternate: Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Coordinator: Clifton Howard, 1308 E. 6th, Belton 76513; 817/939-5621, 939-3161
Assistant Coordinator: Jack Sykes, Drawer Y, Killeen 76541; 817/634-7721
Waco:
President: Alan Weihausen, Rt. 3, Box 356, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5389
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740

Karen Crook, 417 Whitehall, Waco 76712; 817/772-7573
Coordinator: Doug Harrison, 2005 Austin Ave. Apt.H, Waco 76701; 817/753-5035
Waxahachie:
President: Matt Landon, 2904 Boyd, Ennis 75119; 214/875-0250
Gini Reel, 1107 Bluebonnet Hill Dr., Ennis 75119; 214/875-7205
Jonathan Price, 1413 Yucca St., Midlothian 76065; 214/775-8481
Alternate: Alan Miller, Rt. 1, Box 1290, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-6993
Coordinator: Cal Hoffman, Box 709, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3777, 765-3345
Weatherford:
President: Becky Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 315-T, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4627
Bradley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046; 817/549-3697
Sheila Holmes, 603 Brazos Dr., Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-8949
Alternate: Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6669
Coordinator: Stephen Schmidt, Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072; 817/659-2625

Conference Committee on Stewardship

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
Ken Diehm, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171
Fort Worth East:
Leroy Chism, 600 Shelton Dr., Colleyville 76034; 817/281-2389
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Tommie Daniel, Box 773, Temple, 76503, 817/773-5269, 773-1192
Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233 (1989)
Waco:
Dr. J.A. "Arch" Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Glenn Jones, 720 New Rd. N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie:
Jim Odom, Lakeshore Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8064, 937-2411
Charles Rice, 320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5656, 874-3113
Weatherford:
Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway Dr., DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4198
Marcus Childress, Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580
Ex-officio:
Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair: Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262 (1992)
Vice Chair: Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361 (1992)
Secretary: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3517 (1992)
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Dale Wheelis, 3510 4th St., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-4509, 646-7167 (1989)
Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214 (1990)
Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051 (1991)
Fort Worth East:
Dr. David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269 (1990)
Karen Hagood, 623 Ashcroft, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-0213 (1991)
Lee Bedford, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/283-5536, 540-3323 (1989)
Fort Worth West:
James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/924-1052 (1989))
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374 (1990)

Don Kingman, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163 (1991)
Temple:
Marvin Alexander, 204 Oak, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3405 (1991)
Weeta Evans, 100 Baines St., Salado 76571; 817/947-5286 (1991)
Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817;634-6363, 634-6606 (1990)
Waco:
Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2456 (1989)
Paula Whitbeck, 808 Arlington, Waco 76710; 817/772-3562 (1990)
Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751,876-2023 (1991)
Waxahachie:
Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165; 817/937-2843 (1991)
Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-8226 (1990)
Mike Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744,576-3555 (1989)
Weatherford:
Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9635 (1991)
Margaret Williams, Box 257, Weatherford 76086; 871/594-2830 (1990)
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707,325-2707 (1989)
Additional Members:
General Board Member: Donna Paustian, 803 LIve Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/572-0059
President, UMW: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Mission Coordinator, Global Concerns: Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th St., Belton 76513; 817/939-2259
Additional UMW Member: Marion Pouncy, 2344 Linda Ln., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/834-0548
Additional Members:
Bob Messer, 2201 E. Park, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116
John Valles, Box 123, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650, 687-2475
Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257
CCYM Representatives:
Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-4728
Health & Welfare Representative: Elden Traster, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

District Missionary Secretaries

Brownwood: Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-2812,625-5494
Fort Worth East: Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216
Fort Worth West: Bruce Baker, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-0538, 293-0049
Temple: Mrs. Sydney Edwards, 859 Copperhead, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2162
Waco: Paula Whitbeck, 808 Arlington, Waco 76710; 817/772-3562
Waxahachie: Michael Ramsdell, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: Irene Biesel, Box 1472, Weatherford 76086; 817/559-7768, 559-4201

ARM Foundation

Chair, Board of Global Ministries: Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Vice Chair, Board of Global Ministries: Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361,
Chair, Committee on Aging:
Additional Members:
Bob Messer, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819 (1991)
Anna Hoffman (1991)
Harriet Griffin, 2555 Green, Ft. Worth 76109 (1990)
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76118; 817/281-3321 (1990)
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470 (1989)
Priscilla Neaves, 904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012; 817/261-4113 (1989)

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 634-5992 (1992)
Vice Chair: Anna Auvenshine;, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1992)
Secretary: Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6271
Class of 1992:
Clergy:
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817-547-3729, 547-4626 (1992)
Ronald Ballard, TWC, Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-1251 (1992)
Lay:
Jim Cox, 3016 Friendswood, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/469-8305 (1992)
Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. worth 76107; 817/737-6065
Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051; 817/551-3481, 214,263-4449 (1992)
Class of 1996:
Clergy:
Jesse Sowell, 9913 Farmington Rd., Ft. Worth 76126; 817/534-0251, 732-5087 (1996)
Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 267-3887 (1996)
Lay:
Bill Hall, 2206 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067; 817/682-2946 (1996)
Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-5785 (1996)
Lillian Manning, 2726 S 10th, Waco 76706; 817/756-0455
Campus Ministers:
Larry Armstrong, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 469-7896
Gus Guthrie, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 921-7830, 923-5277
Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 817/753-6917, 622-8753
Brian Young, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Wanda Kile, Box 552, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5129, 874-5752
General Board Member:
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
CCYM Representatives:
Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Sheila Holmes, 603 Brazos Dr., Mineral Wells 76067

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair: Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 457-8350
First Vice Chair: H. F. Meier, Jr., 253 Westover Dr. PP, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242
Second Vice Chair: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Secretary: John Decker, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-2895
Treasurer: David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Registrar: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
First Assistant to Registrar: Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 265-7257
Second Assistant to Registrar: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Additional Members:
Class of 1992:
Diaconals:
Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhavaen, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 457-8350
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/732-1046
Elders:
John Decker, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-2895
Jesse Sowell, TWC, Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0251, 732-5087
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 589-0401
Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361
Roy Bassett, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 284-4554

Lay:
Dr. David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Forrest Markward, 100 Main place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. worth 76110; 817/926-5140
Jimmy Mathison
Class of 1996:
Diaconals:
Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 1310 Collard, Ft. worth 76105; 817/534-0278
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 292-7446
Maureen Carr, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 2929 Forrest, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 451-8601
Charles R. "Chuck" Gee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-3884
Elders:
Gary Torian, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 752-918
Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Travis Franklin, Box 793, Winters 79567; 915/754-5213, 754-4172
H. F. Meier, Jr., 253 Westover Dr., PP, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242
Mike Phillips, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 451-1472
Lay:
Warren Townsend
Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Westherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046
Vice Chair: JIm Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345
Secretary: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 410 E. University Dr., Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 863-5040 (Grant-in-Aid Program)
Registrar: Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817/284-9370
Conference Relations: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242
Local Pastor Registrar: Jerry Chism, Box 170954, Arlington 76003; 817/478-7718, 478-5157
Candidacy Registrar: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710; 817/896-3431
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011
Additional Members:
1992:
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710; 817/776-7887
Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 573-8182
Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Joe Fagg, 410 E. University Dr., Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 863-5040
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
H. F. Meier, Jr.(ret.), 253 Westover Dr., PP, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76501; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, N. Richland Hills 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705
James W. "Bill" Smith, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth; 817/625-6281, 624-8071
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284
Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780
Jerry Chism, 5309 Ridge Spring Ct., Arlington 76017; 817/478-7718, 478-5157
J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76541; 817/634-7721, 634-5992
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 875-2177
1996:
Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
David Mosser, 613 S Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-001, 294-7122
James Sanders, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117

Brian Young, 1140 W Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
John Holbert, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral, Harris Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
C. C. Sessions, 708 Candlewood Rd., Ft. Worth 76103, 817/336-7277, 451-1699
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Nancy York, Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2364, 938-7294
Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 766422; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Clifton Howard, 1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5621, 939-3161
Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Rd., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 75-7908
Johnny Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
John Clifford, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 214/544-2474, 544-2465
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-2072
Michael Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707

Committee on Investigation

Thomas Q. Robbins; Larry Van Zile; Jack Daniels; John Dowd; Jay Beavers; James Hopkins; Don Pike
Reserves: Carl Mehaffey; Lloyd Sansom; Charles Rice

Joint Review Committee

Board of Ordained Ministry: Al Pitts; Jane Lovett; Bobby Baggett (reserve)
Category 2 - Cabinet: Homer Kluck; Ben Feemster; Louis Shambeck (reserve)
Category 3 - Non-Board of Ordained Ministry and Non-Cabinet: Larry Grubb; Annette Sowell; Claus Rohlfs, Jr. (reserve)

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Lloyd Hagemeier, Robert Cavanaugh, David Mosser, Eric McKinney, Brian Young, Bobby Baggett, John Lukert, John Hutcheson, Charles McClure

Fort Worth East:
James Porter, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Randy Wild, Luther Felder, Larry Van Zile, Jerry Chism, Mike McKee (Chair), James Sanders, Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Fort Worth West:
Weldon Haynes, Larry Grubb, Eugene Robertson, Gary Kindley, Annette Sowell, Don Scott, Ben Feemster

Temple:
Jack Riley, Joe Fagg, Jim Chandler, Albert Pitts, Nancy York, W. C. Taylor, Jr., J. W. Sellers, Homer Kluck

Waco:
Johnny Miller, Glenn Jones, Dick Freeman, Jane Lovett, Al Sanford, Bill Boyd, Billy Strayhorn, Billy Mac Patterson, William Horick, Ed Otwell

Waxahachie:
Allen Goss, Wanda Kile, Ben Tibbs, Michael Alexander, John Clifford (Chair), Charles Rice, Jay Beavers, Stephen Ramsdell, Tim Russell

Weatherford:
Robert LIndsey, Tim Walker, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Hiram Johnson, Bob Holloway, Marcus Childress, Louis Shambeck

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd., # 507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 268-4223
Vice Chair: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Secretary: Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Director of Finance & Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, 235 Loop 820 NE, #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Additional Members, 1992:
Laymen:
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/460-0293
Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd., #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 268-4223
Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-3759
Laywomen:
Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/923-8154
Helen Brogdon, 2130 Clear Lake Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817-594-0863
Peggy Ford, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524; 817/773-1504
Clergy:
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Bob Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-5140
Additional Members, 1996:
Laymen:
William H. Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Ct., Ft. Worth 76132; 817/292-6607
Gene Huntsinger, 2527 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3201
Lee McKnight, Rt. 1, Box 741, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4322
Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
Dianne Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

BOARD OF LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Associate Conference Lay Leader:
Conference Director Of Lay Speaking: Art Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017; 817/572-0059
Secretary:
Conference UMM President: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Conference UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference CCYM President: Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607
Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Assistant to Bishop: Ervin Gathings, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 654-0816
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
Ft. Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Ft. Worth West: Dr. James H. Stewart, Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2141, 535-7212
Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817-698-2112, 698-3373
Waco: Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Waxahachie: Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Weatherford: Jimmy Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556

District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6203
Fort Worth East: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. N., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/834-1469
Fort Worth West: Art Brucks, Box 237, Crowley 76036; 817/297-2256, 297-1745
Temple: Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527; 817/634-4601
Waco: Dr. J. B. Morris, 707 W. Margaret, Waco 76706; 817/662-6037
Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-7853
Weatherford: Frank Long, Box 363, Rio Vista 76093; 817/645-6066

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/332-2221, 293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5560
Waco: Janis Jones, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76708; 817/754-7908
Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/582-9575
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86-A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5750
District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616
Fort Worth East: Dusty Thebo, 5672 Jamaica Circle N., North Richland Hills 76180; 817/281-7842
Fort Worth West: Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Temple: Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Pt., Belton 76513; 817/939-8169
Waco: Alan Weihausen, Rt. 3, Box 356, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5389
Waxahachie: Matt Landon, 2904 Boyd, Ennis 75119; 214/875-0250
Weatherford: Becky Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 315-T, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4627
ACCOM Staff Representative:
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, 235 Loop 820 NE, #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Elden Traster, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888
Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817-698-2112, 698-3373
Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046
Gary Pace, 2808 Texas American Bank, Ft. Worth 76102
Wilburn Newsom, 318 E. Long Ave., Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-3726
Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Ty Herring, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181
Linda McDowell, 5601 Roberts, Waco 76710
Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
Jerry Bane, 801-A W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; 817/275-3309

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Elden Traster, Jr., 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888
Vice Chair: Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6879, 645-9661
Secretary: Ben Marney, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 457-4178
Clergy:
Ben Marney, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 457-4178 (1989)
Joe Fagg, 410 E. University Dr., Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 863-5040 (1989)
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277 (1990)
Elden Traster, Jr., 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888
Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908 (1991)
Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363, 634-6606 (1991)
Lay:
James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442; 817/893-2254 (1989)
Paul Leonard III (1989)
Mary Jane Ziegler, 309 S 10th, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7255, 865-7767 (1991)
John Hawkins (1991)
Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857 (1990)
Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6879, 645-9661 (1987)
Cabinet: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatheford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chair: B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/292-3544, 336-0584
Vice Chair: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Secretary: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520
Laywomen:
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
Mary Stewart Brumley, 5817 Merrymont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-6619
Laymen:
Hiram Smith, Rt. 1, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046; 817/549-3344
Clergy:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Additional Members:
Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Sidonia King, 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Olin Folahola
Ex-officio (with vote):
Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bishop's Appointees:
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

Committee on Episcopacy Residence

Chair, Committee on Episcopacy: B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/292-3544
Chair, Committee on CF&A: Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
Chair, Conference Board of Trustees: Elden Traster, Jr., 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Ervin Gathings, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
District Superintendents:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611 429-2712
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481,778-4143
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740,772-7932
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720,937-5718
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541,594-2417
Additional Members:
Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 634-5992
Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607
Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0731, 457-8350

Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Elden Traster, 5001 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888
Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 268-4223
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118 (without vote)

COMMITTE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Lay:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
Terry Wilson, 3005 Asbury, Brownwood 76801; 915/9535, 646-7749
Cleryy:
Bob Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Bill Horick, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707; 817/754-1416, 772-1765

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Lay:
Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Rd., Colleyville 76034
Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Clergy:
Herb Marlow, Box 305, Olney 76374; 817/564-5622, 564-5494
Earnestine "Dolly" Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482

COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Lay:
Tommy Harkrider, (Chair) 432 Clarendon, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/551-1432
Tom Hoskins, 2314 Wakeforest Court, Arlington 76012; 817/460-8130
Conference Directors: Michael Patison, Sidney Roberts, James Shuler
Lay Employees: Rosemary Lee, Barbara Vaughan

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Clergy:
John Valles, Box 123, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650, 687-2475
Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Parkway, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
Priscilla Neaves, 904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012; 817/274-1117
Laywomen:
Amelia Finan, 605 Hodges Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-6364
Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 265-7257
Charlotte Smith, 401 N. Pearl, Belton 76513; 817/939-2434
Laymen:
Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/735-8834
Sidney J. King, Sr., 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Tom Shadowens, 2405 Glencrest, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-3714
Representative from Comm. on Religion & Race: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chair: Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice-Chair:
Secretary: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76503; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Clergy:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223,646-9646
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE. #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611,429-2712
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave. Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481,778-4143
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740,772-7932
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720,937-5718
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541,594-2417

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Fort Worth West: Dr. James H. Stewart, Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2141, 535-7212
Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-3373, 698-2112
Waco: Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Waxahachie: Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Weatherford: Jimmie Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Ave., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7264,865-5560
Waco: Janis Jones, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76708; 817/754-7908
Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/582-9575
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5750
CCYM Members (2):
Lay:
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607
Three clergy at-large:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Rick Hawkins, 2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhave, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Two minorities:
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Raja John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710; 817/772-4926
Members without vote:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Ervin Gathings, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107, 817/877-5222

COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Chair, Board of Pensions: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Road, Suite 507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 268-4223
Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Board of Ordained Ministry Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571,469-9797 (1989)
Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291,274-4769 (1990)
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/334-6971,295-8262 (1991)

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

(Quadrennial)

Three laymen:
Gene Terry, 100 Oak Creek Ct., Waxahachie 75165
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-2057
Dauphin Whitehead, 2317 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016; 817/261-4414
Three laywomen:
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Barbara Miller, Rt. 1, Box 12H, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3521

Three clergy:
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 589-0401
Lloyd Sansom, Box 701, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
J. W. Sellers, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair: Jean Traster, 3417 Viscount, Arlington 76016; 817/496-8888
Vice Chair: Diana Dirk, 603 Stadium Dr., Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2511 (1992)
Secretary: Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5383
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
District Representative:
Brownwood: Norman Bruner, Box 127, Gorman 76454; 817/734-2547, 734-2546
Ft. Worth East: Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6144
Ft. Worth West: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Art Buhl, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-2008
Temple: Mary Farrell, Rt. 5, Box 355, Temple 76501; 817/773-6626
Waco: Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N. 6th, Waco 76708; 817/753-2792
Waxahachie: Florence Borland, 2601 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/875-3131
Weatherford: Joe Witherspoon, 410 S. Waco, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-2830
Len Layne, 203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-7758
Members at large:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-7483
John Elliott, 2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-9404,292-7840
Bill Reynolds, 4508 Harlan, Waco 76710; 817/753-3470
Annette Swenson, Rt. 1, Box 466A, Belton 76513
John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471,594-1149
Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Vice Chair: Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 536-0198
Secretary: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
District Representatives (1991):
Brownwood:
Tammy Sullivan, 1414 Dale, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-8725
Robert Cavanaugh, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Fort Worth East:
Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th, Ft. Worth 76102;
Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Fort Worth West:
Nancy Ratcliff
David Mertz, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Temple:
Kendall Mowell, 90 Powderhorn, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-4880
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Waco:
Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361
Waxahachie:
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165
John Valles, Box 123, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650
Weatherford:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Kent Marrs, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Additional Members:
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Jan Cain, 1809 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5610

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Clergy:
John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107 (Bishop, Central Texas Conference) 817/877-5222
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (Chairman, Church Growth & Development) 817/274-2571, 274-7443
James Shuler, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107 (Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development) 817/ 877-5222, 483-8505
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804 (Brownwood District Superintendent) 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE., #405, Hurst 76053 (FW East District Superintendent) 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave. Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107 (FW West District Superintendent) 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503 (Temple District Superintendent) 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714 (Waco District Superintendent) 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165 (Waxahachie District Superintendent) 214/937-6720, 937-5718
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086 (Weatherford District Superintendent) 817/599-5941, 594-2417
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107 (Director of Finance and Administration) 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Michael Patterson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107 (Director, Council on Ministries) 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Ervin Gathings, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107 (Assistant to Bishop) 817/877-5222
Darren Walker, Box 768, Bangs 76823 (Brownwood) 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (FW East) 817/274-2571, 274-7443
Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107 (FW West) 817/737-3161, 267-0610
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78681 (Temple) 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway Dr., Waco 76712 (Waco) 817/751-0411, 772-3562
Michael Ramsdell, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165 (Waxahachie) 214/937-2344, 937-2342
B. C.Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (Weatherford) 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Charles Laing, 13809 Research Blvd., #601, Austin 78750 (Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist Foundation) 512/331-9971, 863-4020

Lay:
Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444 (Conf. Lay Leader) 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; (President, UMW) 817/924-6463
Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; (President UMM) 817/297-1840
Dale Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444 (Chair, Bd. of Global Ministries) 817/893-2262
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Pl., Ft. Worth 76102; (Chair, CTC Foundation) 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Mrs. Maynard Gaines, 916 S. Colorado, Coleman 76834 (Brownwood) 915/625-5516
Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge Dr., Euless 76040 (FW East) 817/656-1568, 283-5437
Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; (FW West) 817/738-3700
George Moses, 2609 Caucer, Killeen 76542 (Temple) 817/634-4455, 634-4139
Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710 (Waco)
Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165; (Waxahachie) 214/646-5375
Tommy Wright, Rt. 5, Box 21222, Weatherford 76086 (Weatherford) 9817/682-7157
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109 (Finance) 817/338-8201, 460-0293

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
John Lukert, Wesley Howard, John Fourie, E. J. Hughes, Retamay Gaines, Bill Livingston, Virgil Young, Danny Armstrong, Charles McClure

Fort Worth East:
Dana Sullivan, Don Sherwood, Babe Goad, Scott Youngblood, Dale Rider, Louis Shambeck, Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Fort Worth West:
Bob Weathers, Troy Clinesmith, Richard Penna, Wilburn Newsom, Tom Shadowens, Bill Lucas, Ben Feemster

Temple:
Keith Hickman, Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, W. C. Taylor, Jr., A. L. Cronk, Lloyd Sansom, Homer Kluck

Waco:
Gary Whitbeck, Glenn Jones, Richard Freeman, Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Bud Smathers, Ed Otwell

Waxahachie:
T. K. Wheeler, Garrett Creppon, Woody Flynt, Harold Eastland, Nancy Nelson, Michael Ramsdell, Frank McCoy, Kay Weathers, Tim Russell

Weatherford:
Ken Ure, Jimmy Finley, Glyn Gilliam, Clifford Recer, Hiram Johnson, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Louis Shambeck

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair: Wanda Kile, Box 552, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5129 (1992)
Vice-Chair: Tom McDermott, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345 (1992)
Secretary: Willie Greene, 1217 E. Avenue C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476 (1992)
Three clergy:
Nancy Lu York, Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2364, 938-7294 (1990)
Terry Nelson, 9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778 (1990)
Catherine Hix, Box 13, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110 (1992)
Three laymen:
Lawrence Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 394, Azle 76020; 817/444-1872 (1990)
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Trail, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/429-4093 (1990)
Three laywomen:
Michelle Henry, 812 Larkspur Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/429-2712 (1990)
Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650 (1992)
Susan Blue, 1001 Washington Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/335-7122 (1992)
United Methodist Women Members:
Willie Green, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501; 817/773-1476
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110; 214/872-1914
CCYM Representatives:
Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Pt., Belton 76513; 817/939-8169
Amy Campbell, 916 Bucknell, Arlington 76012; 817/461-6069
Six Members At-Large:
Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee St., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5638 (1990)
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2279 (1990)
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156 (1990)
Jean Meier, 253 Westover Dr., PP, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242 (1992)
Judy Gotcher, Box 17, Holland 76534; 817/657-2667 (1992)
Mrs. Quinton Gibson, 1816 King Cole, Waco 76704; 817/799-8337 (1992)
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Cynthia River, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-5785
Fort Worth East: Tom McDermott, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/737-9330
Fort Worth West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116, 817/737-9330
Temple: Genevieve Vickery, 605 San Gabriel Overlook W., Georgetown 78628, 817/869-0026

Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
Waxahachie: Nancy Nelson, Box 246, Maypearl 76064; 214/435-2271
Weatherford: Edna Davis, Box 266, Springtown 76082, 817/523-7636

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chair: Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-2812, 625-5494
Vice-Chair: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Secretary: Betty Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
1989:
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704; 817/754-4210 (1989)
Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/738-5184, 732-5087 (1989)
Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/626-2812, 625-5494
1990:
Ronnie Sullins, 214 Mesa, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5465
Betty Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
C. W. Anderson, 4109 Ave. N, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0268, 535-0373
1991:
Johnny Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
Robert Lindsey, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Dr. James Stewart, Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2141, 535-7212
Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair: Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Vice-Chair: Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Secretary: Joan Roberts
Minority Clergy (4):
Clifton Howard, 1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5621,
Al Sanford Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76501; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Minority Laymen (4):
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/536-5537 (1990)
Louis Hardy Reed, 817 Beaver, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0312 (1990)
Benny Greene, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476
Saia Kangaika
Anglo Clergy (4):
Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123 (1990)
Jan Cain, 1809 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5610
Delbert Taylor, Box 4117, Waco 76707; 817/799-5124, 799-2550
Robert Messer, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
Minority Laywomen (4):
Toki Murdock, 3201 Keller Road, Temple 76501 (1990)
Dixie Owen, 2804 Binkley #206, Dallas 75205; 214/369-1741 (1990)
Beulah Harris, 407 Cordell, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0251 (1990)
Inae Gasparek, 48 Highland Dr., Granbury 76048; 817/326-3266
Cecelia Heiskell, Rt. 1 Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-2667
Anglo Laypersons (4):
Vera Mae Clark, Killeen 76541 (1990)
Ronnie Smathers, 122-A N. 27th, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517 (1990)
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710; 817/772-7006 (1990)
Anglo Youth (under 18) (2):
Andrew Decker, 107 E. North St., Arlington 76011; 817/261-2895
Gerry Byrn 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712; 817/776-6740
Minority Youth (under 18) (2):
Collin Sanford, 1102 N.9th, Waco 76707; 817/753-4697
Leslie Buckley, 4709 Woodview, Ft. Worth 76140; 817/483-0398

Minority Young Adults (3):
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/754-4210
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Toy Dilworth, 939 E. Richmond, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/926-0304
Member-at-large: Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Court, Arlington 76017; 817/478-8505
Additional Members:
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817-877-5222
District Representatives:
Brownwood: David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540 (1988)
Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 LIve Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Fort Worth West: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8047
Temple: Benny Greene, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476 (1992)
Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Waxahachie: Cecelia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-2667
Weatherford: John Dirk, Box 246, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 897-2511

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Glen Lake Camp:
1989: W. C.Taylor, Jr., 101 W.Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Anna Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
1990: Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Tim Rudolph, 1395, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2217, 897-4434
1991: Robert Sparks, 1003 Canton, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2400
Claus Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047

Harris Methodist Health System:
1989: R. Earl Cox III, Ervin Gathings, Ronald J.Goldman, William Montgomery, James (Ken) Gardner, Nancy Smith, Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester, Sidney Roberts
1990: Jerry L. Brownlee, Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Wilburn Newsom, Don Pike, Jean Roach, Thomas Q. Robbins, Bill D. Serrault, Doug Tatum
1991: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, J. Eric McKinney, Larry M. Newell, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Steven Scott Sikes, Pat Stroman, Thomas C. Sturdivant
Ex officio: Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Methodist Home, Waco:
1988-91: Dick Kenyon, Houston; Hunt Graham, Tyler; Clara Johnson, Austin; Betty Mathis, Houston; George Shrader, Dallas
Lay Director: Louis Pitcock, Jr.
Clergy Director: Henry Radde
1989: At-large trustees: Charles Turner, Waco; Mark Schooler, Dallas; Juan Trillo, Irving; Jim Waterfield, Canadian; J. M. Willson, Floydada
1990: At-large trustees: J. B. Watkins, Borger; Charles Porter, Corpus Christi

Methodist Mission Home:
1991: Dr. Norman Ellis, Fort Worth
At-large trustees: Fred Walker, Austin; Fletcher Pool, San Antonio
1992: At-large trustees: Mrs. Jim Bosler, Ft. Worth; Holman King, Abilene; Jack Dillard, Dallas; Mrs. Genevieve Britt Caldwell, Clarendon

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Tim Walker

Mount Sequoyah:
Barry Bailey

Southwestern University:
1991: Fred A. Sanders; Homer H. Kluck, W. Grogan Lord (Member at-large)

Texas Wesleyan College:
1991: Charlie L. Hillard, Don Pike, James Shuler, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters, Sr.,

Wesleyan Homes:
Chair: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
Vice-Chair: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76103; 817/274-1345, 534-3780
Clergy: Barry Bailey, Joe Fagg, Jim Porter, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Jim Chandler, Charles Rice, J. D. Phillips
Lay: Pat Ables, Douglas Benold, Jack Buchanan, Carolyn Canon, Tom Foust, Ross Greenwood, Majorie Herbert, Mearl Leffler, Mike Montgomery, Frank McCoy, Don Scarborough, Don Stegall, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: William Lott

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

1989:
Jack Hopkins, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5567, 562-3485
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2034
1990:
Bob Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-5140
Luther Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE, #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488
1991:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
William Greenwaldt, 7 Starwood, Longview 75601; 214/663-3857
Sandy Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

At-large Membership:
Clergy: (Central Texas Conference)
Bobby Bagett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
John Decker, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-2895
John Valles, Box 123, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650, 687-2475
Clergy: (Rio Grande Conference)
Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Mauro Valdez, 5205 Slate St., Ft. Worth 76114; 817/731-2920
Jose J. Vasquez, 1300 Gould, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/624-3242, 625-8311
Lay: (Central Texas Conference)
Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397
Andrea Hawkins, 3208 Amber Dr. S, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/346-6457
A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple 76501; 817/773-6528
Lay: (Rio Grande Conference)
Rudolpho Padilla, 808 S. 43rd, Temple 76504; 817/778-9420
Fred Vadaurri, Sr., 601 University Dr. #107, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-7543, 737-7577
Bishops' Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference: Roberto Gomez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284; 512/432-7877,
Central Texas Conference: James Shuler, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
ACCOM Representatives:
Central Texas:
Rio Grande Conference: Rachel Rosas, 1308 Park, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/625-8311
District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conference: Francisco Estrada, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464; 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conference: Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Consultants: (without vote):
Opal Meier, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Jose Palos, Director, Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

1989: Forrest Markward (Chair), 100 Main Pl., Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
E. A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3338,
1990: Eugene B. Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701
Troy Barton, Box 9320, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-1313
1991: Harold Eastland, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
J. T. Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028; 817.295-3968
Ex-officio:
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222,
James Shuler, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222
Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/738-3700

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540
Hiram Smith, Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Fort Worth East:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 267-1200
Sefton Pickens, 1308 Brookfield Ln., Arlington 76017; 817/473-4429
Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave. Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102; 817/924-8521, 921-0794
J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020; 817/237-5542
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481. 778-4143
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512; 817/471-5731
Waco:
Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
Jim Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Circle; Waco 76710, 817/772-3776
Waxahachie:
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214-937-6720, 937-5718
W. R. Lawson, 501 Overlook, Midlothian 76065
Ray Loveless (Wrangler), Rt. 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908
Don Washburn, 214 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75119; 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Weatherford:
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076; 817/523-4229

II. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)
(All box numbers are Post Office Boxes, unless listed with Route Numbers)

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	Box 758, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	810 Morningside Pl. SE, Albuquerque NM 87108
Pope, Bishop William Kenneth	3131 Maple Avenue, Dallas 75201
Stowe, Bishop William McFerrin	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas 75234

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Spouse	Phone	Address
		-A-	
Allen, Jr., Estill	Muriel	915/677-0773	1250 E N 10th #217, Abilene 79601 BWND
Allen, Gene F.	Pat	817/496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Ansley, James B.	Lorraine	214/778-2151	170 Turner Drive, Apt. #1, Trinidad 75163 FWW
		-B-	
Barnes, D. L.			3202 S. Willis, Abilene 79605-6650 WF
Barnett, Sr., H. H.	Polly	817/729-5832	Rt. 3, Box 794, Groesbeck 76642 WACO
Benkley, Fred G.	Kitty		1108 W. Kilpatrick St. #6, Cleburne 76031 WF
Black, Walter G.	Sudie	817/332-8924	121 Williamsburg Lane, Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Boulware, Floyd A.	Madalyn	817/924-0992	3706 Hill Top Road, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Bowman, Glenn C.	Vera	817/641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058 FWW
Brooks, Jr., R. A.	Betty Ann	817/924-2065	4359 Clay Avenue, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Brown, Leroy	Inez	817/641-9773	1002 Trace Road, Cleburne 76031 WF
		-C-	
Christopher, Paul			4404 Glenwick, Dallas 75205 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick	Doris	512/863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Coker, Lloyd	Mary	817/645-4002	1111 S. Ridgeway, Cleburne 76031 WF
Cooper, Henry J.	Bernice	817/657-2576	Rt. 2, Holland 76534 WACO
Cox, Homer S.	Annie Lou	817/237-4288	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
Crain, Hubert W.	Alice	817/968-4674, 386-5924	1111 N Clinton, Stephenville 76401 BWND
Curtis, S. W.	Mamie	817/896-2853	Box 6261, Waco 76706 WACO

-D-

Darnell, Sr, James	Theda	817/295-3304	Box 624, Burleson 76028 FWW
Dennis, Gordon	Jean	817/778-2752	512 West Park, Temple 76501 TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	817/547-9588	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Duncan, A. Bailey	Louellyn	817/582-8312	709 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645 WAXA

-E-

Elliott, Sr, John W.	Barbara	817/292-7840	5636 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133 FWE
Elliott, Ray	Frances	817/641-7772	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031 WF
Ellis, Cecil M.	Maxine		Rt. 2, Box 183, Moose Lake, MN 55767 FWE

-F-

Ferrell, Gilbert	Dorris	817/531-1185	Box 2447, Ft. Worth 76124 FWW
Fisher, William S.	Nell	817/641-1968	1406 Laurel Lane, Cleburne 76031 WF
Flanagan, Cleon	Carolyn	817/675-8949, 675-6518	Rt. 1, Box 238C, Clifton 76634 WACO
Foote, Gaston		817/924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Foust, Hubert	Opal	817/325-2483	201 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067 WF

-G-

Garrett, Morgan	Millie	817/965-2939	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401 BWND
Geldmeier, Lee R.	Gloria	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710 WACO
Gill, J. W.		817/284-5208	1025 Livingston Drive, Hurst 76053 TMPL
Gillis, Burt M.	Adele	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E. R.	Florine	817/892-3110	6411 Earlyway Dr., Austin, TX 78749 TMPL
Greebon, George		817/244-7558	3105 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116 FWW
Greenwaldt, William	Laura Jean	214/663-3857	7 Starwood, Longview 75601 FWW

-H-

Hankinson, Victor	Oma	817/754-4195	3817 Cobbs Drive, Waco 76708 WACO
Haynes, L. L.	Thelma		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90008 FWE
Haynes, Robert	Juanita	817/897-4664	Rt. 1, Box E 36, Glen Rose 76043 WF
Hazlewood, Don	Dorris	817/457-1703	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Hearn, Kester M.	Geraldine	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Helm, Luther J.	Marie	817/842-5955	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442 BWND
Herrington, Rollo J.		817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO

Hodges, J. W.	Sibyl		227 Gracie, Dublin 76446 BWND
Holden, Jr, Ellis	Gloria	817/861-4859	2105 Park Springs Cr. #1014, Arlington 76013
Holt, John B.	Margaret	214/361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 FWW
Hulme, John W.	Lee	901/357-2307	3838 University, Memphis, TN 38127 FWW
			-J-
Jackson, Jr, B. F.	Elsie	606/648-1879	166 E. La Flecha, Green Valley AZ 85614 TMPL
Johnson, James N.	Lilie		2406-A North Grand Ave., Roswell, NM 88201
			-K-
Kelley, Leonard D.	Donna		1914 White Cedar Way, Brandon FL 33511-8336 FWE
Kupferle, Jr, N. H.	Doris Jean	817/732-4704, 878-5955	38 Legend Road, Ft. Worth, 76132 FWW
			-L-
Layne, Len	Ethel	817/325-7758	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WF
Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	817/924-1957	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109
Loyd, H. Brown	Ellen	817/772-8981	828 White Oak Drive, Waco 76712 WACO
			-M-
McAfee, Charles J.	Ida	817/854-2403	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627 WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	Vada	817/752-6259	3107 N 30th, Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah	Thelma	817/237-6997	6924 Foster Drive, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
McCord, B. L.	Quinetta	817/534-5753	4761 E. Lancaster, Apt. 111, Ft. Worth 76103 FWW
McCown, A. B.		817/294-1457	4802 South Drive, Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
McCree, D. L.	Jessie	817/549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046 WF
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	817/579-0029, 326-4242	253 Westover Dr., Pecan Plantation, Granbury 76048 WF
Metcalf, Cleo	Cora	817/536-2911	4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119 FWW
Millsap, Richard	Margaret	817/924-7254	3652 Manderly Place, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Mitchell, William E	Mamie	214/747-1182	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051 WACO
Moody, William	Bobbie	817/776-4099	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710 WACO
			-O-
Oglesby, Jackson C.		817/275-3693	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013 FWE
			-P-
Parmer, Quay	Mary Louise	817/274-7462	2400 Graham Drive S, Arlington 76013 FWE

Piott, Ernest D.	Louanna	817/461-5559	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013 FWE
Pittman, Wallace	Annelle	817/778-7241	
Prather, Melvin	Lou		3617 Deerfield Circle, Arlington 76015 FWE
Price, Henry	Irene	214/937-7248	Rt. 4, Box 295, Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer	Rebecca		902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543
Purnell, Eric C.		817/753-6140	421 Dearborn Street, Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, Norman	Avis	817/431-9669, 531-1001	275 Timberline Lane, Southlake 76092 FWE

-R-

Raines, Harvey	Syble	817/641-5223	1200 Tanglewood Drive, Cleburne 76031 WF
Richardson, John B.	Mary	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Drive, Ft. Worth 76134 FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	Eunice	817/275-4170	3404 Lynnwood Drive, Arlington 76013 FWW
Rogers, L. Randall		817/292-5649	4816 Harlan, Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
Rollin, Roy	Burnell	817/496-0343	5704 Oakmont Lane, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE

-S-

Schultz, C. C.	Jean	817/853-2220	Rt. 2, Box 3, Moody 76557
Scott, Knox	Reta		6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego, CA 92120 FWW
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	817/451-1699, 336-7277	708 Candlewood Rd., Ft.t Worth 76103 FWE
Shaw, William Lloyd		817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N.	Gloria	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 FWE
Sutton, C. A.	Kay	817/737-6488	5059 Ridglea Lane #1203, Ft. Worth 76116 FWW
Swain, Karl L.			5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA

-T-

Taylor, Hubert C.		817/926-6655	2812 Westfield Ave, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Thompson, Carroll	Dorothy	817/274-1345, 277-2141	422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013 FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	Mary	817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Todd, Plez	Adele	817/865-2520, 865-8314	Rt. 2, Box 428, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Turner, Frank L.	Blanche	817/641-0242	919 Highland Drive, Cleburne 76031 WF
Turner, Robert M.	Nancy	817/927-5958	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109

-V-

Vardiman, Boyce	Jane	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO

-W-

Walmsley, Walter	Ardalia	817/536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105 FWW
Walton, Charles	Ann		Star Rt. 4, Box 30 GCI, Dripping Springs 78620 TMPL
Whitaker, William G.	Jennie	817/756-3659	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO
Williams, John H.	Elizabeth	817/297-1523	Rt. 2, Box 38, Crowley 76036 FWW
Wiseman, Paul W.	Dorothy	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Wooten, C. D.	Nettie	817/641-8004	807 Hilltop, Cleburne 76031 WF
Wormwood, A. J.		915-388-9330	Box 1873, Kingsland, Weatherford 78639 Fw
Wright, Denzil G.	Ina	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW

-Z-

Zellers, Jr, Clyde	Lorene	817/281-3321, 214/682-2721	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76118 WAXA
Zellers, Larry	Frances	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF

RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS

Name	Spouse	Phone	Address
Bush, Buford	Erma	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086 WF
Ferrell, Lloyd	Gertrude	817/576-2418	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan		817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF
Jones, Wesley	Norma	817/386-3088	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Walsh, J. D.			c/o Belva Knight, 207 S. 10th, Gatesville 76528 TMPL



(All addresses in Texas, unless noted)
(All box numbers are Post Office Boxes, unless listed with Route Numbers)

Name	Spouse	Address	Office	Home	Appointment
		-A-			
Abel, James D.	Linda	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321,	457-1494	Ft. Worth, Handley FWE
Adkins, David W.	Brenda	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510,	738-4931	Ft. Worth, Ridglea FWW
Albertson, Ron	Lou	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329,	441-7082	Aledo FWW
Alexander, Michael	Kathy	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744,	576-3555	Red Oak, 1st WAXA
Allen, Doyle	Georgia	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117,	551-7105	Ft. Worth, St. Andrews FWE
Allen, Georgia	Doyle	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268,	551-7105	Ft. Worth, McMillan FWE
Anderson, Arthur	Mary	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636,	866-2291	Grandview,1st/Covington WAXA
Armstrong, Larry	Janey	311 W. Border Street Arlington 76010	817/274-6282,	469-7896	Campus Minister/Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Arther, Barbara Johnson		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984,	738-4123	Ft. Worth, Grace FWW
Atkins, J. Noble	Dorothy	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593,	352-3410	Taylor, 1st TMPL
Austin, Hubert	Jan	Drawer C, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271,	698-3606	Harker Heights/Nolanville TMPL
		-B-			
Baggett, Bobby	Terri	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323,	365-5051	Ballinger/Norton BWND
Bailey, Charles R.	Karen	HHC, 2nd Brigade 1st Armored Division Office of the Chaplain APO New York 09066	091/318-3622,	95-4247	Chaplain, U.S. Army WF
Bailey, H. Barry	Joan	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277,	924-7666	Ft. Worth, 1st FWW
Baker, Bruce	Elizabeth	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-0538,	293-0049	Ft. Worth, St. Mark FWW
Baker, Vaughn W.	Jacque	2306 Clareton Drive Arlington 76018	817/465-3043,	465-5967	Arlington, St. Andrew's FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	Wanda	TWC, Box 50010 Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4425,	280-0066	Dean, TWC School of Science and Humanities FWE
Barkman, Gary W.	Doretha	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767,	982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Bass, Kenneth E.	Alice	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-1877,	872-2039	Corsicana, Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	Mary	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181,	284-4554	Hurst, St. Paul FWE
Beavers, Jay L	Millie	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993,	775-3334	Midlothian, 1st WAXA
Bedford, Lee A.	Anne	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536,	540-3323	Bedford, 1st FWE

Benton, Robert Dan	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 641-6830	Assoc., Cleburne, St. Mark WF
Blancett, E. F.	Gayle	Bldg. 114, NETC Navy Chaplains' School Newport, Rhode Island 02841	401/841-2557, 846-6382	Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	Loida	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	817/662-3155, 662-2266	Waco, Robinson Drive WACO
Bowen, Gary Starr	Christina	Cerro Dios del Hacha 115 04310 Ceyoacan, Mexico D.F.	Mexico City 554-0076	Missionary, Theology Professor FWE
Boyd, Bill	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 772-8190	Waco, Austin Avenue WACO
Briggs, Frank	Kris	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 572-7042	Assoc., Arlington, St. Barnabas FWE
Briles, Robert H.	Irene	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601, 594-3290	Weatherford, Couts Memorial WF
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ann	Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021, 773-5464	Temple, 7th St./Rogers, 1st TMPL
Bruner, Norman W.	Nell	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547, 734-2546	Gorman/Dublin, Laurel St. BWND
Buhl, Arthur	Betty	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 926-2008	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Westcliff FWW
Bunn, Sidney	Barbara	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-3685, 559-5606	Breckenridge, St. Paul WF

-C-

Cain, Janice K.		1809 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 76110	817/654-9600 926-5610	Leave of Absence FWW
Camp, Dennis	Sharon	HHC 2nd Infantry Division APO SF 96224-0289	(01)-822-404-90-2599	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Campbell, Tony G.	Annette	6441 Sun Crest Court Ft. Worth 76118	817/ 281-4723	Leave of Absence FWE
Carpenter, Bruce	Diann Sue	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437, 325-9667	Mineral Wells, Central/Brazos WF
Cavanaugh, Robert	Molly	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155, 386-3342	Hamilton, 1st/Lamkin BWND
Chamness, Gene	Mary Jo	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 284-2857	Assoc., Hurst, 1st FWE
Chandler, Jim	Donna	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336, 255-4276	Round Rock, 1st TMPL
Childress, Marcus	Janice	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231, 594-7580	Weatherford, 1st WF
Chism, Jerry	Liz	Box 170954, Arlington 76003	817/478-7718, 478-5157	Arlington, St. John the Apostle FWE
Clifford, John F.	Bernie	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris/Trumbell WAXA
Clinesmith, Troy	Alice	2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153, 244-1766	Ft. Worth, Western Hills FWW
Cox, Charles	Jeanine	1111 Shawnee Graham 76046	817/549-1667, 549-1498	Graham, Salem-Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley WF
Creppon, Garrett	Betty	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	817/527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Cronk, A. L.	Mary	Box 434 Corsicana 75110	214/874-4413, 874-3133	Corsicana, St. Luke/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	Patricia	Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981, 863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael T.	Anne	1900 Plymouth Avenue Manhattan, Kansas 66502	913/239-9847, 539-4890	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW

-D-

Daniels, Jack Kyle	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue Waco 76708	817/753-0181, Ext. 100 752-2316	Administrator, Methodist Home WACO
Davis, Jerden	Edna	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874, 523-7636	Springtown/Poolville WF
Davison, Claude	Jacqueline	Box 366 Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna, 1st/Rockwood/ Trickham/Valera BWND
Decker, John A.	Margaret	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 261-2895	Assoc., Arlington, 1st FWE
Diehm, Kenneth J.	Kenda	806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437	817/442-1334, 442-1171	Cisco, 1st/Wesley BWND
Dirk, John	Diana	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose, 1st WF
Disney, Ben R.	Stacey	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin, 1st/ Green's Creek BWND
Dowd, John	Betty	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 937-1183	Waxahachie, 1st WAXA
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	Carlene	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-4707, 325-2707	Mineral Wells, 1st WF
Durham III, James B.	Lynn	Naval Chaplains NETC, Bld. 114 Newport, Rhode Island 02841-5014	401/841-2557	Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW

-E-

Edwards, Kenneth J.	Cindy	5201 Springlake Parkway #311 Ft. Worth 76117		Disability Leave FWW
Erickson, Stanley W.		Star Rt. 3, Box 29B-10 Brownwood 76801	915/646-2300, 643-3968 State School: 646-5541	Early; Chaplain, Brownwood State School BWND

-F-

Fagg, Joe	Aleta	410 E. University Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370, 863-5040	Georgetown, 1st TMPL
Feemster, Ben	Pat	464 Bailey, #C, Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011, 738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Felder II, Luther B.	Cynthia	1500 W. Pioneer Parkway Arlington 76013	817/274-1117, 265-7257	Arlington, Grace FWE
Fiedler, John F.	Sidney	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287, 473-4636	Mansfield, 1st FWE
Finley, James L.	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/641-5943, 645-2253	Cleburne, 1st WF
Flynt, Woody R.	Joan	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado, 1st/ Watts Chapel WAXA
Fourie, John J.	Susan	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621, 643-1414	Brownwood, Central BWN
Fowler, J. Andrew	Nina	4213 Tynes Drive Garland 75042	214/ 276-2901	Peace with Justice Educator, General Boards TMPL
Francis, John Ed	Carolyn	3-9-8 Nishi Shinjuku Shinjuku-ku Tokyo Japan 160	00/203-0101, (03)208-2085	Cooperating Missionary, West Dist. Tokyo Conf.; Missionary Personel, Exec. Secretary for Council of Cooperation FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	Laurie	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213, 754-4172	Winters, 1st/Talpa/Wingate BWND

Freeman, Richard M.	Lois Marie	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 776-0306	Waco, 1st WACO
Fuqua, Verne	Eva Jean	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832, 293-8787	Ft. Worth, St. Paul FWW
		-G-		
Gathings, Ervin M.	Nelda	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222/654-0816	Administrative Assistant to the Bishop FWE
Glazener, Elmer	Tim	207 N. 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313, 576-2672	Hubbard, 1st/ Mt. Calm WACO
Glenn, R. Kyle	Elizabeth	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181, 840-3785	McGregor, 1st WACO
Goss, Allen	Nancy	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491, 875-2513	Ennis, 1st WAXA
Greaves, Robert A.		304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-2867	Hillsboro, Line Street WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	Russell Harris	General Board of Discipleship Box 840 Nashville TN 37202	615/340-7132	Director, Development of Young Adult & Single Adult Ministry Gen. Bd. of Discipleship FWW
Gregory, Albert		4301 Campus Dr., Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673, 429-7180	Ft. Worth, Campus Drive FWE
Grisham, William	Jean	1907 Alan-A-Dale, Arlington 76013	817/ 861-8292	Leave of Absence FWE
Grubb, Lawrence	Patty	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521, 921-0794	Assoc., Ft. Worth, 1st FWW
Guthrie, James "Gus"	Sue	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639, 923-5277	TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
		-H-		
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	Ollie	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-2812, 625-5494	Coleman, 1st/Novice BWND
Hawkins, Rick L.	Andrea	2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730, 346-6457	Ft. Worth, Morningside FWW
Haynes, Weldon	Arlene	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 536-0198	Assoc., Ft. Worth, 1st FWW
Henry, Sr, Luther W.	Mabel	235 Loop 820 NE, Suite 405 Hurst 76053	817/595-1611, 429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Herzig, Robert H.	Gail	Box 52, Georgetown 78627-0052	512/863-5886, 863-2259	Georgetown, St. John's TMPL
Hitt, H. Dan	Hazel	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244, 352-3756	Taylor, 10th St./Hutto, 1st TMPL
Hoffman, Cal Van	Gena	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777, 765-3345	Wortham, 1st/Kirvin, 1st WAXA
Holbert, John C.	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/692-3287, 343-1031	Assistant Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE
Holloway, Robert W.	Judy	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242, 573-8182	Acton WF
Holmes, Barry	Margaret	502 Holder's Chapel Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-7806, 325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WF
Hopkins, James "Jack"	Lynn	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567, 562-3485	Mexia, 1st WACO
Horick, William	Patsy	1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707	817/754-1416, 772-1765	Waco, Trinity WACO
Howard, Clifton	Barbara	1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5621, 939-3161	Belton, Mt. Zion/Kells Branch TMPL
Howard, Jr, Wesley	Mary	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland, 1st BWND
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	Claus	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville, 1st FWE
Humphrey, Roland Q.	Vera Anne	97th General Hospital, Box 30 APO NY 09757	069/1541-8328, 532492	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE

Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth	3425 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-9687, 294-2579	Ft. Worth, Calvary FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	Shirley	1 W. Wheeler Drive Ft. McPherson, Atlanta GA 30310	404/752-2691, Ext 2692 755-5984	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	Joan	497 E. California #304 Pasadena, CA 91106	818/584-5555, 795-1807	Psychology Professor, Fuller Graduate School FWE
Hutcheson, John D.	Jatha	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539, 796-4209	Hico, 1st/Pleasant Hill/ Clairette BWND
		-J-		
Jenkins, Jr, Richard	Barbara	1606 Trail Glen Ct. Arlington 76013	817/265-4444, 265-5252	Leave of Absence FWE
Johnson, Jr, Hiram	Myrna	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 573-1758	Granbury, 1st WF
Johnson, John C.	Helen	6666 Hwy. 113N, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5471, 594-1149	Bethesda WF
Johnson, W. Don	Gay	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287, 389-2267	Godley WF
Jones, Glenn E.	Janis	720 N. New Rd. Waco 76710	817/772-9549, 754-7908	Waco, Cogdell Memorial WACO
Justus, Reed C.	Cathy	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500, 666-3172	Hewitt, 1st WACO
		-K-		
Kile, Wanda	Michael Batte	Box 552, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5129, 874-5752	Corsicana, Central/Director, Navarro UCF WAXA
Kim, Paul Won Ho	Eun Sook	505 N. 8th, Killeen 76541	817/526-3993, 526-0239	Killeen, Korean TMPL
Kindley, Gary	Elizabeth	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323, 444-3153	Azle, 1st FWW
Kingman, Donald H.	Barbara	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817/232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw FWW
Kluck, Homer R.	Ginny	Box 6121, Temple 76503	817/773-2481, 778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Koch, Rankin H.	Billie	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312, 589-0401	Watauga, 1st FWE
		-L-		
Laing, Charles	Peggy	13809 Research Blvd. #601 Austin 78750-1240	512/331-9971, 863-4020	President, Texas Methodist Foundation TMPL
Leach, David	Anna	Box 612 Whitney 76692	817/694-2599, 694-2246	Whitney, King Memorial/Coon Creek/ Lebanon WACO
Leach, E. Frank	Barbara	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140, 551-6277	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Edge Park FWW
Lindley, Gary A.	Eileen	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140, 292-2762	Ft. Worth, Edge Park FWW
Lindsey, Robert	Nancy	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 645-6039	Cleburne, St. Mark WF
Loggins, John H.	Ann	2606 Duther Drive Arlington 76015	817/332-4935, 861-5676	Clinical Pastoral Counselor, Midwest Counseling Center FWE
Longsworth, Bill	Susan	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 923-4327	Assoc., Ft. Worth, 1st FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	817/ 776-7887	Riesel, 1st/Meier Settlement WACO

Lucas, Barbara	Wayne	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291, 274-4769	Arlington, Covenant FWE
Lukert, John	Pat	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555, 646-9189	Brownwood, 1st BWND
		-M-		
Marney, Benjamin	Mary	3900 Meadowbrook Drive Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 457-4178	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook FWE
Marrs, Kent D.	Diane	419 W. Walker Breckenridge 76024	817/559-8208, 559-2079	Breckenridge, 1st/Caddo/Eolian WF
Martin, Russell T.	Cricket	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120, 356-2072	Comanche, 1st/Gustine BWND
Matthews, George M.	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/ 947-5552	Georgetown, Northside TMPL
Mauldin, Gary	Jan	890 S. Great Oaks Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175, 244-2496	Austin, St. Philip's TMPL
McClatchy, J. Pat	Lee Ann	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653, 776-8418	Waco, St. John's WACO
McCleskey, Archie H.	Vivian	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421, 831-1673	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst FWE
McClure, Charles	Suzie	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223, 646-9646	District Superintendent BWND
McDermott, Scott	Dawn	Box 1161, Drew University Madison, NJ 07940	201/ 966-8007	To Attend School FWE
McDermott, Tom	Linda	3321 W. Park Row Arlington 76013	817/274-1345, 732-7128	Assoc., Arlington, Trinity FWE
McKee, John K.	Donna	Box 80288, Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0314, 485-4396	Smithfield FWE
McKee, L. Michael	Joan	3900 Meadowbrook Drive Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 496-3604	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook FWE
McKinney, Eric	Susan	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046, 968-3170	Stephenville, 1st BWND
McManus, Ron	Charla	Box 50010, TWC Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0251, 589-1275	TWC Assistant Professor of Religion & Pre-Professional Studies FWE
Mehaffy, Jr, Carl	Jackie	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 275-1222	Assoc., Arlington, 1st FWE
Mertz, David	Nancy J. Duff	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758, 237-5630	Lake Worth FWW
Messer, Robert E.	Helen	2201 East Park Row Arlington 76010	817/274-0116, 277-7819	Arlington, Aldersgate FWE
Miller, Johnny F.	Linda	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984, 675-8831	Clifton/Mosheim WACO
Moran, Robert H.	Patricia	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-1762, 752-8932	Waco, Herring Ave. WACO
Mosser, David	Helen	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155, 893-6540	DeLeon/Downing/Morton Chapel BWND
Muller, Merrill G.	Deborah	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576	Valley Mills, 1st/Cayote WACO
		-N-		
Neaves, Priscilla	William	904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012	817/ 261-4113	To Attend School FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	Nancy	9000 White Settlement Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242, 246-2778	Ft. Worth, Wesley FWW

Norman, J. Neil	Patrece	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674,	460-7111	Arlington, Epworth FWE
		-O-			
Olney, James R.	Terri	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/641-0457,	645-8162	Joshua, 1st FWW
Osada, Donald F.	Barbara	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953,	838-3461	Ft. Worth, Riverside FWE
Otwell, Edward H.	Willie	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740,	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Owens, Carl		2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626,	924-1973	Assoc., Ft. Worth, University FWW
Ozmer, Harvey	Carol	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834,	485-5216	Ft. Worth, St. Luke FWE
		-P-			
Patison, Michael		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222,	924-9118	Director, ACCOM
Patteson, Bill M.	Kathy	Box 6425 Waco 76705	817/753-6917,	622-8753	Gholson, Wesley Chapel; Baylor Campus Minister WACO
Penna, Richard G.	Amy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551,	292-7284	Ft. Worth, Genesis FWW
Phillips, J. D.	Cheryl	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721,	634-5992	Killeen, St. Andrew's TMPL
Phillips, T. Michael	Georgia	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278,	451-1472	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic FWE
Pike, Don	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,	469-9797	Arlington, 1st FWE
Pitts, Albert S.	Novelette	711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504	817/773-2849,	773-0063	Temple, St. James TMPL
Porter, James R.	Stephanie	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345,	860-1933	Arlington, Trinity FWE
Posey, G. Dean	Diana	5301 Davis Blvd. North Richland Hills 76180	817/281-0411,	281-0963	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial FWE
Prasad, Raja-John	Esther	8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76712	817/	772-4926	Leave of Absence WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	Lou Ann	2740 Marigold, Fort Worth 76111	817/	838-9138	Leave of Absence FWW
Procter-Smith, George	Marjorie	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620,	624-2435	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill FWW
		-Q-			
Quesenberry, L. Klel	Dean	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/	725-7377	Cross Plains, 1st/Burkett BWND
		-R-			
Radde, Henry W.	Susan	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,	268-5135	Hurst, 1st FWE
Radde, Leonard	Ann	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363,	634-6606	Killeen, 1st TMPL
Ramsdell, Michael E.	Rhonda	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344,	937-2342	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights WAXA
Ramsdell, Stephen	Susan	1403 Red Oak Creek Road Red Oak 75154	214/515-8840,	515-2313	Ovilla/Britton WAXA
Reed, Billy L.	Sharon	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124,	647-3145	Ranger, 1st WF
Reed, Cecil D.	Jean	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527	817/	793-2914	Florence, 1st/Jarrell TMPL
Reynolds, W. T.	Jerri	4508 Harlan, Waco 76710	817/	753-3470	Disability Leave Waco

Rice, Charles T.	Tayna	320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-3113	Corsicana, 1st WAXA
Rider, Dale W.	Beverly	193 S. Pine, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	Whites Chapel FWE
Ridlehuber, W. Tom	Willma	3505 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/752-5230, 799-6156	Waco, Brookview WACO
Riley, Jack	Edna	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269, 773-3233	Temple, 1st TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q.	Connie	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 354-4719	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights, FWW
Roberts, Sidney	Bobbie	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222, 282-2760	Director, CF&A
Robertson, Eugene	Peggy	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 294-7122	Ft. Worth, Overton Park FWW
Robertson, John C.	Joan	Dept of Religious Studies 1280 Main St. West Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4K1	416/525-9140, Ext 4734 627-9468	Professor & Chairperson, Religious Studies, McMasters University FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H.	Ruth	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville, 1st FWE
Russell, Timothy A.	Wanda	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-6720, 937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA

—S—

Sammis, Glenn C.	Jonnalen	Chief, Dept. of Pastoral Care 98th General Hospital APO NY 09105	0911/653-5918, 657-882	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish		The Queen's College Oxford, OX1 4AW, U.K.	011/44-865-279141	The Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture FWE
Sanders, Jr, James	Margaret	1101 Rocky Canyon Arlington 76012	817/460-4212, 460-0117	Arlington, New World FWE
Sanders, Robert W.	Lucile	43 William St., Mt. Waverly 3149 Victoria, Australia	011/61-03-277-3990, -4827	Mt. Waverly-Monash Parish, Uniting Church of Australia
Sands, Judith		Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361, 486-2361	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Sanford, Sr, Alford	Helen	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128, 753-4697	Waco, Brack's Chapel WACO
Sansom, Lloyd	Joyce	Box 701, Gatesville 76528	817/865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville, 1st/Purnela TMPL
Saylor, Jr, Joseph	Peggy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421, 267-1200	Euless, 1st FWE
Schaub, John	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth Dept. of Pastoral Care 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092, 295-8262	Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Fort Worth FWW
Scott, Donald	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626, 370-0276	Ft. Worth, University FWW
Scroggs, Donald H.	Charlotte	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332, 431-9847	Keller FWE
Sellers, J. W	Gayla	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703, 939-2793	Belton, 1st TMPL
Shambeck, Louis J.	Jeana	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541, 594-2417	District Superintendent WF
Shelley, J. Charles "Jake"	Bonnie	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 457-1186	Assoc., Ft. Worth, 1st FWW
Shipman, John T.		508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 699-5880	Assoc., Killeen, 1st TMPL

Shuler, James E.	Betty	464 Bailey Avenue Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222, 483-8505	Director, Church Growth & Development FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	Doris	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751, 876-2023	Mart, 1st WACO
Sluder, Edis R.	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/ 641-5630	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers FWW
Smith, Eric E.	Jeannette	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/354-3305, 451-4668	Sr. Chaplain, Harris Methodist H-E-B FWE
Smith, James W. "Bill"	Diana	4800 Ohio Garden Road Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281, 624-8071	Ft. Worth, River Oaks FWW
Smith, Tom	Helen	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-6451, 465-8324 office 390-9690	Ft. Worth, Forest Hill FWW
Sowell, Annette	Jesse	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257, 249-5497	Ft. Worth, Benbrook FWW
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	Annette	Box 50010, TWC Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0251, 249-5497	TWC Professor of Religion FWW
Spinks, Don W.	Sherry	5209 Chimney Ct., Arlington 76016	817/ 654-2710	Leave of Absence FWE
Stegman Jr, Uriah "Buddy"	Claire Anne	1509 Wilson, Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills FWE
Strayhorn, Billy	Mary	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck, 1st/Thornton WACO
Suggs, Norman L.	Nancy	Rt. 1 Box 169, China Spring 76633	817/836-1107, 836-4784	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Sutton, George M.	Margaret	Box 3683, Temple 76505	817/778-3851, 778-2014	Temple, St. Paul/Grace TMPL

-T-

Taylor, Jr, Delbert	Sue	Box 4117 Waco 76707	817/799-5124, 799-2550	Waco, Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO
Taylor, Jon Mac	Laurie	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283, 857-4919	Lorena WACO
Taylor, Jr, W. C.	Pat	101 W. Ave. F Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729, 547-4626	Copperas Cove, Grace TMPL
Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose	Alicia	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342, 582-5563	Hillsboro, 1st WAXA
Tims, James Edwin	Nancy	Av. Oswaldo Cruz, 106/903 Rio de Janeiro, RJ 22.250	(Rio)021/322-1356, 551-5782	Missionary Pastor, Brazil FWW
Torian, Gary	Alice	1300 Austin Avenue Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 752-8918	Assoc., Waco, Austin Ave. WACO
Torpy, Arthur A.		1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 536-1830	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Polytechnic FWE
Traster, Jr, Elden	Jean	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 496-8888	Arlington, St. Barnabas FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	Jeannine	1800 W. Randol Mill Road Arlington 76012	817/460-8655, 274-9435	Arlington, St. Stephen FWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley	Al	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811, 478-9505	Kennedale FWE
Turner, Gary F.	Carol	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley FWW

-V-

Van Rite, James W.	Mary Lou	1008 Irene, Burleson 76028	817/ 295-2102	Leave of Absence FWW
Van Zile, Larry	Mary	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559, 481-1426	Grapevine, 1st FWE

-W-

Walker, Darren Roy		Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs BWND
Walker, Douglas E.	Tammy	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 840-3318	Assoc., Waco, 1st WACO
Walker, Timothy C.	Karen	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970, 549-2277	Graham, 1st WF
Warden, Patricia G.	Robert	4344 Cheek-Sparger Road Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111, 283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Warden, Robert	Patricia	4344 Cheek-Sparger Road Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111, 283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Ware, Donna Jo		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 451-0710	Assoc., Arlington, 1st FWE
Waser, Dale	Patti	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817/293-0577, 293-0797	Everman FWW
Weathers, Bob F.	Mary	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 926-5140	Ft. Worth, Westcliff FWW
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Celia Ann	1431-A Fifth Avenue Ft. Knox, Kentucky 40121	502/624-5255/3422 942-6675	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Whitbeck, Gary	Paula	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712	817/751-0411, 772-3562	Waco, Woodway WACO
Wild, Randy M.	Janie	7301 Glenview North Richland Hills 76180	817/284-9371, 281-2705	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills FWE
Williams, Jr, Frank	Joyce	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212, 786-4626	Coolidge, 1st/Tehuacana WACO
Wilson, Joe McLeod		1705 S. Tarboro St. Wilson, NC 27893		Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Memorial Hospital, North Carolina FWE
Worley, Joe D.	Sue	Rt. 5, Box 141, Azle 76020	817/444-1382, 295-9243	Silver Creek FWW

-Y-

York, Nancy		Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364, 938-7294	Troy TMPL
Young, Brian	Carol	1140 W. Tarleton Stephenville 76401	817/965-3270, 965-3270	Bluffdale/Tolar; Director of Tarleton Campus Ministry BWND
Young, Robert E.	Katherine	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166, 295-1958	Burleson, 1st FWW
Young, T. Michael	Margaret	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038, 267-3887	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin FWE
Youngblood, Scott	Kathy	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033, 275-2192	Arlington, Good Shepherd FWE

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Beckwith, Josephine		1505 Homedale Dr. #2307 Ft. Worth 76112	Retired

Carr, Maureen Delores		1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750,	267-9230	Unit Manager-2-Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital Methodist Ft. Worth
Gee, Ona Mae		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222,	923-2730	Resource Person, CTC Office FWW
Wright, Nan H.		1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801			Retired BWND

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

-A-

Adamson, Georgia	John	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/	846-3352	Newcastle, 1st/Loving WF
Aymond, Jr., John		2306 Stockbridge Ct. Arlington 76015	817/	860-6880	To Attend School

-B-

Baldock, Maureen		600 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/870-1955,	654-0250	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Inc. FWE
Berry, Kent	Vicki	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293		Palmer, 1st/Bristol WAXA
Brennan, Max		Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76124	817/451-6980,	647-1335	Ft. Worth, St. Matthew FWE
Bruce Dixie		9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220			To Attend School
Burkhead II, Max	Polly	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503,	834-4136	Ft. Worth, Asbury FWE
Byas, Wesley	Terri				Missionary

-C-D-

Carruth, Gary	Rosemary	Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275,	396-2372	Kerens, 1st WAXA
Choyce, Joan		1405 Porto Bello Ct. Arlington 76012	817/	460-0040	To Attend School

-E-

Elrod, Donald	Joyce	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/695-2334,	695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA

-G-

Gibson, Sr, Quinton	Carol	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822,	799-8337	Waco, Wesley WACO

-H-

Harris, Dennis	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404,	626-3228	Thompson Chapel, FWW
Hix, Catherine	Bill	Box 13, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110		Haslet/Dido FWW

Jarrell, Timothy G.	Sarah	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 573-5573	Assoc., Granbury WF
Johnson, Kay		800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 292-3568	Assoc,, Ft. Worth, 1st FWW
		-K-		
Kerzee, J. Michael	Diane	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 923-1590	Assoc., Waxahachie, 1st WAXA
		-L-		
Lee, Curtis	Charlotte	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214/872-5079	Eureka/Richland/Streetman WAXA
Linnstaedt, Robert		1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551, 292-1085	Ft. Worth, Carter Park FWW
Lydick, Sandra	Larry	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 244-8024	Assoc., Arlington, 1st FWE
		-M-		
Madden, Myron C.	JoAnna	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	Assoc., Grapevine, 1st FWE
Mayhugh, Wm. Michael		908 Chestnut, Arlington 76012	817/ 275-7319	To Attend School
McDermott, Linda	Tom	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345, 732-7128	Assoc., Arlington, Trinity FWE
McKellar, John	Debbie	1720 NW 25th St., Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319, 232-1394	Ft. Worth, Trinity FWW
		-N-		
Nelson, Nancy	Terry	Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064	214/435-2271,	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Newton, James	Jean Koons	Celebration Shop, Inc. Box 355, Bedford 76021	817/268-0020, 572-1745	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
		-P-		
Pharr, Lylette		601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287, 473-2142	Assoc., Mansfield, 1st FWE
		-R-		
Reed, Ray Dean	Glenda	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703, 939-7170	Assoc., Belton, 1st TEMPL
Reed, Glenda	Dean	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703, 939-7170	Assoc., Belton, 1st TMPL
Reed, Richard	Jeri	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333, 752-2279	Waco, Lake Shore WACO
		-S-		
Smith, Edward	Sharon	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 467-2921	Assoc., Arlington, 1st FWE

Schmidt, Stephen	Karen	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817/	659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WF
Schultz, Dale	Diana	953 E. Henderson Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597,	641-7796	Cleburne, St. Paul/Blum WF
Seuser, Kent		Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166,	447-8414	Assoc., Burleson, 1st FWW
Smith, Jeffrey	Leah	TWC, Box 50010 Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4477,	483-7568	TWC Director of Alumni & Church Relations FWE
Soulen, Melanie	Stephen	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218,	435-2605	Assoc., Meridian, 1st/Morgan WACO
Soulen, Stephen	Melanie	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218,	435-2605	Meridian, 1st/Morgan WACO
		-T-			
Thomas, Timothy	Sue	Box 471, West 76691	817/826-5448,	826-5448	West, 1st WACO
Tidd, David	Kathryn	Box 284, Burleson 76028	817/295-8940,	295-9272	Burleson, Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Trammell, Susan	Warren	5726 Overridge Drive Arlington 76017	817/	478-0535	Bethel/Temple Hall WF
		-V-			
Valles, John	Anita	Box 123, Itasca 76055	817/687-2650,	687-2475	Itasca, 1st/Osceola WAXA
Vereen, Jack	Louise	5000 Southwest Blvd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184,	594-1889	Ft. Worth, Bethel FWW
Vickery, Genevieve	Jim	605 San Gabriel Overlook West Georgetown 78628	512/	869-0026	Leave of Absence TMPL
		-W-			
Walworth, Jr, Maurice	Sally	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336,	244-0585	Assoc., Round Rock, 1st TMPL
Winter, Mark	Laura	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,	860-2231	Assoc., Arlington, 1st FWE
		ASSOCIATE MEMBERS			
Marlow, Herbert	Lynn	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622,	564-5494	Olney/Jean WF
Partee, Sam	Rose	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106,	853-3052	Moody, 1st/Moody Leon TMPL
Scott, Ernestine	Harold	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294,	799-6482	Waco, St. James WACO
		AFFILIATE MEMBERS			
Auslam, Samuel P.	Willene	807 Texas #101, Ft. Worth 76102	817/335-9341,	536-8010	Executive Director, Tarrant Area Community of Churches FWW

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Beck, Keith	Iva	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305, 578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Bentley, Joe	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/947-5482, 947-8739	Salado TMPL
Buchanan, Thelma		Box 278 Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-3965	Mexia, Union Memorial/Lawson Chapel/Rocky WACO
Ledet, Jr, C. J.	Sue	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446, 625-4292	Coleman, Trinity/Gouldbusk BWND
Morris, George	Vivian	1306 N. Kaufman Ennis 75119	214/875-3523, 647-1269	Ennis, Northside/Corsicana, St. Andrew WAXA
Yant, Joyce		Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351, 364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWND

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Byrne, Charles	Connie	1607 Lexington Dr., Ennis 75119	214/ 875-6165	Avalon/Bardwell WAXA
Hunter, Wayne	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/ 769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WF
Mott, Marvin	Juanita	645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065 Ft. Worth 76119	214/937-5784, 937-0058 390-9690	Sardis/Bethel WAXA

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Barnett, Ronnie	Maureen	Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661	817/ 896-3053	Perry WACO
Beckling, Jr, John	Tae	210 Case Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215, 594-6325	Weatherford, Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WF
Benson, Ernest	Ora Mae	1101 E. Palestine Mexia 76667	817/562-3162, 562-6052,	Mexia, St. Luke/Groesbeck, Dennis Chapel WACO
Brawner, Dewayne	Patty	7301 Glenview North Richland Hills 76180	817/284-9371, 595-3028	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Richland Hills FWE
Campbell, Robert L.	Vivian	Box 273 Milford 76670	817/ 486-2148	Milford, Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie, St. Delight/Italy, Lacy Chapel/Pelham, Wesley Chapel WAXA
Elswick, Jr, E. B.	Cynthia	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834, 560-3535	Assoc., Ft. Worth, St. Luke FWE
Freeto, Carl	Linda	127 Lazy Bend Rd. Weatherford 76086	817/594-7060	Brock WF
French, James "Skipper"	Emma	Box 207 Thrall 76578	512/ 898-5160	SE Williamson Co. Parish: Beaukiss/ Lawrence Chapel/Thrall TMPL
Harris, Todd		320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-4651	Assoc., Corsicana, 1st WAXA
Hetzel, Richard	Pam	2007 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/ 646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWND
Hughes, Bill	Susan	1500 S. Hall Ennis 75119	214/875-5382, 875-7670	Ennis, Trinity/Rice, Haynie Memorial WAXA

Johnson, Joe Edward	Crystal	1909 S. 18th Waco 76706	817/	754-8422	Springhill/Perry Chapel/West Point WACO
Kelly, Dan	Kathy	Box 764, Zephyr 76890	915/	356-5412	Zephyr/Sidney BWND
Lee, Cynthia	Myron	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311,	641-0070	Assoc., Cleburne, St. Mark WF
Monroe, Malcolm	Susan	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655,	795-7588	Assoc., Arlington, St. Stephen FWE
Moseley, David	Carol	1200 W. Kilpatrick Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373,	645-4064	Cleburne, Wesley/Cresson WF
Owen, Dyton	Deena	Box 177, Chatfield, 75105	214/345-6371		Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Patton, Kerry		Box 535, Rising Star 76471			Rising Star BWND
Richter, Rawlyn W.	Fran	2490 W. Frey Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870,	967-3698	Stephenville, Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWND
Robbins, John C.		800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277		Assoc., Ft. Worth, 1st FWW
Smith, Donnie	Phyllis	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/	373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WF
Valles, Anita	John	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278,	429-6850	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Polytechnic FWE

SUPPLY PASTORS

Agnew, Pete	Lois	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335,	483-6365	Italy, 1st/Milford, 1st WAXA
Haynes, James		Rt. 1 Box 163, Blanket 76432			Blanket/Mullen BWND
Kile-Smith, Henry	Barbara	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352,	693-5380	Gordon/Santo WF
Kim, Peter	Grace	308 Myra Lou Copperas Cove 76522	817/	547-7576	Copperas Cove, Korean Methodist Mission TMPL
Lee, Sung Chul	Nam Shin	7301 Sanger Ave., # 119 Waco 76712	817/	776-8055	Waco, Korean WACO
Murray, Keith	Martha	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701,	244-3821	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Overton Park FWW
Park, Chung-Soo	Yui Soon	1706 Comanche Drive Harker Heights 76543	817/690-4562,	690-5310	Harker Hts., Korean TMPL
Parker, Theotis W.	Cheryl	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	817/756-5086,	752-8939	Waco, Mt. Zion WACO
Roland, James	Stephanie	1500 Northwestern #212 Georgetown 78628	512/	863-5742	Georgetown, St. Paul TMPL
Taylor, James	Nancy	112 W. Simmons Weatherford 76086	817/	599-4541	Walnut Springs WF

RETIRED (from other conferences) SUPPLYING CHURCHES IN CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Court Ft. Worth 76112	817/282-7384,	451-3906	Assoc., Hurst, 1st FWE
Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	Box 52 Abbott 76621	817/582-8998, 214/	230-1648	Abbott/Brandon WAXA

McAden, Lynn	Vina Mae	3505 Surrey Lane Brownwood 76801	915/	643-4930	May BWND
Moore, Gene	Bobbie	320 N. Walnut, Waco 76705	817/799-1672,	776-6611	Waco, Lakeview/Elm Mott WACO
Palmer, R. L.	Arlenia	510 W. 15th St. San Angelo 76903	915/	653-7881	Brownwood, Emanuel Chapel BWND

APPOINTED UNDER PARAGRAPHS 425.1 AND 425.2

Altfather, Kenneth D.		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092,	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital Methodist
Brittain, Grady	Lera	4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161,		Assoc., Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights FWW
Clanton, Jann	David	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653,	776-7631	Assoc., Waco, St. John's WACO
Coultas, Dean	Ruth	Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763,	471-5637	Evant/Bee House/Levita TMPL
Ewing, Rob	Beth	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551,	370-0846	Assoc., Ft. Worth, Genesis FWW
Hardwick, Gary		1111 Herring, Waco 76708	817/753-0181		Assoc., Methodist Home WACO
Jeane, Marty		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571		Assoc., Arlington, 1st FWE
Lee, Hong Ki	Ho Sun	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984,	246-8510	Ft. Worth, 1st Korean FWW
Sawyer, Guy		Dept. of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Summerlin, Travis		1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-0181 Ext 310 917/756-5127		Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO
Tice, Robert L.	Joyce	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,	595-0497	Assoc., Hurst, 1st FWE

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

Alldredge, Ethel		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			Retired
Brelsford, John W.	Dorothy	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277,	292-1386	Retired
Goodlett, Beth		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/	267-2890	Retired
Johnson, Alice		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434	Retired
Morris, Ruth Kelley		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656,	874-7084	Retired
O'Brien, J. Douglas	Mary	1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133	Retired
Teal, Mary W.	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046	Retired
Vance, Lee M.	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000	Retired

Adams, Frankie J.	Jean	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 224-0045	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights FWW
Bennett, Nancy	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674, 274-0448	Diaconal Minister of Music, Arlington, Epworth FWE
Carr, Maureen		1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750, 267-9230	Unit Manager-2-Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital Methodist
Dahl, Dorothy M.	Al	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington, 1st FWE
Daniel, Tommie	Nancy	Box 773 Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269, 773-1192	Church Business Administrator, Temple, 1st TMPL
Gee, Charles R. "Chuck"	Barbara	530 Elm Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 268-3884	Director of Music Ministries, Hurst, 1st FWE
Harle, David E.	Stephanie	Box 7736 Waco 76714	817/772-5630, 776-8887	Director of Christian Education & Programs, Waco, 1st WACO
Leach, Sarah		2929 Forest Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 451-8601	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Handley FWE
Lorey, M. Gene	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 292-7446	Minister of Music, Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook FWE
Moore, Gary L.	Sally	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536, 354-5419	Director of Church Ministries & Renewal, Bedford, 1st FWE
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	Fitzgerald	50 Hawaii Ave., NE, #3 Washington, D.C. 20011	202/727-5356, 832-1877	Leave of Absence
Nichols, Melissa A.	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181, 485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Program, Hurst, St. Paul FWE
Rothe, Eric V.	Laura	422 Church St. Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559, 214/ 233-5025	Choir Director/Diaconal Minister, Grapevine, 1st FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	Deane	5001 Briarhaven Rd. Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Ft. Worth, Overton Park FWW
Stafford, Judy		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222, 277-8543	Assoc. Director, ACCOM
Trevino-Teddlie, Jeannie	Jack	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/535-0069, 834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Comm. on Hispanic Ministry, Central Texas & Rio Grande Conferences
Wier, Brenda Wilson	Richard	2109 Hillcrest Ft. Worth 76107	817/ 737-6065	Leave of Absence FWE
Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	Luther	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 265-7257	Director of Music, Ft. Worth, Polytechnic FWE

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINSTERS

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone
	-A-	
Apple, Idella (Ollie)	Rt. 11, Box 146-B, Lubbock 79407	
	-B-	
Bailey, Cleo (J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817/756-2583
Baker, Mabel (S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Ruby (W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr. Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barron, Flora (Duke)	3810 Commonwealth Drive Garland 75043-2424	
Bartos, Rose (Frank)	5400 Laurel Lake #201-E Waco 76710	
Basham, JoAnn (John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/732-2979
Boyd, Era (R. Herman)	1001 Westwood Dr. Round Rock 78664	512/255-6762
Briggs, Myrtle (Roy E.)	Box 870, Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Thelma (J. K.)	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	
Brown, Opal (G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/457-4704
	-C-	
Campbell, Stella (James H.)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/732-6242
Carter, Margaret (Elvis)	1016 Edgewood Terrace Ft. Worth 76105	
Cole, Ozella (Charles H.)	1022 W. 7th., McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Connell, Mary (W. L.)	c/o Juanita Heitman 804 Edney Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-9322
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob)	7240 Jewell St. Ft. Worth 76112	817/877-5222
	-D-	
Davenport, Maribel (J. L.)	Clifton Sunset Home Box 71, Room 129 Clifton 76634	
Davenport, Mary V. (R. H.)		
Davis, Mattie (Roy H.)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	214/874-4930
Dunson, Mozelle (Wallace N.)	2209 N. 49th., Waco 76710	817/772-5940
	-E-	
Easley, Joyce (Bill)	2410 Robin Rd., Temple 76502	817/773-2816
Edwards, Jesse (Hayden)	Box 41, Morgan 76671	817/635-2641
Evans, Hazel (Bob)	43 Burton Hill Road Weatherford 76086	817/594-4897

-F-

Fallon, Ruth (George A.)	3519 Donnelly Olympia, Washington 98501	
Ferrill, Iva Ree (A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Franklin, Evelyn (Samuel)		
Freeman, Barbara (M. A. L.)	1905 E. 17th., Austin 78702	512/477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Lucille (A. S.)	7209 Monterrey, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Garner, Mamie (F. O.)	Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	
Glaze, Myrtle (J. L.)	430 Bales, Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Alyce (Garrett J.)	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mary (Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Elizabeth (Tom)	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76046	817/549-6696
Greenshaw, Virgie (Vergil)	1305 W. 5th., McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Gertie (H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Hankla, Edwina (William)	1600 Texas St., Apt. #1602 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2726
Hardeman, Albenia (Jesse)	Clark College, 240 Chestnut Atlanta, GA 30014	
Hewitt, Arbell (E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862	
Holden, Doris (Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th., Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-9330

-I-

Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-3697

-J-

Johnson, Gladys (Floyd E.)	300 Huguley Blvd. #108 Burleson 76028	
Johnson, Dorothy (Roy F.)	109 Lazy Lane, Crockett 75835	409/544-7081
Johnson, Mae (Willie B.)	1720 Oakcreek Dr., Sherman 75090	

-K-

Keelin, Hazel (Harmon)	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Algie (S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Kuykendahl, Eloise (H. E.)	2019 S. 9th., Waco 76706	817/753-2226

-L-

Lane, Mrs. A. C.	1616 Shelburne, Waco 76711	817/753-3238
Lane, Lenda (James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Edith (E. H.)	3119 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-2515

-M-

Marney, Bennie (A. K.)	1355 Magnolia Stephenville 76401	817/968-8701
McClendon, Lois (J. G.)		

McDaniel. Juanita (John)	Box 4006, Glidden 78943	
Meritt, Iva May (John R.)	1317 Park Lane #2, Arlington 76012	817/265-1018
Minor, Helen (A. D.)	306 Texas Ave., Palestine 75801	
Moberg, Astrid (Theodore)	5201 Norma, Ft. Worth 76112	
Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	
Morgan, Hattie (James W.)	1213 Preston, Waco 76704	817/752-1453
Murray III, H. Doyle (Nancy)	Rt. 2, Box 204B, Argyle 76226	

-O-

Oliver, Pearly (J. L.)	Star Rt. Box 83 Stephenville 76401	817/968-3827
Olson, Dora M. (Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214 San Jose, CA 95123	

-P-

Payne, Lillie (Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/594-0470
Peacock, Ione (Allen)	3033 Gessner #1107 Houston 77080	713/744-1095
Perdue, Ama (Guy)	304 East College Avenue Comanche 76442	915/356-3634
Pharma, Elvira	507 W. Hopkins, Mexia 76667	817/562-6260
Porter, Zona (Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon Ft. Worth 76133	817/927-2638
Poteet, Elizabeth (Horace)	314 S. Nueces, Coleman 76834	

-R-

Roper, Camilla (Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/646-4194
Rucker, Lizzie (Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835	

-S-

Salyer, Helen (O. B.)	8335 Starkland Canogo Park, CA 91304	
Scott, Shirley (J. R.)	1737 Westridge, Hurst 76054	817/282-5922
Shelton, Marguerite (Wallace)	3909 Wedgway, Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-0805
Shipp, Laura	c/o Mrs. Frances Vereen 1111 Willow Creek Cleburne 76031	817/645-3540
Shipp, Maybelle (W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave., Waco 76710	817/752-7025
Shuler, Gladys (P. L.)	Sunset Home, Clifton 76634	
Siler, Evarene (George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	817/853-2567
Smith, Esther (Hubert)	1600 Texas St. #1520 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2701
Smith, Margaret (W. F.)	c/o W. F. Smith, Jr. P.O. Box 450, Quanah 79252	
Smith, Marion (R. G.)	550 E. Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village Dallas 75216	
Son, Ruth (Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696
Sprinkle, Myra (J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-8087
Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817/754-3770

-T-

Taylor, Sr., Ruby (W.Cecil)	5417 Wedgwood, Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-3628

Thomas, Alberta (Glover)	4829 W. Lawthew, Dallas 75124	
Tucker, Mary Ethel	151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	817/562-5360

-U-

Utley, L. Fay (Paul)	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228	214/328-2334

-V-

Vanderpool, Josie (LaRue)	3024 8th. Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	
Vowell, Olga (Lindley)	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216	

-W-

Watkins, Lela (Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009	
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell (Donald)	418 North Echo Fresno, CA 93701	
White, Augusta (William)	702 S. 26th., Temple 76501	
Whitefield, Osce (J. W.)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/275-5194
Wilkerson, Lucille (Chester)	214 S. 4th St., Jacksboro 76056	
Williams, Agnes (Horace)	1903 Lombardy, Nashville TN 37215	
Williams, Jewel (Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-8383

-Y-

Yant, Joyce (Dale)	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2576



LAY MEMBERS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Ballinger/Norton	Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
	A-Allen Davis, Box 352, Ballinger 76821
Bangs	Charles McDonald, Box 74, Bangs 76823
	A-Lonnie Sikes, Box 223, Bangs 76823
Blanket/Mullin	Albert McLaughlin, Blanket 76432
Bluffdale/Tolar	Maxine Jeffery, Bluff Dale 76433
	A-Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Brownwood:	
Central	Otis Walls, 205 Grandview, Brownwood 76801
	A-Evelyn Walls, 205 Grandview, Brownwood 76801
Emanuel Chapel	L. H. Reed, 814 Beaver St., Brownwood 76801
	A-Mrs. A. M. Williams, c/o 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
First	Terry Wilson, 3005 Asbury, Brownwood 76801
	Peter Romig, 4007 45h. St., Brownwood 76801
Carbon/Proctor/ Hannibal	Coda McDaniel, Rt. 3, Gorman 76454
	A-Sidney Seele, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435
Cisco:	
First/Wesley	Burnice Gorr, P.O. Box 467, Cisco 76437
	A-Kenda Diehm, 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437
Coleman:	
First/Novice	Clyde Tindell, 714 W. College, Coleman 76834
	A-Fern Mayo, 608 Mississippi, Coleman 76834
Trinity/Gouldbusk	Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
	A-Bob Turner, Star Rt. Box 14, Voss 76888
Comanche:	
First/Gustine	Marguerite Ross, Box 239, Comanche 76442
	A-Dorothy Robertson, 408 W. armstrong, Comanche 76442
Cross Plains/Burkett	Vera Pearl Bunnell, Rt. 1, Box 25E, Cross Plains 76443
	A-Lyda Shults, Box 633, Cross Plains 76443
DeLeon/Downing/Morton Chapel	Ruth Ann Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 256, DeLeon 76444
	A-J. T. Wilkerson, P.O. Box 301, DeLeon 76444
Dublin/Green's Creek	
	A-Ike Wade, 709 Belfast, Dublin 76446
Early	Wayne Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 234B, Blanket 76432
	A-Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st St., Brownwood 76801
Eastland	C. W. Hoffmann, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448
Gorman/Laurel Street, Dublin	Charlie Garrett, Box 146, Gorman 76454
	A-Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Box 120A, Gorman 76454
Hamilton/Lamkin	Andy McMullen, Rt. 1, Box 89, Hamilton 76531
	A-Sue Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531
Hico/Pleasant Hill/ Clairette	Jimmie Ramage, Box 147, Hico 76457
	A-Garvin Wood, Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
Iredell/Cranfills Gap	Nolan Chaffin, Rt. 1, Iredell 76649
	A-Carolyn Cotton, Cranfills Gap 76637
May	Ray Todd, Box 146, May 76857
	A-Vina M. McAden, 3505 Surrey Lane, Brownwood 76801
Rising Star	Andy Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 132, Rising Star 76471
	A-E. B. Elswick, Jr., PçOç Box 535, Rising Star 76471
Santa Anna/Rockwood/ Trickham/Valera	Genia McIver, HCR 78, Box 138, Santa Anna 76878
	A-Mrs. Claude Davison, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville:	
First	J. G. White, 304 Morgan Mill Rd., Stephenville 76401

	Marie Clayton, 2174 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401
	A-Catherine Arendell, 1020 W. Vanderbilt, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale/Morgan Mill	Wynell Jackson, Rt. 2, Box 78BB, Stephenville 76401
	A-Joe Gibson, Betty Lane #6, Town & Country Mobile Park, Dublin 76446
Winters/Talpa/Wingate	David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567
	A-Tommy Russell, P.O. Box 855, Winters 79567
Zephyr/Sidney	
District Lay Leader:	W. Hiram Smith, Jr. 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444
District UMM President:	Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444
District UMW President:	Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446
Members under 25:	Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
	Landa England, Rt. 2 Box 29, Winters 79567
Deaconess:	Nan Wright, 1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Marge Lout, 115 Robin Lane, Arlington 76010
	Denice Smith, 2508 Corkwood, Arlington 76010
	A-David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76014
	A-Jack Wolfe, 3026 Glasgow, Arlington, 76013
Covenant	Bob Gillette, 1008 Forrest, Arlington 76012
	A-Dr. Wayne Lucas, 2706 Chinquapin Oak, Arlington 76012
Epworth	Toby Linville, 3207 Avon, Arlington 76015
	A-Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
First	Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013
	Bob Bisbee, 2802 Crowley Ct., Arlington 76012
	Warren Green, 2005 Ford St., Arlington 76013
	Pete Barnett
	Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford, Arlington 76013
	Claude Austin, 1008 Walnut, Arlington 76012
	Jane Ellis, 409 St. Charles Dr., Arlington 76013
	A-Mary Webster, 3301 Evie Ct., Arlington 76016
	A-Ann Cunningham, 1706 Spring Lake, Arlington 76012
	A-Chuck Elhoff, 1601 Goliad, Arlington 76012
Good Shepherd	Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta Drive, Arlington 76017
Grace	Warren Stewart, 5500 Trail Crest, Arlington 76017
	A-Lisa Thompson, 3200 Seaboard, Arlington 76014
New World	Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012
	A-Bettie Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
St. Barnabas	Art Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017
	Kim Simpson, 5408 Summit Ridge Tr., Arlington 76017
	David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016
	A-Dave Harsha, 5808 Highgate Dr., Arlington 76016
	A-Laura Still, 1702 Silverleaf, Arlington 76013
	A-Marleta Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016
St. John the Apostle	Jeannette Smith, 5916 Melstone St., Arlington 76016
	A-E. L. Marchbanks, 520 Turnell Warnell, Mansfield 76063
St. Stephen	Jim Rooker, 1738 Ridgeview Dr., Arlington 76012
	A-Bill Clark, 1801 Nueces Tr., Arlington 76012
Trinity	Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
	Joe Alleo, 3700 Shady Creek N, Arlington 76013
	Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
	Jane Tecklenburg, 1307 Findley Ct., Arlington 76012
	A-Mary Foutz, 1711 Princeton, Arlington 76015

Bedford:	
First	Jay Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
	Charlene Peterson, 331 Drexel, Grapevine 76051
	A-Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
Wm. C. Martin	Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76053
	Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76053
Colleyville	Helen Ratliff, 5808 Bettinger, Colleyville 76034
	Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Rd., Colleyville 76034
Euless	Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Ln., Euless 76039
	Norma Lively, Rt. 1 Box 258, Euless 76040
	A-Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Euless 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	
Campus Drive	John A. Richards, Sr., 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112
	A-William Sims, 2213 Briardale Rd., Ft. Worth 76119
Davis Memorial	Dusty Thebo, 5672 Jamaica Circle N, Ft. Worth 76180
Eastern Hills	Charlene Phelps, 4924 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Kity Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
Handley	Al Patton, 5713 Blueridge, Ft. Worth 76112
	Velma Campbell, 6016 Jacqueline Rd., Ft. Worth 76112
	Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Ave. N, Ft. Worth 76103
	Alice Burns, 2813 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112
	A-Floyd Culberson, 1424 Grantland Circle, Ft. Worth 76112
McMillan	Brenda Sharp, 6017 Shelton, Ft. Worth 76112
	A-Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk, Ft. Worth 76133
Meadowbrook	Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
	Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
	Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Mary Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Ft. Worth 76112
	A-Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112
Oakhurst	Vinson Strain, 3413 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111
	A-Allene Strain, 3414 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111
Polytechnic	Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
	Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood Ter., Ft. Worth 76103
	Dottie Linn, 2004 Forest Park #15, Ft. Worth 76110
	A-Melinda Richardson, 4309 Arden Place, Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
	A-Jo Ann Jenkins, 1712 Jenson, Ft. Worth 76112
	A-Hassie Crow, 2204 Tierney, Ft. Worth 76112
Richland Hills	Eddie Tate, 4620 Cummings Dr. E, Ft. Worth 76180
	Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Ft. Worth 76180
	Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
	A-Ed Jones, 3821 London Lane, Ft. Worth 76118
	A-N. V. Jackson, 2801 Mimosa Park, Ft. Worth 76118
Riverside	Frances Swanson, 2008 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
	Mary Messer, 3513 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth 76117
	A-Darrah Messer, 3513 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
	A-Louisen Stewart, 3412 Dalford, Ft. Worth 76111
St. Andrews	Johnnie B. Jones, 1113 Verbena, Ft. Worth 76104
	A-Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104
St. Luke	Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
	Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
	Betty Biles, 5413 Jane Anne, Ft. Worth 76117
	A-Patsy Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
	Judy Stevenson, 5700 Caracas Drive, Ft. Worth 76180
St. Matthew	Roy Lynn McCasland, 810 Canadian Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
	A-Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112
Wichita Avenue/ Englewood	Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., Ft. Worth 76119
	A-Ina Gaither, 3005 Pioneer, Ft. Worth 76119

Grapevine	Lloyd Latta, Box 92781, Southlake 76092
	Minnie Lee Lancaster, P.O. Box 92781, Grapevine 76051
	Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051
	A-Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
	A-Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview Dr., Grapevine 76051
Hurst:	
First	Bob Nethers, 413 Circleview, Hurst 76054
	Marge Curry, 332 Pleasantview, Hurst 7605354
	A-Frances Friedman, 836 Harwood, Bedford 76021
	A-Fred Ballinger, 425 Tanglewood, Hurst 76053
	A-Barbara Browning, 3405 Crossgate Circle, Colleyville 76034
	A-Norman Foreman, 221 Circleview S, Hurst 76054
St. Paul	Leon Shields, 1741 Brown Trail, Hurst 76053
	A-Marilyn Ross, 728 Joanna, Hurst 76053
Keller	Mark Patterson, 132 Sioux, Keller 76248
	A-Carol Rankin, 18 Greenwood Lane, Roanoke 76262
Kennedale	Nettie Smith, 4105 Lorraine, Arlington 76017
	A-LeAnn Wallace, 102 Oakwood Lane, Ft. Worth 76119
Mansfield	Barbara Chism, 604 W. Broad, Mansfield 76063
	Gene Strause, 903 N. Holland Rd., Mansfield 76063
	A-George Popko, 608 Parkridge Dr. S, Mansfield 76063
Minters Chapel	Sherri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside St., Bedford 76021
	A-Jean Gillman, 3107 Mustang Dr. #3, Grapevine 76051
Smithfield	Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Road, Ft. Worth 76180
	A-Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridgeview Circle, Keller 76248
Watauga	Betty Thatcher, 5948 Maurie Drive, Watauga 76148
	A-Helen Renner, 4641 Wineberry Drive, Ft. Worth 76137
White's Chapel	Don Light, 1775 Sleepy Hollow, Southlake 76092
	A-Dale Marks, 179 Austin Place, Southlake 76092

Associate Director, CCYM:	Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
Associate Director, ACCOM:	Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
District Lay Leader:	Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012
District UMM President:	Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. N., Ft. Worth 76117
District UMW President:	Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
Chair, Bd of Discipleship:	Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006
Chair, Archives & History:	Jean Traster, 4103 Ft. Branch, Arlington 76016
Deaconess:	Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307
	Carol Oaks II, Ft. Worth 76112
Diaconals:	Ethel Alldredge, 1601 Garnet Ln. #3408, Ft. Worth 76112
	Maureen Carr, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104
	Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
	Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting Drive, Ft. Worth 76119
	Charles Gee, 913 Bedfore Ct. W, Hurst 76053
	Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
	Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
	Melissa Nichols, 5704 Greenfield Dr., Watauga 76148
	Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105
	Lee Vance, 604 Rankin Drive, Bedford 76022
	Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107
Members under 25:	Dustin Thebo, 5672 Jamaica Circle, N. Richland Hills 76180
	Amy Campbell, 916 Bucknell, Arlington 76012

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Aledo	Jayne Dawson, 105 Canyon Lake, Aledo 76008
	A-Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Weatherford 76086
Azle	Billie Harvey, Rt. 10 Box 332C, Ft. Worth 76135
	A-Odessa Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020

Burleson:
First
Sandy Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76028
Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E., Burleson 76028
Jake Cash, 1719 Hardgrove Lane, Burleson 76028
A-Grace Schaub, 732 NW James Circle, Burleson 76028
A-Al Gregg, 1808 Coleman, Burleson 76028
A-Ross Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E, Burleson 76028
Kingswood/Cahill
Crosby Key, 3325 F.M. 731, Burleson 76028
Crowley
Mendil Kohn, 1213 Justin, Crowley 76036
A-Ross Senter, Rt. 1 Box 165, Burleson 76028
A-Richard Crooks, 108 N. Beverly, Crowley 70636

Fort Worth:
Arlington Heights
Louetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
Andrew McMahan, 726 N. Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
Dr. Pelham Staples, 6304 Firth Rd., Ft Worth 76116
A-Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
A-Mildred Staples, 6304 Firth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
Benbrook
Ruth Bowling, 1014 Park Center, Ft. Worth 76126
A-Grady Bowling, 1014 Park Center, Ft. Worth 76126
Bethel
E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107
A-Scott Brooks, 3320 River Rd. #805, Bldg. #8, Ft. Worth 76116
Calvary
Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Ft. Worth 76179
A-Tommy Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106
Carter Park
Diamond Hill
Tom Rickard, 3854 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106
A-Virginia Morton, 3010 Runnels Avenue, Ft. Worth 76106
Edge Park
Wister McDaniel, 2516 Mockingbird Rd., Burleson 76028
Walter Chessmore, 3804 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
A-Robert Jenkins, 7040 Misty Meadow, Ft. Worth 76133
Everman
Betty Anderson, 108 Salem, Ft. Worth 76140
First
Jineen Bessire, 2441 Winton Terr. W, Ft. Worth 76109
Gary Moates, 3824 Hamilton Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
Beverly Herd, 6101 Merrymount Rd., Ft. Worth 76107
Robert Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln. Ft. Worth 76107
Mona Sylvester, 4120 Rothington Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
Ron L. Smith, 4628 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107
Don Stegall, 2526 Waits Ave., Ft. Worth 76109
Deborah Sturdivant, 1308 Juneau Ct., Ft. Worth 76116
Forest Hill
Mary Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft. Worth 76110
A-Jack Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft. Worth 76110
Genesis
Jim Springer, 7928 Rockdale Rd., Ft. Worth 76134
J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Ft. Worth 76133
Grace
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Janey Hamon, 5100 Geddes, Ft. Worth 76107
Korean
Kwan H. Won, 7001 McCoy Dr., Watauga 76148
Lake Worth
William Nutt, Sr., 404 Timberlake, Azle 76020
Herb Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
MOrningside
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Margaret Carter, 1016 Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76116
A-Donald Alexander, 6400 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133
Overton Park
Paul Crenshaw, Box 330729, Ft. Worth 76163-0729
Paul Leonard, 6401 Klamath Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
Merilyn Richards, 4215 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
A-Gran Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133
A-Earl Wood, 11 Windward Rd., Ft. Worth 76132
A-Sandy Williams, 4800 Brockton Ct., Ft. Worth 76132
Ridglea
Ivan Eyler, 4301 Winding Way, Ft. Worth 76116
A-Austin Eckstein, 509 El Chico, Weatherford 76086
River Oaks
Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Ft. Worth 76135

	A-Diana Smith, 5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 76114
Saginaw	Janie Mansfield, 505 Greenway, Saginaw 76179
	A-Ann Dill, 204 Straw Rd., Saginaw 76179
St. Mark	Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Ft. Worth 76134
	A-Maryjo White, 155 Cotillion Rd., Ft. Worth 76134
St.Paul	Ruth Darden, 4212 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth 76115
	A-Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel	Mae Owens, 2822 Lee Ave., Ft. Worth 76106
	A-Linda Savannah, 2906 Hanna, Ft. Worth 76106
Trinity	Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
	A-R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldemar, Ft. Worth 76117
University	Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76133
	Mark D. Muller, 3900 Westcliff Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76109
	Mrs. Chas. H. Harris II, 3224 Spanish Oak, Ft. Worth 76109
	A-Clarence L. Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
	A-Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
	A-Mrs. Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
	A-Elizabeth Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedsworth Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76133
Wesley	Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney, Ft. Worth 76108
	A-Oscar Foust, 8833 Claiborn, Rt. 2, Box 755, Ft. Worth 76135
Westcliff	Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
	Keith Gillespie, 6608 KIngswood, Ft. Worth 76133
	Trueitt Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft. Worth 7610926
Western Hills	Jean Linn, 3213 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116
	A-Art Reinhart, 4009 Marys Creek, Ft. Worth 76116
Haslet/Dido	Edythe Cahill, Rt. 9 Box 106, Ft. Worth 76179
	A-Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
Joshua	Sally Rollins, 505 Veatch, Joshua 76058
	A-Irene Wylie, Rt. 4 Box 687, Cleburne 76031
Silver Creek	Charles Gwin, Rt. 1 Box 438-R, Azle 76020
	A-Lela Cherry, Rt. 1 Box 140, Weatherford 76086

Conference UMW President:	Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Conference UMM President:	Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036
District Lay Leader:	Dr. James Stewart, Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119
District UMW President:	Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell, Ft. Worth 76134
District UMM President:	Art Brucks, Box 237, Crowley 76036
Deaconess:	Oma Gee, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102
Diaconals:	Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116
	John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102
	Alice B. Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
	Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109
	Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
Chair, CG&D:	Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126
Chair, COM:	Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
Chair, Comm. Episcopacy:	B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107
Chair, Comm. Rules:	Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109
Member, General Board:	Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110
Members under 25:	Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109
	Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Drive, Ft. Worth 76133

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Bartlett/Granger	Russell Bartlett, Box 196, Bartlett 76511
	A-Cecil Montgomery, c/o Box 44, Bartlett 76511
Belton:	
First	Jimmy Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513
	Gary Terlouw, 11 Woodlake, Belton 76513

	A-Grace Weaver, Rt. 2 Box 2579, Belton 76513
	A-Faye Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513
Mt. Zion/Kell's	Eva Williams, 207 Boyles, Belton 76513
Branch	A-Jean Drew, 1628 Scenic Loop, Round Rock 78680
Bethel	
Copperas Cove, Grace	Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove 76522
	Mark Murphy, 1204 W. Ave. E, Copperas Cove 76522
	A-Glynn Powell, Rt. 2 Box 748, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant Parish:	
Evant/Bee House/	Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Evant 76525
Levita	A-Alma E. Green, Box 322, Evant 76525
Florence/Jarrell	Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527
	A-F. G. Mihlberger, Rt. 1 Box 132-B, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, First/	Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528
Purmela	A-Howard Franks, 306 Leon, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown:	
First	JoAnn Morse, Rt. 1 Box 11B, Georgetown 78628
	Leslie Zalles, 1606 Pecan St., Georgetown, 78626
Northside	Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
	A-Ruth Ann Suddath, Rt. 2 Box 12F, GEorgetown 78626
St. John's	Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
St. Paul	Cheryl Harrison, 804 East 7th, Georgetown 78626
Harker Heights/	Debbie Johnson, 617 Bishop, Harker Heights 76543
Nolanville	A-Bill Johnson, 617 Bishop, Harker Heights 76543
Korean	Chong Sook Choi, 218 W. MOckingbird, Harker Heights 76543
Jonesboro/Lanham	Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
	A-Dorothy Ashmore, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Killeen:	
First	Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543
	Debbie Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543
	Doris Wood, 700 Lydia, Killeen 76541
	A-Gladys Sharkey, 1215 S. Ann, Killeen 76543
	A-Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
	A-David Huff, 2304 Davis, Killeen 76543
	A-Stan Passman, 4511 Greenbriar, Killeen 76543
	A-Keith Beck, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
	A-Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
Korean	Sun Hee Scanlan, 1121 Nola Ruth, Harker Heights 76543
St. Andrews	Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543
Little River/Holland	Cathy Rector, Rt. 1 Box 167, Holland 76534
	A-Judy Gotcher, P.O. Box 17, Holland 76534
	A-Weber McNeese, Rt. 2 Box 91, Little River 76554
Moody, First/Moody	Earl Christy, 2609 Forest Trail, Temple 76502
Leon	A-Judy Hillyard, Rt. 2 Box 64, Moody 76557
Mooreville/Bruceville/	Marie Johnson, Box 174, Eddy 76524
Eddy	A-Tom Threadgill, Box 183, Eddy 76524
Round Rock:	
First	Ruth Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek, Round Rock 78681
	Warren Gossett, 1805 Greyson, Round Rock 78664
	Jack Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek, Round Rock 78681
St. Philip's	Keith Hickman, 3202 Freemont, Round Rock 78681
	A-Elizabeth Bramlet, 3206 Monument, Round Rock 78681
Salado	Jack Knox, Box 157, Salado 76571
	A-Fred Martin, 1106 Whispering Oaks, Salado 76571
Southeast Williamson	
County Parish: Beaukiss/	
Lawrence/Thrall	Tom Bowman, P.O. Box 346, Thrall 76578
Taylor:	
First	Vesta Ryan, 1005 Davis, Taylor 76574
Tenth Street/Hutto	Laurene Shumaker, 2005 Old Coupland, Taylor 76574

	A-Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664
Temple:	
First	John Barnes, 2605 Linwood Dr., Temple 76502
	Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
	Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood Dr., Temple 76502
	A-Barbara Jean Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
St. James	Jessye Garnett, 801 S. 32nd, Temple 76504
	A-Bill Moore, Sr., 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76504
St. Paul/Grace	Fred Nibling, 3704 East Dr., Temple 76501
	A-Mary Snyder, 2511 N. 13th, Temple 76501
Seventh Street/Rogers	Sam Cater, 2209 Mockingbird, Temple 76502
	A-Robert Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502
	A-Fern Merka, P.O. Box 177, Rogers 76579
	A-Mary Benefield, Rt. 1 Box 219, Rogers 76569
Topsey/Pidcoke	Ophelia DeWald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522
Troy	Carolyn Walston, Rt. 1 Box 588, Troy 765791
	A-Rosalie Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 158, Troy 76579
Conference CCYM Pres.:	Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571
District Lay Leader:	Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oak Ln,, Harker Heights, 76543
District UMW President:	Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528
District UMM President:	Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527
Diaconal:	Kathleen Bigley, 2004 Church St., Georgetown 78626
Members under 25:	Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Point, Belton 76513
	Kristi, Ahearn, 1502 Tanglewood Drive, Harker Heights 76543

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
China Spring/	Una Lee Lawson, Rt. 12 Box 180, Waco 76710
Speegleville	A-A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3 Box 293A, waco 76708
Clifton/Mosheim	Guy Dickson, 804 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
	A-Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge/Tehuacana	Ruth Jenson, Box 42, Coolidge 76635
	A-Joyce Williams, Box 306, Coolidge 76635
	A-Ann Chilcoat, Box 5, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford/Oglesby	Raydean Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638
	A-Savoy Lawrence, Box 187, Oglesby 76561
Gholson, Wesley	Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
Chapel/Aquilla	A-Mary Willis, Rt. 5 Box 307, Waco 76705
Groesbeck/Thornton	Don Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 173A, Groesbeck 76642
	A-J. B. Roberts, 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Hewitt	Donald Bratton, 212 Patricia, Hewitt 76643
Hubbard/Mt. Calm	J. W. Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648
	A-Patty Ancira, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Frances Tate, 3127 Maple, Waco 76707
	A-Janie Calvert, Rt. 3 Box 216, LOrena 76655
Mart, First	Catherine McDaniel, 303 S. Booth, Mart 76664
	A-Dan Bates, Rt. 2 Box 44, Mart 76664
Mart, St. James	Lillie M. Scott, 216 S. Falls, Mart 76664
McGregor	Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657
	A-Lee Etta Garrett, 700 S. Adams, McGregor 76657
Meridian/	Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665
Morgan	A-Marilyn Vandiver, Box 117, Morgan 76671
Mexia:	
First	Art Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
	A-Kathy Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
St. Luke/Dennis	A-Mrs. Ora Benson, 1101 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667
Chapel	A-Mary Shelby, 208 S. Denton, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial/Law-	Mary Frances Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 136, Coolidge 76635

son Chapel/Rocky	A-Monroe Baker, Rt. 3 Box 358, Groesbeck 76642
Perry	Ellen Lessman, Rt. 1 Box 104, Marlin 76661
	A-Lucille Baresch, 425 Gift St., Marlin 76661
Riesel, First/Meier	Audrey Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 37, Riesel 76682
Settlement	A-Leroy Kattner, Box 220, Riesel 76682
Springhill/Perry	Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
Chapel/West Point	A-Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
	A-Valeria Bell Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
Valley Mills/	Judy Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
Cayote	A-Danny Jones, Box 14, Valley Mills 76689
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	Kay Hawkins, 3116 Maple, Waco 76707
	Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
	Janis McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
	A-Treasure Malone, 5400 Chaparral Dr., Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
	A-Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
Brookview	Bill Sanders, 1019 N. 63rd, Waco 76710
	A-Lou Ridlehuber, 708 N. 31st, Waco 76707
Cogdell Memorial	Betty Allen, 5613 Lake Jackson, Waco 76710
	A-Karen Speas, 4104 Brookcrest, waco 76710
First	Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76712
	Dick Lepar, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76712
	Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76712
	James DuBois, 710 Candlelight, Waco 76710
	A-Dr. Ted Powers, 4421 Cedar Mountain, Waco 76708
Herring Avenue	John Foote, 733 Camp Road, Waco 76710
	A-Archie Novian, 1605 Summer, Waco 76708
Lakeshore	Gene Cannon, 3617 N. 20th, Waco 76707
	A-Jeri Reed, 2209 Stewart Dr., Waco 76708
Lakeview/Elm	Frances Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
Mott	A-John Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
	A-Neva Mae Byers, Rt. 9 Box 426C, Elm Mott 76640
Mt. Zion	Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
	A-Pam Fray, 4112 N. 20th, Waco 76708
Robinson Drive	Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook Dr., Waco 76706
	A-Dr. J. B. Morris, 707 W. Margaret, Waco 76706
	A-Mrs. J. B. Morris, 707 W. Margaret, Waco 76706
St. James	Kathryne Stanley, 1625 N. 15th A, Waco 76707
	A-Ethel Gooden, 205 Hood St., Waco 76704
St. John's	Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Waco 76712
	Carl Johnson, 2713 Westbury Cr., Waco 76710
	Agnes Huddleston, 7825 Rio Vista, Waco 76712
	A-Lee Ann McClatchy, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710
Service Memorial/	Norma Sadler, 1106 N. 61st, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	A-Ethel Wright, 201 Turtle Cove Apt. A, Waco 76711
Trinity	Tom Harkrider, 1824 Northcrest Dr., Waco 76710
	A-Klara Harkrider, 1824 Northcrest Dr., Waco 76710
Wesley	William Clark, 1104 Clover Dr., Waco 76705
	A-Horace Vonner, Rt. 1, Box 508, Elm Mott 76640
West	Alberta Pickens, Rt. 1 Box 241X, West 76691
	A-Ruby Lois Jones, 205 S. Reagan, West 76691
Whitney/Coon	Helen Russell, Box 276, Whitney 76692
Creek/Lebanon	A-Fredia Stroup, Rt. 1 Box 328, Whitney 76692
Woodway	Joyce Todd, 1012 Sleepy Hollow, Waco 76710
	A-David Hyde, 833 Arlington, Waco 76710

Others:

District Lay Leader:	Don Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
District UMW President:	Janis Lynn Jones, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76708

District UMM President:	Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 514 B, Mexia 76667
Gen. Bd. Discipleship:	Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714
Member, Juris. COM:	Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710
Member, Gen. COM:	Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
Diaconal:	David Harle, 2217 N. 49th. St., Waco 76710
	Linda Ray Miller, 412 W. 9th., Clifton 76634
Members under 25:	Alan Weihausen, Rt. 3 Box 356, Groesbeck 76642
	Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Abbott	Mildred Kennedy, Box 66, Abbott 76621
Brandon	A-Mary Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
	A-Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott 76621
Alvarado/Watts Chapel	Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
	A-Carolyn Gattis, Box 367, Alvarado 76009
Blooming Grove/Dresden	W. A. Haden, Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626
Chatfield/Barry	Mack Burkhead, 1500 Beverly Dr., Corsicana 75110
	A-Bayless Elmore, Rt. 1, Bzrry 75102
Corsicana:	
Central	Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110
	A-Ann Woods, 606 Lexington, Corsicana 75110
First	Geoffrey Young, 915 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
	Jack McFerran, 613 Mills Place, Corsicana 75110
	Milton Campbell, 309 N. 37th St., Corsicana 75110
	A-Lillie Clemmons, 2608 Forest Lane Cr., Corsicana 75110
	A-Rutherford Stough
St. Andrews	N/A
St.Luke/Pleasant Grove	Jo Ella Green, 509 Oakridge, Corsicana 75110
Wesley/Emhouse	Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
	A-Ray Goldesberry, Box 526, Corsicana 75110
Dawson/Penelope	Leonard L. Anderson, Box 441, Dawson 76639
	A-Nadel Gehrels, Penelope 76676
	A-Diane Christian, Penelope 76676
Ennis:	
First	Peggy Collins, 1206 W. Burnett, Ennis 75119
	Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnett, Ennis 75119
	A- Harold Borland, 2601 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
	A-Florence Borland, 2601 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
Northside	Odie Nelson, N. Hwy 75, Ennis 75119
	A-Frank Malone, 623 Cleardale, Dallas
Trinity/Rice	Robert Almanza, Rt. 1 Box 88AA, Ennis 75119
	A-Roy Mills, Rt. 4, Ensign Rd., Ennis 75119
	A-Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
Bardwell/Avalon	Wayne Haynes, Rt. 1, Italy 76651
	A-Ola Ford, Avalon 76623
Eureka/Streetman	Frances Gregory, Box 166, Streetman 75859
Richland	A-Mary Horn, Box 215, Streetman 75859
Ferris/Trumbell	M. S. Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125
Frost/Irene	Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641
	A-Cindy Calvin, Rt. 1 Box 209, Frost 76641
	A-Ann Greer, Rt. 1 Box 127B, Bynum 76631
Grandview/Covington	Jim Ford, Box 115, Covington 76636
	A-John Glenn, Rt. 4 Box 36, Grandview 76050
Hillsboro:	
First	Charles Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
	Cathy Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645

	A-Mary Head, Rt. 2 Box 110B, Hillsboro 76645
	A-Forrest Head, Rt. 2 Box 110B, Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645
	A-Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
Italy, First/Milford	Maurine Gallman, Box 365, Italy 76651
Itasca/ Osceola	Lois Girault, 504 E. Monroe, Itasca 76055
	A-Ann Powers, 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
	A-Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens	Laurett Kittley, 207 SW 4th, Kerens 75144
	A-Wayne Kittley, 207 SW 4th, Kerens 75144
Maypearl/Venus	Nelda Frederick, Box 371, Venus 76084
	A-Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084
Midlothian	Terry Taylor, Box 804, Midlothian 76065
	Ubah Stiles, 141 FM 1387, Midlothian 76065
	A-John Taylor, Box 804, Midlothian 76065
	A-Sharon Kitchens, 6 Bois D'Arc, MIdlothian 76065
Milford:	
Pilgrim Rest/Italy, Lacy Chapel/Brushie Prairie/Pelham, Wesley Chapel	Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641
	A-Olivia Anderson, General Delivery, Italy 76651
Ovilla/Britton	Ramer Springer, 104 Southridge, Red Oak 75154
	A-Nancy Neal, 599 Seeton Rd., Midlothian 76065
Palmer/Bristol	Larry Woodall, Rt. 1 Southwick Farms, Palmer 75152
	A-Charles Kemp, P.O. Box 385, Palmer 75152
Red Oak	Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak 75154
	A-Nancy Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154
Sardis/Bethel	Ruth Smith, 658-4 Sardis Rd. E, Midlothian 76065
	A-Lyndia Merkord, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
	A-Ann Shinpaugh, Rt. 5 Box 216A, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate, Waxahachie 75165
	A-Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165
First	Cleo Couch, 1224 S Panorama Loop, Waxahachie 75165
	J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie 75165
	Milton Watkins, 410 Sycamore, Waxahachie 75165
	Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4, Waxahachie 75165
	A-Frances McGregor, 411 Ferris, Waxahachie 75165
Wortham/Kirvin	Mike Goodwin, Box 362, Wortham 76693
	A-Hammond Isaacs, Box 296, Kirvin 75848
	A-Morris LeFevre, Box 493, Wortham 76693
Conf. Lay Leader:	Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 751119
District Lay Leader:	William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645
District UMW President:	Mildred Burt, Rt. 1 Box 136, Itasca 76055
District UMM President:	Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln., Corsicana 75110
Diaconal:	Ruth Kelley Morris, 320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110
Members under 25:	Matt Landon, 2904 Boyd St., Ennis 75119
	Ron Vash, 80 Stevie Mike, Midlothian 76065

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Alternates
Acton	A. L. Hollis, 10 Elmscourt PP, Granbury 76048
	A-Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway Dr. DCBE, Granbury 76048
Bethel/Temple Hall	Albert Hall, Rt. 3 Box 316, Granbury 76048
	A-Charles Thomas, 207 Harcourt, Weatherford 76086
Bethesda	Delmar King, Rt. 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76086
	A-Imogene Hammond, Rt. 5 Box 231-C, Weatherford 76086

Breckenridge:	
First/Caddo/Eolian	T. E. Robertson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge 76024
	A-Euna Robertson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge 76024
	A-Roger Tonne, Rt. 3 Box 78, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
	A-Barbara Bunn, Box 668, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	Billy John Harrison, 3121 Conefor, Ft. Worth
	A-Gynelle Johnson, 117 Mary's Ln., Weatherford 76086
Cleburne:	
First	Sandy Bailey, 601 Stone Ridge, Cleburne 76031
	John Veatch, 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031
	A-Alice Finley, 322 Prairie Avenue, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark	Martha Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031
	Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
	A-Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul/Blum	Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Rd., Cleburne 76031
	A-Louella Powell, 910 S. Wilhite, Cleburne 76031
	A-John Wilkes, Rt. 2 Box 36 A G, Blum 76627
Wesley/Cresson	Ross Walker, 3408 C.R. 1022, Joshua 76058
	A-Claudia Gaarz, 2109 Pebblecreek, Cleburne 76031
	A-Nina Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76035
Glen Rose	Susan Chandler, Rt. 1 Box 304, Glen Rose 76043
	A-Mark Chandler, Rt. 1 Box 304, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	June McLaughlin, Rt. 2 Box 177, Godley 76044
	A-Larry Richeson, P.O. Box 126, Godley 76044
Gordon/Santo	Wanda Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453
	A-Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453
Graham:	
First	W. D. Hale, P.O. Box 1123, Graham 76046
	Rodney Hawkins, Box 765, Graham 76046
	A-Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046
Salem-Crestview/	Pauline Gilmore, 1201 Caroline, Graham 76046
Murray/Tonk Valley	A-Pat McClanahan, 816 Gregory Rd., Graham 76046
Granbury	Bud Olson, 107 Linda Lane, Granbury 76048
	Frances Burks, Rt. 3 Box 582, Granbury 76048
	A-Dottie Stewart, 28 Laguna Tres, Granbury 76048
	A-Myrna Johnson, 501 Raupe Lane, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel/Millsap	Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2 Box 160, Millsap 76066
	A-Eugene Boyd, Box 143, Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells:	
Central/Brazos	Jon Baum, P.O. Box 763, Mineral Wells 76067
	A-Sharon Baum, P.O. Box 763, Mineral Wells 76067
First	Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	Mrs. Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	A-Hugh Walker, 1701 N.W. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	A-Mrs. Hugh Walker 1701 N.W. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle/Loving	Doris Eddleman, Rt. 1 Box 644, Graham 76046
	A-Mrs. Dean Quesenberry, Box 187, Newcastle 76372
Olney /Jean	Birt Reagan, 1022 W. Hamilton, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto/Graford	Carol Jackson, P.O. Box 201, Palo Pinto 76072
Ranger	Eva K. Poynor, 517 Mesquite, Ranger 76470
Rio Vista/Kopperl	Patty Jo McLean, P.O. Box 82, Cleburne 76031
	A-Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652
Springtown/Poolville	Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
	A-Kerby Roberson, Rt. 3 Box 60, Springtown 76082
Strawn/Cedar Springs	Leona Benton, Star Rt. #1, Strawn 76475
	A-Karen Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Sasnto 76472
Walnut Springs	Bob Carmack, Rt. 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690
	A-Oza Smith, Rt. 1 Box 560, Walnut Springs 76690

Weatherford:	
Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland	Paula Clark-Tymel, Rt. 4 Box 113, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	A-Shirley Leach, 705 Bois D'Arc, Weatherford 76086
	Margaret Williams, P.O.Box 257, Weatherford 76086
	George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086
	A-Warner Killough, 1336 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086
First	Johnny Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
	Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086
	A-Charles Buse, 8 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086
District Lay Leader:	Jimmy Dixon, 201 W. Pearl, Granbury 76048
District UMM President:	Frank Long, Box 363, Rio Vista 76093
District UMW President:	Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbaury 76048
Diaconal:	Sarah Leach, 202 College Park #152, Weatherford 76086
	Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
Members under 25:	Becky Bailey, Rt. 6 Box 315-T, Weatherford 76086
	Ashley Duncan, P.O. Box 231, Weatherford 76086





III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Special Session of Central Texas Annual Conference
First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas
October 24, 1987 — 10:00 a.m.

Bishop John Russell called the special session to order. Following the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing", Bishop Russell offered the opening prayer.

Gordon Dennis conducted the registration of lay and clergy delegates. Dennis moved that the Bar of the Conference be the lower seating area of the church. Bishop Russell commended the Conference on the good attendance, and reviewed the authorization of this special session. He also reminded the session of the statement in the Discipline which says that the session cannot act on any other business other than the purchase of property and matters that relate to that proposal.

Hank Carroll read the following recommendation which had been distributed:

> The Committee on Conference Office Complex recommends to the Conference the purchase of certain property described as:
>
> Lots 1,2,3,4, and 5 of Block 18, William J. Bailey Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas as recorded in Volume 310, page 51 of the Tarrant County Deed Records and lot 20, Block 17 of the William J. Bailey Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas as recorded in Volume 310, Page 61 of the Tarrant County Deed Records.
>
> This purhase would be for the sum of $625,000, and would be contingent upon the closing of the sale of the property formerly occupied by the St. John's United Methodist Church on University Drive in Fort Worth, Texas.

Carroll moved approval of this recommendation, and the motion was seconded. Carroll expressed thanks to the members of the committee and to Wally Bennett for a fine article in the Conference paper. Carroll introduced Tom Palmer, realtor with William Jennings Co., and Tom Seymour, president of Thos. Byrne Co., present owners of the building. They were present to assist in answering any questions about the property.

Barry Bailey moved that the recommendation be amended to end with the words "This purchase would be for the sum of $625,000." The motion was seconded and approved.

William M. Greenwaldt moved a substitute motion for all that is before us - that we proceed with the sale of the St. John property; that the proceeds from that sale be invested and managed by the Director of Finance and Administration under the guidance of C.F.A.; that the proceeds of the investment be applied to the rental costs for the Conference office at its present location or such as may be determined in the future. The motion was seconded and defeated.

John Fiedler moved to add an amendment to the standing motion - that at such time of the sale of the St. John's property, all net proceeds from this sale will be applied to the Conference office loan. The amendment was seconded and approved.

Ron Smith made a motion to authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to borrow whatever funds are necessary to accomplish the intent of this motion. The motion was seconded and approved. This is now included as an amendment.

A motion to call the question was seconded and approved.

The motion as amended now reads:

> The Committe on Conference Office Complex recommends to the Conference the purchase of certain property described as:
>
> Lots 1,2,3,4, and 5 of Block 18, William J. Bailey Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County,

Texas as recorded in Volume 310, page 51 of the Tarrant County Deed Records and lot 20, Block 17 of the William Bailey Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas as recorded in Volume 310, page 61 of the Tarrant County Deed Records.

This purchase would be for the sum of $625,000; at such time of the sale of the St. John's property, all net proceeds from this sale will be applied to the Conference office loan; and to authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to borrow whatever funds are necessary to accomplish the intent of this motion.

The motion, as amended, was approved.

Elden Traster placed the following resolution before the Conference:

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference authorize the Conference Trustees to sell the property known as (St. John Church) located at the corner of Hamilton and University Streets in the city of Fort Worth, further known as Lot 1, Block 1, St. John addition to the city of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas for a sum of no less than $450,000 net.

The resolution was approved.

Bishop Russell gave the benediction. The Conference session adjourned at 11:15 a.m.





SPECIAL SESSION
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
October 16, 1988

Bishop John Russell called the special session of the Annual Conference to order and led the prayer. He stated that the purpose of the conference was to hear and act upon a recommendation from the conference Board of Trustees.

Bishop Russell then called upon Secretary Sidney Roberts for the organization of the conference. He directed the registration of all lay and clergy members. Roberts then moved that the bar of the conference be the lower floor of the sanctuary. The motion passed.

Elden Traster, chairman of the conference Board of Trustees, read the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference remove prior restrictions placed on the sale of the property located at the corner of Hamilton and University Streets in the City of Fort Worth, known as Lot 1, Block 1, St. John Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and authorize the conference trustees to sell at the highest and best price and their discretion and consider financing for suitable clients.

Following several questions the vote was taken and the resolution was adopted.

Bishop Russell pointed out this is the first Annual Conference session of the new Fort Worth Area.

Elden Traster expressed gratitude for Bishop and Mrs. Russell and their assignment to the area. The conference applauded.

The conference was adjourned with prayer.

John W. Russell, Bishop

Sidney Roberts, Secretary

SPECIAL SESSION
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
October 16, 1988

Bishop John Russell called the special session of the Annual Conference to order and led the prayer. He stated that the purpose of the conference was to hear and act upon a recommendation from the conference Board of Trustees.

Bishop Russell then called upon Secretary Sidney Roberts for the organization of the conference. He directed the registration of all lay and clergy members. Roberts then moved that the bar of the conference be the lower floor of the sanctuary. The motion passed.

Elden Traster, chairman of the conference Board of Trustees, read the following resolution and moved its adoption:

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference remove prior restrictions placed on the sale of the property located at the corner of Hamilton and University Streets in the City of Fort Worth, known as Lot 1, Block 1, St. John Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and authorize the conference trustees to sell at the highest and best price and their discretion and consider financing for suitable clients.

Following several questions the vote was taken and the resolution was adopted.

Bishop Russell pointed out this is the first Annual Conference session of the new Fort Worth Area.

Elden Traster expressed gratitude for Bishop and Mrs. Russell and their assignment to the area. The conference applauded.

The conference was adjourned with prayer.

John W. Russell, Bishop

Sidney Roberts, Secretary

June 6 - 9, 1988

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY MORNING WORSHIP, JUNE 6, 1988

Opening Worship Service - of the one hundred and twenty-second meeting of the Central Texas Conference was held at 10:00 a.m., Monday, June 6, 1988, in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Bishop Russell and the members of the extended cabinet presided at the Communion and Memorial Service. Annette Sowell was the preacher for this service. Special music was provided by an ensemble, composed of talented Annual Conference participants.

Persons remembered in the Memorial Service were: Bill R. Easley, Bob Evans, James Earl Morton, Ernest Roper, William F. Smith, Henry Maxwell Taylor, Margaret H. Duncan, Edna Earle Harris, Ella E. Hulme, Maudie Muse, Leslie H. Rogers, Pearl M. Simmons, Beulah Wilson Standlee, Lillian S. Taylor, Sarah Ruth Taylor, and Ina Faye Walsh.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 6, 1988

Executive Session - Bishop Russell called this session of the Conference to order. After his reminding those present of the membership of the Executive Session, H. F. Meier led the afternoon devotional time.

Bishop Russell then called for the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Tim Russell, chairperson, presented the report.

Question #17 of the report was asked, and Tim Russell reported that all members of the Conference were blameless in their life and official administration.

Assisting Tim Russell in the report were Barbara Gaugl Lucas, Eric McKinney, Robert Lindsey, and Jim Porter.

Barbara Lucas introduced those to be elected to full connection and elder's orders. All were elected to full connection; seven were elected to elder's orders as the other three had their prior ordinations affirmed. Those to be elected to probationary memberships and deacon's orders were presented and elected.

The Conference Committee on Investigations was noted and the Joint Review Committee was elected.

Tim Russell then moved through Reports 1, 2, 3. He moved adoption of Report #3, and it was adopted. Russell then called attention to Report #4 and moved its adoption. It was approved.

The Board of Ordained Ministry Report as a whole will be presented for adoption later in the Annual Conference.

Tim Russell led the session through the changes made by General Conference as they regard the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Russell noted that these changes go into effect January 1, 1989.

Larry Grubb asked for a moment of personal privilege to offer the Board's appreciation to Tim Russell for his leadership. This word will be added to the report.

Bishop Russell adjourned the executive session at 3:45 p.m.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 6, 1988

Bishop Russell called the session to order at 4:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth.

Eugene Robertson presented the agenda. The agenda was adopted as printed.

Eugene Robertson moved that the Bar of the Conference be established as the ground floor of the sanctuary of First U.M.C. for the Monday afternoon session, and as the tables provided for lay and clergy delegates at the Will Rogers Complex during the remaining business sessions.

In calling for the Organization of the Conference, Bishop Russell called on the Conference Secretary, Gordon Dennis.

Lay and Clergy Tellers from each District were named:

Brownwood – Clergy: Norman Bruner, Robert Cavanaugh
Lay: Peter Romig, Wayne Lewis
Ft. Worth East – Clergy: Wesley Byas, Luther Felder
Lay: Sherri Lebredo, Roy Walker
Ft. Worth West – Clergy: Jack Vereen, David Tidd
Lay: Rosalind Shirley, E. K. Miles
Temple – Clergy: John Shipman, George Sutton
Lay: Mark Murphy, Lee Roy Knauth
Waco – Clergy: Judy Sands, Billy Strayhorn
Lay: Eddie Evans, Patricia Stroman
Waxahachie – Clergy: Michael Alexander, Stephen Ramsdell
Lay: Robert Almanza, LeeRoy Johnson
Weatherford – Clergy: Timothy Jarrell, Stephen Schmidt
Lay: Susan Chandler, Bud Olson

The registration of Conference delegates was completed at the direction of Dennis.

The secretarial staff was then elected and include Eric McKinney, Harvey Ozmer, Mike McKee, and John Fiedler.

The Committee on Minutes was named, and is composed of Herb Marlow, Dolly Scott, Imogene Meyers, and Michael Lewis.

The Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy will be composed of Bob Briles, Bill Horick, Frances Bickham, and Terry Wilson.

The Conference Statistician is elected for a quadrennium. Leonard Radde was elected.

Announcement: Gordon Dennis announced that buses would run beginning at 7:15 a.m. from the Worthington Hotel to the Will Rogers Complex.

Greetings from the Kentucky Annual Conference and the Rocky Mountain Annual Conference were read by Dr. Dennis.

Committee on Nominations Report – Dr. Luther Henry placed the report of the Committee on Nominations on the table of the Conference.

Announcement: Eugene Robertson said that the office for per diem requests will be set up at the Will Rogers Complex beginning Tuesday.

Ken McIntosh, the Area Representative of the Board of Global Ministries was recognized, and he greeted the Conference as he extended a word of thanks for this Annual Conference's support for United Methodist Missionaries through the Advance.

Ministers' Wives Report – was presented by Mary Weathers. She asked Bob Weathers to escort Mary Jean Russell to the podium and Mrs. Russell was greeted by the Conference. Mrs. Russell then introduced their daughter and grandchildren to the Conference.

Council on Finance and Administration – Jake Shelley was called on to give the report for the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Changes to the proposed budget were made. The budget, as corrected, was placed on the table of the Conference for later consideration.

Shelley clarified the procedure for consideration of the budget during this Annual Conference. Shelley perfected Reports #1 and #2 of the CFA Report.

Announcements: Dr. Gordon Dennis asked the Committee on Minutes to meet immediately following the adjournment of this session.

Eldon Mahon called for a very brief meeting of the Rules Committee.

Weldon Haynes called attention to the special events provided by First U.M.C. for the Conference delegates.

Luther Felder asked greetings be sent to Rev. & Mrs. John Elliott in the recent loss of Mrs. Elliott's father.

Bishop Russell reminded the Conference of the evening worship service at 7:30 in the

sanctuary of First U.M.C. Dr. John Ogden, pastor of First U.M.C., Richardson, will be the Conference preacher.

Bishop Russell dismissed the Conference with prayer.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING - JUNE 6, 1988

The Monday Evening Worship Service was held at 7:30 p.m. at First U.M.C., Fort Worth. Dr. John Ogden, Senior Minister of First U.M.C., Richardson, Texas, was introduced as the Conference preacher. His sermon was titled "A City Without Walls". Special music for the evening was provided by the Chancel Choir of First U.M.C., Stephenville, by the Chancel Choir of Trinity U.M.C., Arlington, and by an ensemble of talented vocalists of the Conference. Participating in the service were Barry Bailey, Donna Ware, Mike Skipper, Bishop Russell, and Gene Lorey.

FIFTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING - JUNE 7, 1988

Bishop Russell called the Conference to order at 8:35 a.m. at the Amon G. Carter Exhibit Hall in Fort Worth, Texas. Gene Lorey led the Conference in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". Rick Hawkins led the devotional time. Oris Baldwin accompanied the Conference on the piano as the hymn was sung.

Committee on Minutes - reported that they had read the minutes of Monday's session of the Conference and had approved them. Their report was received by the Conference.

Texas Wesleyan College - Dr. Jerry Bawcom, President of Texas Wesleyan College, was recognized by Bishop Russell and spoke a word of greeting and appreciation to the Annual Conference for its support of T.W.C. and the Texas Methodist College Association.

ACCOM Report - was presented by Chairperson Fred Woerner. He moved approval of items 1, 2, 3, 4 in the preliminary report on page 12. He called on John Loggins, chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, to give that Board's report. He commented that this Board serves as the conscience of the church. Loggins moved adoption of the formal report. The report was adopted.

Loggins referred the Conference to an addendum to the report. This is a Resolution on Abortion offered by the Brownwood District and comes to Conference without concurrance from the Board; therefore, discussion was opened to the floor.

The recommendation of the Board is for the local churches to study the issue of abortion and report back to the Board. Ken Schultz moved adoption of the recommendation. It was seconded. Don Pike moved to divide the issue. It was seconded. Jake Shelley moved to table the issue; it was seconded. The motion to table failed. Dick Freeman moved to close debate on dividing the issue. It was seconded and passed. The motion to divide the study passed. A vote was then taken on whether the resolution should be a part of the study. The vote was no, it would not. Ervin Gathings moved closure of debate. It was seconded and passed. The original motion to study was then before the Conference, and it was accepted.

Fred Woerner expressed appreciation to John Loggins for his leadership of the Board of Church and Society and presented him with a plaque.

Woerner called on Buddy Stegman to present the report of the Board of Global Ministries.

Stegman expressed appreciation to the 56 local churches of our Conference who were fully supporting congregations for missionaries through the Board of Global Ministries. Stegman also expressed appreciation to the chairpersons of the Committees of the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

Fred Woerner led the Conference in consideration of the reports of:

The Committee on Aging

The Committee on City, Town and Country Work

The Committee on Education and the Advance
The Committee on Advance Specials
The Committee on Health and Welfare
The Committee on Urban Ministries

In consideration of the report of the Committee on Health & Welfare, a resolution (addendum #1) was adopted by the Annual Conference. This addendum regarded the By-law changes for the Methodist Home in Waco.

Woerner then referred to the report of the Methodist Mission Home and asked adoption of the resolution of the Board of Directors.

Jake Shelley moved the deletion of the words "as a loving option to abortion", line 38, p. 32 of the preliminary report and also moved the deletion of the sub-title line 36 or 37 "The Loving Option". Further moved the deletion of the words "a loving option" line 42, p. 32 of the preliminary report and substitute the words "for Persons". It was seconded. The amendment to delete was defeated.

Lukert moved an amendment to the report to substitute the word "A" for the word "The" in the title "The Loving Option" on p. 32, line 36. This was accepted by the Health and Welfare Committee.

Richard Reed moved to amend the report, section 2B, line 49,50 "Each district Board of Church and Society insure that the yellow page directory of strategically placed communities in each district include ...". After a second, the amendment was accepted. The resolution as amended was then before the body, and it was approved.

Fred Woerner led us in consideration of the report of the Wesleyan Homes. The resolution (preliminary report p. 32) was adopted as part of the report.

The Committee on Urban Ministries was presented.

The report of the Commitee on Education and the Advance was corrected:

P. 14, line 31 - change 300 members to 333 members
P. 14, line 32 - change 300 members to 334

An amendment to Report #1 of Harris Hospital Methodist Health System was presented by Andy McMullen of Hamilton. "Harris Methodist Health System is directed to pay all state unemployment tax liability of Hamilton General Hospital (formerly Harris Methodist Hamilton) relating to employees terminated by Harris Methodist Health System."

Brown Lloyd moved to defer the amendment to Health and Welfare Committee to gain and to furnish the Conference information necessary for making a decision at this session of the Annual Conference. It was seconded and passed.

Fred Woerner called on Barbara Meador-Carter to introduce the Committee on Discipleship Report (p. 33-35). Barbara Carter called on Claus Rohlfs who spoke about the work done at Glen Lake Camp during the past year.

Barbara Carter recognized 23 churches who were designated as "Churches of Excellence" by virtue of meeting the criteria established by the 1986 Annual Conference.

Ervin Gathings introduced Karen Greenwaldt, a member of the General Board of Discipleship who addressed the Conference, and brought greetings from the General Board.

The report of the Board of Discipleship was approved.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry report was given by Chairperson Martha Harris. She offered words of appreciation to our Campus Ministries. Harris introduced Joe Elmore of the Texas United Methodist College Association. He then gave the report of the Texas United Methodist College Association on p. 50 of the preliminary report. Dr. John King of Huston-Tillotson College was recognized and brought words of greeting. Dr. Roy Shilling of Southwestern University offered words of greeting to the Conference. Dr. Faulk Landrum of Lon Morris College was introduced and also extended words of appreciation to the Conference for its support of Texas Methodist Colleges.

Bishop Russell asked that Don Waddell, Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Center, be recognized by the Conference. He greeted the Conference and offered reminders of the many programs offered at Mt. Sequoyah. Robert Young referred the Conference to the

report on Mt. Sequoyah and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

The full report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry was approved.

Committee on Communications and Interpretation Report was given by Louise McMullen. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Planning and Research Report was given by Fred Woerner. Woerner introduced the members of the ACCOM staff to the Conference. Mr. Woerner expressed gratitude to Luther Henry for his work as Director of ACCOM, and presented Dr. Henry with a clock as a gift from ACCOM.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Bishop Russell called on Dorothy Dahl for the Board of Diaconal Ministry Report. Reports #1 and #2 were adopted. Report #4 was given; Rosalind Shirley and Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie assisted in presenting this report. Report #4 was adopted. Report #3 was presented by Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie and Rosalind Shirley. Five persons were elected to the office of Diaconal Minister. These were: Nancy Bennett, Michael Chapman, Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Judy Stafford, and Gary Moore. Report #3 was approved. Dorothy Dahl moved the approval of the entire report. It was approved.

Board of Laity Report - Bishop Russell called on Ken Smith to give the Board of Laity Report. As the report began, Smith congratulated Mrs. Gail Boyd who was among the four finalists to give the Laity Address at General Conference. She was greeted by a standing ovation.

Smith called on Mary Bentley to present the Conference Council on Youth Ministry Report. She expressed appreciation to all former and present District Youth Coordinators. She then called attention to the Conference Council on Youth Ministry Report in the preliminary report. She moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Morris Walker Scholarship Awards - Mr. James Emanuel was presented the Morris Walker Laity Award. Rev. Louis Shambeck was presented the Morris Walker Clergy Award. Ken Smith, Conference Lay Leader, presented these awards.

Committee on Nominations Report (continued) - Bishop Russell called on Luther Henry for additions to the report. Dr. Henry also presented to the Conference the names of persons nominated to serve on the Jurisdictional Conference level.

Wallace Bennett was recognized in order to introduce chaplains related to our Annual Conference. Armed Forces Chaplains present were Mike Curd and Lamar Hunt. He recognized institutional chaplains, reserve chaplains, and candidates for chaplaincy.

Announcements - Gordon Dennis made the following announcements:

The Committee on Rules will meet upon adjournment.

COSROW hospitality room is open for the delegates to the Conference.

Copies of the Ministers' Wives book, Through The Parsonage Window, are available for sale at the Conference.

Conference Tellers were asked to be present 15 minutes prior to the session.

Hank Carroll announced that parking in the Amon Carter Complex garage is full for Conference participants.

David Mosser announced the Perkins Alumni Breakfast would be Wednesday a.m. at First U.M.C.'s Wesley Hall.

Announcement was made concerning the Chaplain's Luncheon.

Tim Thomas reminded that Brite Divinity School would have its Alumni Dinner on Tuesday evening.

Michael Patison asked that greetings be sent to John Tudor in England.

Ken Diehm asked that greetings be sent to Landa England, the youth representative of Brownwood District.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 7, 1988

Bishop Russell called the afternoon session to order. Gene Lorey led in the singing of the hymn, accompanied by Oris Baldwin. The prayer was given by Rev. Tim Walker.

Board of Laity Report (continued) - Ken Smith called on Helen Marshall to give the United Methodist Women's Report. In the report Mrs. Marshall commended the Conference U.M.W. for its record of having given $175,664 in undesignated giving during 1987. She also invited the Conference to attend the Schools of Christian Mission in July 1988. The entire report of the Conference United Methodist Women was adopted.

The report of United Methodist Men was given by Troy Chapman, president of the Conference Men's Association. He lifted up the continuing support of the Upper Room Prayer Ministry, Scouting Ministry, and Moving Methodist Program. A representative of Men's Club from First U.M.C., Round Rock, presented Bishop Russell with a Catch the Spirit apron. Chapman moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Personal Privilege - Gary Turner expressed appreciation to Troy Chapman for his leadership.

Smith moved adoption of the entire report. It was approved.

Personal Privilege - Donna Paustian presented to Ken Smith a plaque expressing appreciation for his work as Conference Lay Leader.

Andy McMullen of First U.M.C., Hamilton, yielded the floor to Ron Smith of Harris Hospital. Smith explained that Harris Hospital would care for the expenses at the Hamilton Hospital which were discussed during the morning session. Mr. McMullen then withdrew the amendment he made during the morning session.

Commission on Religion and Race - Barbara Johnson Arther presented the report for the Conference Commission on Religion and Race. The report included a video presentation entitled "Racism: The Church's Unfinished Agenda". Rev. Arther introduced Rev. Minerva Carcano, a District Superintendent in the Rio Grande Conference. She preached a sermon entitled "Christ Came Even For Us".

Luther Felder moved that the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race work with the District Councils on Ministries in consultation with ethnic minority persons in each District to examine structures, programs, and attitudes in the Central Texas Annual Conference to determine specifically where racism exists and report their findings to the 1989 Annual Conference along with programs that specifically address each concern. It was seconded and approved. The report as a whole was approved.

Eugene Robertson, chairperson of the Agenda Committee, made several announcements concerning organizational meetings for the various Conference committees which must be organized as soon after Annual Conference as possible.

Composite Report of the Cabinet - Bishop Russell called on Homer Kluck, chairperson of the Cabinet, who presented the report. The report was adopted.

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry - Wanda Kile presented this report. Rev. Kile introduced Fred Vidaurri, the fraternal delegate from the Rio Grande Conference, who brought greetings to the Conference. Mr. Vidaurri spoke concerning Report #1 of the Inter-Conference Committee. He introduced Tom Richard, lay delegate from Diamond Hill U.M.C. who spoke of the cooperative ventures of the Diamond Hill and La Trinidad congregations.

Mr. Vidaurri called on Jim Porter who expressed thanks to each congregation and individual who assisted in the renovation of the La Trinidad parsonage. Four persons, Roy Bassett, Tom Richard, Ben Feemster, and Sidney Roberts, were presented with special "T-shirts" in recognition of their extraordinary contributions in this matter.

Jim Porter moved adoption of Report #1. It was adopted.

Jim Porter moved adoption of Report #2 which names Don Kingman as our fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference meeting June 9-12, 1988, in Georgetown. It was approved.

Rev. Porter moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was approved.

Board of Pensions Report - Richard Millsap referred the Conference to the Board of Pensions Report begun on p. 12 of the preliminary report. Millsap moved adoption of Report #1. It was approved. He then moved adoption of Report #2, and it was adopted.

Millsap introduced Glen Whitley who chairs the Insurance Committee of the Board of Pensions. He noted the Committee Report on pages 39, 40 - Report #3. Whitley gave the committee report, and moved adoption. The Conference approved Report #3.

Richard Millsap introduced Dawn Hobbs to the Conference. She serves as secretary to the Insurance Committee of the Board of Pensions.

Millsap referred to the remaining item in the preliminary report, the Resolution to Rental/Housing Allowance. He moved adoption of the resolution, and it was passed.

The report as a whole was then before the Conference for adoption following Millsap's motion. The report was adopted.

Personal Privilege - Bishop Russell called on Charles Laing, Executive Director of The Texas Methodist Foundation. Rev. Laing introduced Rev. Harold Perdue, the newest staff member of The Texas Methodist Foundation. Mr. Perdue comes to the Foundation from the position of Senior Minister of the First U.M.C., San Angelo, Texas.

Homes for Retired Ministers - Edis Sluder presented the report for Homes for Retired Ministers. He referred the Conference to the printed Report #1 in the preliminary report on p. 49, 50. He moved adoption of Report #1, and it was approved. Sluder then called attention to Report #2 and made changes regarding the residents of a few of the homes. Report #2 was adopted. Bob Weathers presented Report #3. It focused on recommendations for changes in By-laws of the Homes for Retired Ministers. Report #3 was approved. Sluder moved approval of the full report, and it was approved.

Personal Privilege - Jim Seuser, father of Kent Seuser, a Christian educator at Fort Hood, was introduced to the Conference by Eugene Robertson.

Conference Credit Union - Bishop Russell called on Frank Leach to report for the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union. He reported membership of the Credit Union as being 1,234. Rev. Leach moved the adoption of this report. It was approved.

Committee on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits - Bishop Russell called on Lloyd Hagemeier who presented the Committee's report. Hagemeier moved the adoption of Report #1. It was adopted. He then moved adoption of Report #2, and it was adopted. The report, as a whole, was then adopted.

Announcements: Gordon Dennis announced that the former students of Candler School of Theology would meet at Ben Feemster's home following the Tuesday evening worship service.

Dr. Dennis announced that the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy needed to meet with him following the session.

Tim Russell announced that the Board of Ordained Ministry will meet briefly following this session of the Conference.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry will meet Thursday afternoon at Arlington Heights UMC.

Cindy Damon requested that greetings be sent to Marjorie Burns of Crawford, who was unable to attend this year's Annual Conference.

Troy Barton requested a letter of congratulations be sent to Raymond and Mildred Burton on their 52nd wedding anniversary.

Tim Walker requested that greetings be sent from the Conference to Rev. and Mrs. Dwight McCree and Mrs. Betty Granger, all of Graham.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING - JUNE 7, 1988

Ethnic Minority Local Church Service of Worship - was held at the First U.M.C., Fort Worth, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Dr. John Ogden, Conference preacher, brought the message. Those participating in the service were: Bishop John Russell, Rev. John Valles, Rev. Doyle Allen, Rev. Thelma Buchanan, Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Rev. Paul Won Ho Kim. The music was provided by the St. James U.M.C. Choir from Temple, the Korean U.M.C, Killeen, Choir, and organist Stanley Shepelwich. The banners were prepared by Barbara Cross.

EIGHTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING - JUNE 8, 1988

Bishop Russell called the Conference to order and Gene Lorey led in singing the hymn. Scripture was read by C. C. Sessions and prayer was offered by Lillie Payne.

Bishop Russell gave the agenda for the day.

Committee on Minutes - reported that the minutes of the Tuesday sessions had been read and approved. The Conference received the report.

Order of the Day - Bishop Russell recognized Tim Russell who moved that the Conference Relations Report scheduled for 2:30 p.m. be made the Order of the Day. It was approved.

Tim Russell requested the tellers to distribute the Board of Ordained Ministry's printed report.

Committee on Rules - Judge Eldon Mahon reported on behalf of the Committee on Rules. The Committee recommends in 1987 Journal, p. 270, IV 3.2 read "The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference." The current 3.2 would become 3.3. The current 3.3 would become 3.4. Action concerning this will be taken later in the Conference. The Committee also recommends that the Bishop and Cabinet review section VI Local Churches number 2 and take what action they see fit.

Committee on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns - Bishop Russell called for the report of the committee, and Annette Sowell presented this report. The report presented a "Resolution Regarding Human Rights in the Middle East". M. W. McNeese of the Little River U.M.C. offered an amendment to the resolution. After much discussion, a motion to table consideration of the resolution and the proposed amendment was made with the request that Mr. McNeese and Dr. Ron Ballard meet to discuss the language of the proposed amendment and report back to this Annual Conference. The motion to table was approved.

Board of Trustees - Eldon Traster presented the report of the Board of Trustees. He moved acceptance of Resolution #1. The resolution was approved. Traster moved approval of Resolution #2. Pat Stroman moved that the wording of lines 4 and 5 of Resolution #2 be amended to read "with a total cost to the Annual Conference not to exceed $175,000 (furnishings not included) for said..." It was accepted by Traster. The resolution was then passed. Attention was called to Resolution #3, and Traster added to line 2 of Resolution #3 that it read "maintenance, upkeep, and allocation of space". Resolution #3 was then accepted. Resolution #4 came to the attention of the Conference. It was agreed by Traster that a sentence be added to the resolution which reads: "This does not include the St. John's property". Motion to refer this matter back to the Board of Trustees was made by Sidney Roberts. The motion to refer Resolution #4 was passed. The Board of Trustees accepted a proposed resolution concerning the Forreston U.M.C. as its Resolution #5. Gary Turner moved the previous question. It passed.

A motion by the Waxahachie District as amended by the Conference Trustees was considered. The motion as amended was passed.

Traster offered a resolution concerning a vacant lot owned by the Annual Conference - Be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to sell the vacant lot known as 3302 W. Fourth, Fort Worth, at the best possible price. Proceeds of the sale will be used to pay against the loan on the office building. Gary Turner moved that the "24 hour rule" be suspended in this matter. The rules were suspended. The resolution was passed.

Traster presented a resolution concerning the sale of the UTA Wesley Foundation

parsonage. Gary Turner moved that the rules of the Conference be suspended to allow consideration of this matter. The rules were suspended. Consideration was given to the resolution concerning the sale of the UTA Wesley Foundation parsonage. It was passed.

Capital Funds Campaign - Bishop Russell called on Tim Walker for the report of the Capital Funds Campaign. The report expressed appreciation to the Conference for its support of the campaign. The challenge of completing the final year of the campaign was addressed by Rev. Walker. The report was approved. Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to Tim Walker and challenged the Conference to a good completion of the campaign.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to Dr. Barry Bailey and First U.M.C. for all they have done in serving the Conference so graciously.

Bill Horick of the Courtesy Committee welcomed to the Conference: John Ed Francis, Tom Strother, and Don Mohlstrom.

Conference Statistician, Leonard Radde, referred the Conference to the printed report. After making corrections to the report, he moved adoption of the report. It was adopted. The assistants to the Conference Statistician were nominated and elected.

Church Growth and Development - Mr. Wesley Sears presented the Report of Church Growth and Development. He noted the recent birth of the St. Andrew's Church in Arlington. Thanks and appreciation were expressed for the Conference support of Church Growth and Development and the Capital Funds Campaign. Sears then introduced the Director of Church Growth and Development, James Shuler. Shuler introduced Vaughn Baker, Robert Warden, and Richard Hetzel to the Conference. Each in turn updated the Conference on the things happening in their churches, all supported by Church Growth and Development. Wesley Sears moved acceptance of the report and it was adopted. Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to Wes Sears and all who share in the work of Church Growth and Development.

Council for Planned Giving - Bishop Russell called on Pat Sprayberry to present the report of the Council for Planned Giving. Her report was received with appreciation.

Announcements: A reminder that Institutional Luncheon will be served at 12:15. The Conference Secretary announced that (1) tellers need to return early following lunch; (2) C.C.Y.M. invited everyone to attend the Annual Youth Conference following Annual Conference. Tim Russell reminded pastors seeking the retired relationship of the 2:30 time of reporting.

Personal Privilege - Art Buhl moved that the Conference send greetings and best wishes to Dr. Gaston Foote. It was approved by common consent.

H. F. Meier closed the Conference session with prayer.

NINTH SESSION - HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON - JUNE 8, 1988

The Health and Welfare Luncheon was held at noon in the Texas Room of the Will Rogers Memorial Complex. Eldon Traster presided at the luncheon. Presentations were made by representatives from the Wesleyan Homes, Harris Methodist Hospital System, Methodist Home, and Methodist Mission Home, the sponsoring institutions for the luncheon. As part of the presentation the "Signs of the Times" Choir from the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired performed.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 8, 1988

Bishop Russell called the session to order. Gene Lorey led the Conference in singing "Open My Eyes" with Oris Baldwin playing the piano. Barbara Arther gave the prayer.

Announcements - Gordon Dennis announced that some keys had been found and were available in the conference office. Ben Feemster announced that John and Debbie McKellar are parents of a baby girl born last night. He asked that greetings of the Conference be expressed to the McKellars.

Area Committee on Professional Ministries - The Committee Report was presented by

Barbara Lucas. She called attention to the written report found in the preliminary report. She introduced Dr. Ervin Gathings and expressed appreciation for his hard work in overseeing this program. The report was adopted.

Committee on Episcopacy - Hank Carroll was called on for the report of the Committee on Episcopacy, and expressed the appreciation and affirmation of the Committee for the leadership and hard work. Carroll moved that the rules be suspended in order that he could present a resolution of appreciation. The motion was seconded and approved. The resolution was adopted by a vote of unanimous standing applause.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Tim Russell, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, expressed appreciation to the Board members and its various officers and committees for their dedicated work.

Report #3 was before the Conference for adoption, and it was approved. Russell then made spelling corrections in the report.

John Fiedler received appreciation for the video he has prepared on C-4's. The Conference then viewed the video titled "Other Voices".

Robert Lindsey on behalf of the Board introduced the local pastors to the Conference.

Probationary members were introduced by Barbara Lucas; they will receive ordination this evening. She introduced those who are to be continued as Probationary Members. Those who have been elected to membership in full connection and elders orders were introduced.

Russell invited those seeking the retired relationship to come forward with spouses. Jim Porter requested that the Conference elect Tom Ridlehuber to retired relationship effective Oct. 1, 1988. This was done. Porter then introduced each of the retirees and spouses; they then addressed the Conference.

The entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was adopted.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Bishop Russell called for the report of the Aldersgate Enrichment Center. Thomas Q. Robbins, Secretary of the Board of Directors, presided over the report. He called on Terry Wilson, lay delegate from First U.M.C., Brownwood, who presented Bishop Russell with a copy of the deed for 150 acres of land in Brown County, as the site for the Aldersgate Enrichment Center.

Rev. Robbins then called on Mike Pinson who spoke to the Conference. He spoke concerning the selection of Brownwood as the site of the proposed Aldersgate Center.

Louis Pitcock spoke concerning the Center, expressing appreciation to those who had given much time to the development of the Center and its philosophy of care.

Consideration of the report will continue tomorrow.

Bishop Russell adjourned the Conference with prayer.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY EVENING - JUNE 8, 1988

Service of Consecration and Ordination - was held at First U.M.C., Fort Worth, on June 8, 1988, at 7:30 p.m. Dr. John Ogden, pastor of First U.M.C., Richardson, Texas, preached the sermon titled " A Tent in Times Square". Participating in the service were Bishop John Russell, Tim Russell, Dorothy Dahl, Barbara G. Lucas, and Rosalind Shirley. The Chancel Choir of First U.M.C., Fort Worth, under the direction of Dr. Stephen Simons, provided special music for the service. Stanley Shepelwich, organist of First U.M.C., Fort Worth, served as the organist.

Diaconal Ministers consecrated in the service were: Nancy L. Bennett, Michael Wayne Chapman, Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Gary L. Moore, and Judith Potts Stafford.

Deacons ordained in the service were: Georgia Adamson, John P. Aymond, Jr., Dixie Darlene Bruce, Joan Peterson Choyce, Kay Graham Johnson, Mike Madden, William Michael Mayhugh, John Eric McKellar, Lylette Pharr, and Dale Alan Schultz.

Elders ordained were: Frank Winfield Briggs, Bruce Edwin Carpenter, Rick L. Hawkins, Merrill G. Mueller, Judith Ann Stander Sands, Norman L. Suggs, and George M. Sutton.

TWELFTH SESSION - THURSDAY MORNING - JUNE 9, 1988

Bishop Russell called the session to order. Gene Lorey led the Conference in singing "The Lord Is My Shepherd I Shall Not Want". Piano accompanist was Oris Baldwin. Brenda Wier read the morning scripture, and the prayer was given by Ken Diehm.

Following the devotion, Bishop Russell spoke to the morning agenda.

Announcements: Eric McKinney made the following announcements: The organizational meeting of the Board of Ordained Ministry will occur immediately following adjournment of this Conference. The meeting will be held in the hospitality room of the Amon Carter Center. Per diem checks are ready to be picked up in the Conference office.

Committee on Minutes - reported that the minutes of June 8 had been read and approved by the committee. The Conference approved the report.

Committee on Rules - Eldon Mahon presented a report from the committee. The resolution changing standing rule 3.2 was adopted by the Conference.

The full report of the Committee on Rules was adopted.

Aldersgate Center - The report continued with Thomas Q. Robbins referring to the printed report on p. 36, 37 of the preliminary report. Bob Young moved the previous question be called and the report of the Aldersgate Center. The question was called for. The report was adopted.

Procedural Motion - Pat Stroman moved that for the remainder of the 1988 session of the Central Texas Conference that debate on the issues be limited to three speeches for and three speeches against. The speeches will be limited to two minutes. These limits are to be considered as a maximum, not a minimum. The motion was seconded and approved.

COSROW - The report on the Commission on Status and Role of Women was called for. Jane Lovett, chairperson of COSROW, called attention to the printed report. She then moved adoption of the report, and it was adopted.

Methodist Publishing House - Nancy Martin, the new manager of the Fort Worth Cokesbury store, was introduced; she then presented a check in the amount of $9,908.46 to be given to the General Board of Pensions.

Archives and History - The report was given by Jean Traster. She referred the Conference to the printed report and to material found on the tables. She announced that the Archives has purchased microfilm and printer/reader. The report was approved.

Glen Lake Trustees - The report was presented by Don Kingman, chairperson of the Glen Lake Trustees. He referred to highlights of the printed report. The report was adopted.

Delegates to General Conference - In the absence of Ken Smith, chairperson of the delegates, Ben Feemster offered the report. He introduced Pat Stroman who spoke to the Conference about the possibility of establishing an Episcopal Area in Fort Worth. Feemster then gave highlights of various other foci of the General Conference. Hank Carroll presented Bishop Russell with a collage which is descriptive of events of the St. Louis General Conference.

Ethnic Minority Local Church - The preliminary report of the committee and the handout describing the work of the committee was presented by Dolly Scott. She moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - John Clifford moved that this item be lifted off the table to be considered at this time. It was seconded and passed. Annette Sowell then presented the finished Resolution Regarding Human Rights in the Middle East. Walter Black asked that a copy of this be sent to Rep. Jim Wright and the Secretary of State. This was agreed by common consent. Jerden Davis moved that the previous question be called. It was approved. The resolution was passed. The report was then adopted.

ACCOM Report (continued) - Fred Woerner presented the remainder of the ACCOM Report.

As part of the Health and Welfare Report, Addendum #1, a By-law Change for the Methodist Home in Waco, was considered. It was passed by the Conference.

Fred Woerner then presented a resolution from the Waco District concerning

"Pornography". He moved its adoption as part of the Church and Society Report. Gary Turner moved an amendment to the resolution, to delete section D from the resolution.

Scott Youngblood moved that this entire matter be referred to Board of Church and Society. The motion to refer was defeated. The amendment to the resolution failed.

Tim Russell offered an amendment to the resolution. Robert Linnstadt moved the previous question on all that was before us. The amendment was passed. The resolution as amended was passed.

Fred Woerner moved the acceptance of the report of the Board of Church and Society. It was approved.

Mr. Woerner moved the entire report of ACCOM be adopted. It was approved.

Committee on Nominations - Luther Henry presented the Committee on Nominations Report, and moved that the report be approved. Henry moved that the Aldersgate Enrichment Center Board be authorized to fill a vacancy created by Hiram Smith's becoming Conference Lay Leader. It was done. The report was approved. The nominations to Jurisdictional Conference were presented by Luther Henry. This list was adopted.

Bishop's Taskforce Against Gambling - Dean Posey presented the report of the Bishop's Taskforce Against Gambling. He expressed gratitude to Bishop Russell for his leadership in this area. He urged continued and renewed efforts toward the defeat of the gambling forces in Texas. Richard Freeman also spoke to the issue of gambling in Texas. Freeman moved that the issue of tax equalization and reform in the State of Texas, which will be presented to the 71st Legislature by the Select Committee on Tax Equity, become an ongoing concern of the Board of Church and Society, and that a separate report on pending legislation be presented to each session of the Annual Conference until such time as this issue is written into law. It was seconded and approved. Richard Freeman expressed gratitude to Dean Posey and Bishop Russell for their hard work in this area.

Council on Finance and Administration - Jake Shelley presented the report. He reiterated the corrections already made. Shelley moved adoption of the proposed budget. The budget was then adopted.

In Report #1, Shelley reminded the Conference of the typographical errors to be corrected. He moved adoption of Report #1. It was adopted. Report #2 was adopted following Shelley's motion. He moved adoption of the Resolution from CFA. It was adopted. Shelley moved adoption of the full report. It was adopted.

Announcements: Gordon Dennis announced the following:

1) A bracelet has been found and was available in the secretary's office.
2) Organizational meeting of CFA will be in the Convention Center immediately upon adjournment.
3) Organizational meeting of Board of Pensions will be Friday, June 24 at the Conference Office.
4) Board of Ordained Ministry organizational meeting will be held in the hospitality room upon adjournment.

Tim Russell announced that the Board of Diaconal Ministry will meet at Arlington Heights U.M.C. immediately upon adjournment.

Ed Otwell moved that the Aquilla U.M.C. be declared abandoned and the property disposed of according to Conference Rules. It was approved.

Personal Privilege - Homer Kluck offered congratulations to three persons receiving Doctor of Ministry degrees during the past year. They were Leonard Radde, J. W. Sellers, and Joe Fagg. The Conference joined in extending congratulations to them.

Invitation to Annual Conference - Ed Otwell, Dick Freeman, and Patricia Stroman invited the Conference to Waco for Annual Conference in 1990. The invitation was accepted.

Resolutions and Courtesy Committee - The report of the committee was presented by Bill Horick. It was approved.

Reading of Appointments - Bishop Russell closed the Conference with the reading of

the appointments.

Bishop Russell gave the closing prayer and pronounced the Conference adjourned.







IV. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

HELD IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS
FROM JUNE 6, 1988 THROUGH JUNE 9, 1988
BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL, PRESIDING
DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 122

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (pp702.6, 715.1):

Secretary?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	Leonard Radde
Mailing Address:	508 N. Gray, Killeen, TX 76541
Telephone:	817/634-6363
Treasurer?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (p702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (pp714, 2510)?

   Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
   Controller - $ 10,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (pp713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
(2) Council on Ministries?	Yes
(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
(4) Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
(5) Board of Pensions?	Yes
(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
(7) Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?	Yes
(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
(10) Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
(12) Committee on Investigation?	Yes
(13) Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
(14) Joint Review Committee?	Yes

   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

   (1) Board of Church and Society (p728)? Same

(2) Board of Discipleship (p729)? Same
(3) Board of Global Ministries (p730)? Same
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (p731)? Same
(5) Board of the Laity (p729.8)? Same
(6) Committee on Communication (p726.5a)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organization:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Rules
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticans kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (p705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page _____ of the Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page _____ of the Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?

(See report, page _____ of the Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year? (pp 442, 722.3)?

a) Elder, Full Connection $17,850
b) Probationary Member
(1) Non-student living on charge $15,500
(2) Student living on charge $14,000
(3) Student not living on charge $10,500
c) Associate Member $15,500
d) Local Pastor
(1) Full Time Local Pastor $13,125
(2) Student Local Pastor
(1) Living on charge $11,760
(2) Not living on charge $ 9,030

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (p710.1a)?

$436,688

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (pp710.1d,1607)?

$1,896,501

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a) For the World Service Fund?	$691,237
b) For the Episcopal Fund?	$106,304
c) For the General Administration Fund?	$ 47,852
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	$ 18,869
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	$297,605
f) For the Black College Fund?	$129,016
g) For the Missional Priority Fund?	
h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?	

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (p710.3d)?

World Service? 71.7% Benevolences? 28.3%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (pp702.8, 746):

a) Conference lay leader: Name: Hiram Smith
Mailing Address: Rt. 2, Box 168, DeLeon, TX 76444

b) Associate Conference lay leaders:
Mailing Address:

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville, TX 76401
Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington, TX 76012
Fort Worth West: Dr. James H. Stewart, Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth, TX 76119
Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oak, Harker Heights, TX 76543
Waco: Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco, TX 76710
Waxahachie: Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, HIllsboro, TX 76645
Weatherford: Jimmie Dixon, 201 W. Pearl, Granbury, TX 76048

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (p268)? St. Andrew's UMC, Arlington

b) Merged (p2543)?

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

(2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (pp231, 444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)

Aquilla UMC in Waco District (Abandoned)
Foreston UMC in Waxahachie District (Abandoned)

d) Relocated and to what address?

Harker Heights Korean UMC, 1706 Comanche Dr., Harker Heights, TX 76543

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conferences(s) and with what membership (pp44, 269)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Mullin was placed with Blanket Charge
Corsicana, St. Andrew was attached to Ennis, Northside
Bardwell-Avalon becomes charge
Ennis, Trinity & Rice becomes charge

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (pp703.4, 704.6)?

Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (p2623.3)?

Thomas Robbins, Larry VanZile, Jack Daniels, John Dowd, Jay Beavers, James A. Hopkins, Don Pike (Reserves: Carl Mehaffy, Lloyd Sansom, Charles Rice)

b) The Joint Review Committee (p455.1c)?

Al Pitts, Jane Lovett, Homer Kluck, Ben Feemster, Larry Grubb, Annette Sowell (Reserves: Bobby Baggett, Louis Shambeck, Claus Rohlfs)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (pp404, 405—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Mary Gean Cope, Mac Strange, Barbara Wordinger, Robert Alamanza, Jaeman Lim, Geraldine Hess, Jan White, Terry DeWayne Eskind, Gregory Fladeland, Sungdo Kang, Greg McCrimmon, Matt Hall, Nancy Sumner, Samuel Charles Cutrone, Jr.

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (p407 - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Sarah Elizabeth Collins, Margaret Decker, Edward Trayford III, Henry C. Persley

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - p409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (p408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. - p409.4):

Daniel Keith Beck	Completed 3 years	1986
Joesph L. Bentley	Completed	1975
Thelma J. Buchanan	Completed 3 years	1986
C. J. Ledet, Jr.	Completed 1 year	1986
George L. Morris	Completed	1978

Joyce Yant 1987

b) Part-time local pastors (p408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship - p409.4):

Charles D. Byrne	Completed 1 year	1987
Marvin L. Mott		1987
Wayne Hunter	Completed 1 year	1982

c) Student local pastors (p408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Ronald H. Barnett - McLennan Community College; John M. Beckling - Perkins; Ernest A. Benson - Edison State College; DeWayne E. Brawner - TWC; Robert L. Campbell - Perkins; E. B. Elswick, Jr. - Perkins; Carl N. Freeto- Brite; James French - Southwestern, Georgetown; Todd Harris - Perkins; Richard Hetzel - Howard Payne; Bill Hughes III - Southwestern Assemblies of God; Joe E. Johnson - Paul Quinn; Dan Kelly - Howard Payne; Cynthia Marie Lee - Brite; Malcolm B. Monroe - Brite; David F. Moseley - Perkins; Dyton L. Owen - Perkins; Karry Patton - McMurray; Rawlyn Richter - Tarleton; John C. Robbins - Perkins; Don Smith - Brite; Anita Valles - TWC

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (p408.4)?

None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (p410.1)?

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (p410.4)?

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

G. Dean Coultas - Southern Illinois
Hong Ki Lee - Korean Conference

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (p425.2)?

Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital
Grady Brittain - Southern Baptist - Arlington Heights UMC, Ft. Worth
Jann Aldredge Clanton - Southern Baptist - St. John's UMC, Waco
Robert Ewing - Disciples of Christ - Genesis UMC, Ft. Worth
Gary Lyn Hardwick - Southern Baptist - Methodist Home, Waco
Marty Jeane - Southern Baptist - First UMC, Arlington
Guy Sawyer - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital
Travis Summerlin - Southern Baptist - Methodist Home, Waco
Robert Lee Tice - Disciples of Christ - First UMC, Hurst

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (pp418.4, 701.1)?

b) Without vote (p443.4)? Samuel P. Auslam - Northwest Texas

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accomodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (p419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the provisions of p415?

Georgia Lee Adamson
John Paul Aymond, Jr.
Dixie Dorene Bruce
Joan Ann Peterson Choyce
Kay Graham Johnson
Myron Crowson Madden, Jr.
William Michael Mayhugh
John Eric McKellar
Lylette Pharr
Dale Alan Schultz

b) Under the provisions of p416.1?

c) Under the provisions of p416.2? Tolbert Jack Vereen

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (pp417,423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (p417(1). Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.

William Max Brennan	(1986)
Max K. Burkhead II	(1987)
Gary Ward Carruth	(1987)
Johnny Timothy Jarrell	(1987)
James Michael Kerzee	(1985)
Nancy Ann Nelson	(1987)
David Irving Tidd	(1987)
Susan May Trammell	(1987)
Stephen Mark Winter	(1987)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (p417(2).- Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.)

Dennis Harris	3 years	3 years	(1986)

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (p423(1).- (Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Maureen Whigham Baldock	(1986)	Ray Dean Reed	(1987)
John Kent Berry	(1986)	Richard Alan Reed	(1985)
Wesley Wayne Byas	(1986)	Stephen Edward Schmidt	(1985)
Donald Sloan Elrod	(1985)	Kent Craig Seuser	(1987)
Quinton Gibson	(1985)	Jeffrey Alan Smith	(1986)
Catherine Louise Peden Hix	(1987)	Lamar Edward Smith II	(1982)
Curtis Richard Lee	(1987)	Melanie Stanley Soulen	(1986)
Robert Barry Linnstaedt	(1986)	Stephen Lewis Soulen	(1986)
Sandra Jean Williams Lydick	(1986)	Timothy Gene Thomas	(1985)
Linda Dianne Fox McDermott	(1985)	John M. Valles	(1987)

James Nowell Newton, Jr. (1972)
Glenda Dianne Whitehead Reed (1987)
Maurice Eugene Walworth (1985)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (p426.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Associate Members (p426.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (p426.3a,b)? None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (p423)?(List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

Frank Winfield Briggs
Bruce Edwin Carpenter
Ben Ross Disney
Rickey Lee Hawkins
Robert Harold Moran
Merrill Greg Muller
Judith Ann Stander Sands
Eric Earl Smith
Norman Lee Suggs
George Mims Sutton

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (p456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (pp457-459):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (p453.7):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (pp516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Georgia M. Allen	North Texas	6/01/88
Carl Owens	Texas	6/01/88
Tom Smith	New Mexico	6/01/88

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (p426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate, so indicate.)

None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (p433): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (p433.1)? None

b) As Probationary Members (433.2)?

Georgia Lee Adamson
John Paul Aymond
Dixie Dorene Bruce
Myron Crowson Madden, Jr.
William Michael Mayhugh
John Eric McKellar

Joan Ann Peterson Choyce
Kay Graham Johnson
Lylette Pharr
Dale Alan Schultz

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (p434): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (p434.1)?

Frank Winfield Briggs
Bruce Edwin Carpenter
Rickey Lee Hawkins
Merrill Greg Muller
Judith Ann Stander Sands
Norman Lee Suggs
George Mims Sutton

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (p434.2)? None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (p427)?

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordainations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected: None

As Asociate Members: None

As Probationary Members? None

As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (p516.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
C. W. Anderson, Associate Member	North Texas	6/01/88
Ted M. Smith, Elder		

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (p454.1)?

Gary John Carroll
John M. Hightower

43. Who have been granted honorable location (p454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Conference where membership is held):

None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (p454.3)? None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (p454.4)? None

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (pp454.5; 2626.2)?

d) By withdrawal between conferences (p454.6)?

Eddie Dean Franklin - July 7, 1987
Charles Frank Long - Sept. 1, 1987

e) By involuntary termination (p455.1)? None

f) By administrative location (p455.2)? None

g) By trial (p455.3,2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Bill R. Easley	3/14/28	9/24/87

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Bob Evans	10/21/16	7/24/87

James Earl Morton	10/13/03	2/09/88
Ernest Roper	7/08/1893	7/29/87
Henry Maxwell Taylor	10/16/12	6/17/87
William F. Smith	6/20/1894	4/23/88

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (p450.)? (If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Jan Cain	2 years	University, Ft. Worth
Tony G. Campbell	5 years	Richland Hills
William (Bill) Grisham	4 years	Trinity, Arlington
Richard Jenkins	2 years	First, Arlington
Raja-John Prasad	3 years	First, Waco
L. Bayard Pratt	3 years	First, Fort Worth
Don W. Spinks	5 years	First, Arlington
James W. Van Rite	3 years	Genesis, Fort Worth
Genevieve H. Vickery (PM)	3 years	First, Georgetown

b) Without consent?

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of p2623.3e? (Give effective dates.)

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (p448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors. (p452. NOTE: Disability is a relationship that must be granted by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (p452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor.)

W. T. Reynolds

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (p452.4)? (Give effective dates of termination).

None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability at this session (p452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Kenneth J. Edwards
W. T. Reynolds

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically, giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

Henry Joe Cooper
Harold Gordon Dennis
Robert Girley Haynes
Richard Ellis Holden, Jr.
William Howard Horick (Eff. 10.01.88)
John Wesley Hulme
John Arch Lightfoot
Richard Earl Millsap
William Byron Moody
Walter Ron Ridlehuber (Eff.10/01/88)
Clarence Calvin Schultz
Robert Marion Turner

b) Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert J. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Walter G. Black, Floyd Boulware, Glenn C. Bowman, Rester Arleight Brooks, Jr., Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Homer S. Cox, Hubert William Crain, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, John W. Elliot, Cecil Ellis, Gilbert Ferrell, William S. Fisher, Cleon Flanagan, Ernest Gaston Foote, Hubert Foust, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Lee R. Geldmeier, John William Gill, Burt Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M. Greebon, William Morton Greenwaldt, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, J. Don Hazlewood, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, John B. Holt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., James N. Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Bernard Loss McCord, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, William E. Mitchell, Jackson C. Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, William Shirey, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl S. S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Floyd William Thrash, Carroll H. Thompson, Plez Archie Todd, Frank L. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Walter Walmsley, Charles M. Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams. L. Stanley Williams, Paul Wiseman, Cleo Dee Wooten, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers, Harvey Raines.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

b) Previously?

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (p453):

a) This year?

b) Previously?

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (P410.5):

a) This year?

b) Previously?

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0

b) Elected As Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) 11

c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 10

d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) 0

e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) 0

f) Transferred in? (30a, b,235, 36) 2

g) Transferred out? (41) 2

h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) 2

i) Honorably located? (43) 0

j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d) 2

k) Involuntarily terminated (44e) 0

l) Administratively located (44f) 0

m) Terminated by trial (44g) 0

n) Deceased (45a, b, c) 6

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 241

b) Local churches? 345

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	186	37	3	6
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	27			xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	11	1		xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	8	1		xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	2	4		xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conference (46)				xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	9			xxxxxxxxxxxx
Under Suspension (48)				xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	2			xxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	107			xxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	352	43	3	6
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members			404	

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (p307)? (List alphabetically.)

Nancy Bennett
Michael Chapman
Gary L. Moore
Judy Stafford
Cynthia Wilson-Felder

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (p313.4)? None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Tommie D. Daniel, Jr.	North Texas	8/01/87

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (p313.1):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each.)

Linda Ray Miller - 1/26/88
Nelda Barrett Murraine - 11/30/87

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing.)

Linda Ray Miller
Nelda Barrett Murraine
Brenda Wilson Wier

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (p313.3)?

Clifton Dobbins, III

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (p313.2):

a) This year?

John Brelsford
Ruth Kelley Morris

b) Previously?

Ethel Alldredge
Beth Goodlett
Alice Johnson
J. Douglas O'Brien
Mary W. Teal
Lee M. Vance

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
None		

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less then full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (pp436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	7 years
Stanley Erickson	1/2 time	8 years
Barry Holmes	1/2 time	3 years
John C. Johnson	1/2 time	8 years
E. Frank Leach	1/2 time	3 years
Sandra Lydick	1/2 time	1 year
Linda McDermott	1/2 time	2 years
Cecil Reed	3/4 time	3 years
Melanie Soulen	1/4 time	1 year
Tom Smith	1/2 time	1 year
Patricia Warden	1/4 time	2 year
Joe D. Worley	3/4 time	3 years

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of appointments.

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (p443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (p443.1a, c)?

See appointment list.

b) To extension ministries (p443.1b, c)? See appointment list.

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of p443.1d?

See appointment list.

d) To attend school (p443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

John Paul Aymond
Dixie Dorene Bruce
Joan Ann Peterson Choyce
William Michael Mayhugh

Members in Full Connection:

John Scott McDermott
Priscilla W. Neaves

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (p310)? (Attach list.)

See list of appointments.

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in appointment, pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

Granted Pension Credit for Supply Years:

Henry Joe Cooper	7 years
Ellis Holden	3 years
C. C. Schultz	1 year
Richard Millsap	2 years
Ervin Gathings	2 years
Robert Haynes	3 years

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Arlington, Texas, June 5-8, 1989

This will certify that by mail ballot the Elders in full connection in the Central Texas Conference confirmed the Board of Ordained Ministry's Report regarding Dean Franklin's surrender of the ministerial office between sessions of the Annual Conference (paragraph 454.6, 1984 Book of Discipline).

Sidney Roberts
Conference Secretary



Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 8, 1988, in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Georgia Lee Adamson
John Paul Aymond
Dixie Dorene Bruce
Joan Ann Peterson Choyce
Kay Graham Johnson
Myron Crowson Madden, Jr.
William Michael Mayhugh
John Eric McKellar
Lylette Pharr
Dale Alan Schultz

On the same day and the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Frank Winfield Briggs
Bruce Edwin Carpenter
Rickey Lee Hawkins
Merrill Greg Muller
Judith Ann Stander Sands
Norman Lee Suggs
George Mims Sutton



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

Certificate Of Consecration

This is to certify that on June 8, 1988, in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I consecrated as a Diaconal Minister:

Nancy Bennett
Michael Chapman
Gary L. Moore
Judy Stafford
Cynthia Wilson-Felder

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church



V. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES MCCLURE (2)
Box 1665, Brownwood 76804
Office 915/646-8223 - Home 915/646-9646

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BALLINGER	01001	Bobby Dean Baggett	2
Norton	01003		
BANGS	01004	Darren Roy Walker	1
BLANKET	01006	T.B.S.	
Mullin	01012		
BLUFFDALE	01048	Brian Young	2
Tolar	01064		
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	01008	John J. Fourie	3
Emanuel Chapel	01009	(R. L. Palmer - R)	7
First	01010	John M. Lukert	2
CARBON	01014	(Luther Helm - R)	11
Hannibal	01038		
Proctor	01030		
CISCO:			
First	01013	Kenneth J. Diehm	3
Wesley	01047		
COLEMAN:			
First	01016	Lloyd Hagemeier	3
Novice	01017		
Trinity	01018	(C. J. Ledet - FLP)	3
Gouldbusk	01019		
COMANCHE:	01022	Russell T. Martin	1
Gustine	01023		
CROSS PLAINS	01024	Klel Quesenberry	1
Burkett	01025		
DE LEON	01026	David Mosser	4
Downing	01027		
Morton Chapel	01028		
DUBLIN	01029	Ben Disney	1
Green's Creek	01049		
EARLY	01011	Stanley W. Erickson	13
EASTLAND	01032	Wesley Howard, Jr.	2
GORMAN	01034	Norman Bruner	1
Laurel Street,Dublin	01031		
HAMILTON	01036	Robert E. Cavanaugh	3
Lamkin	01037		
HICO	01041	John D. Hutcheson	2
Pleasant Hill	01055		
Clairette	01043		
IREDELL	01044	(Joyce Yant - FLP)	5
Cranfills Gap	01045		
LAKE BROWNWOOD	01065	(Richard Hetzel - SLP)	2
MAY	01007	(Lynn McAden - R)	8
RISING STAR	01046	(Karry Patton - SLP)	1
SANTA ANNA	01050	Claude Davison	3
Rockwood	01051		
Trickham	01052		
Valera	01053		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	01054	Eric McKinney	3

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Oak Dale	01056	(Rawlyn Richter - SLP)	1
Morgan Mill	01057		
WINTERS	01058	Travis Franklin	2
Talpa	01060		
Wingate	01061		
ZEPHYR	01062	(Dan Kelly - SLP)	3
Sidney	01063		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
Blanket/Mullin	(James Haynes - Supply)	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LUTHER W. HENRY, SR. (1)
235 Loop 820 NE, Suite 405, Hurst 76053
Office 817/595-1611 - Home 817/429-2712

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	02001	Robert E. Messer	2
Covenant	02038	Barbara Lucas	5
Epworth	02002	Neil Norman	2
Diaconal		(Nancy Bennett)	1
First	02003	Don Pike	9
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	11
Associate		L. Edward Smith, II - PM	7
Associate		John A. Decker	3
Associate		Donna J. Ware	3
Associate		Mark Winter - PM	2
Associate		Sandra Lydick - PM	1
Associate		(Marty Jeane - 425.2)	2
Diaconal		(Dorothy Dahl)	10
Good Shepherd	02004	Scott Davis Youngblood	6
Grace	02041	Luther B. Felder, II	5
New World	02005	James A. Sanders	2
St. Andrew's	02043	Vaughn Baker	2
St. Barnabas	02039	Elden Traster, Jr.	3
Associate		Frank Briggs	3
St. John the Apostle	02042	Jerry P. Chism	4
St. Stephen	02006	B. Thomas Tribble	1
Associate		(Malcolm Monroe - SLP)	2
Trinity	02007	James Porter	2
Associate		Tom McDermott	3
Associate		Linda McDermott - PM	3
Associate		(Carroll H. Thompson - R)	3
BEDFORD:			
First	02008	Lee A. Bedford	5
Diaconal		(Gary Moore)	
William C. Martin	02009	Michael Young	6
COLLEYVILLE	02010	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	6
		Claus H. Rohlfs	6

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
EULESS	02011	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	1
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	02012	Max Burkhead - PM	4
Campus Drive	02040	Albert R. Gregory	5
Davis Memorial	02014	G. Dean Posey	5
Eastern Hills	02015	Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman	2
Handley	02018	James D. Abel	1
Associate		Wesley Byas - PM	2
Diaconal		(Sarah Leach)	2
McMillan	02016	Georgia Allen	1
Meadowbrook	02019	Michael McKee	2
Associate		Benjamin B. Marney	6
Diaconal		(Gene Lorey)	5
Oakhurst	02020	Archie McCleskey	5
Polytechnic	02021	T. Michael Phillips	2
Associate		Arthur A. Torpy	2
Associate		(Anita Valles - SLP)	1
Diaconal		(Cynthia Wilson-Felder)	1
Richland Hills	02022	Randy Wild	1
Associate		(Dewayne Brawner - SLP)	2
Riverside	02023	Donald F. Osada	6
St. Andrews	02024	Doyle Allen	2
St. Luke	02025	Harvey Ozmer	4
Associate		(E. B. Elswick, Jr. - SLP)	1
St. Matthew	02026	Max Brennan - PM	8
Wichita Avenue	02027	(Norman Purvis - R)	3
Englewood	02017		
GRAPEVINE:			
First	02028	Larry Van Zile	3
Associate		Myron Madden - PM	2
Diaconal		(Eric V. Rothe)	2
HURST:			
First	02029	Henry Radde	6
Associate		Gene Chamness	3
Associate		(Robert Tice - Par.425.2)	6
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - R)	5
Diaconal		(Charles R. Gee)	2
St. Paul	02030	Roy Bassett	1
Diaconal		(Melissa A. Nichols)	2
KELLER	02031	Donald H. Scroggs	4
KENNEDALE	02032	Wilma Smiley Tune	2
MANSFIELD	02033	John Fiedler	1
Associate		Lylette Pharr - PM	3
MINTERS CHAPEL	02034	Robert C. Warden	2
Associate		Patricia Warden	2
SMITHFIELD	02035	John K. McKee	2
WATAUGA	02036	Rankin Koch	6
WHITE'S CHAPEL	02037	Dale Rider	9

DIACONAL MINISTERS - BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Unit Manager, 2 Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital-Methodist	Maureen Carr (Deaconess)
Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries	Judy Stafford
Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
Leave of Absence	Nelda Barrett Murraine
Disability Leave	Brenda Wier
Terminated	Clifton Dobbins III

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
Missionary to Brazil, July, 1988	Wes Byas	

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BEN H. FEEMSTER (3)
464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Office 817/336-3011 - Home 817/738-3011

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ALEDO	03001	Ronald W. Albertson	2
AZLE	03003	Gary G. Kindley	4
BURLESON:			
First	03004	Robert E. Young	3
Associate		Kent Seuser - PM	2
Kingswood	03005	David Tidd - PM	3
Cahill	03037		
CROWLEY	03006	Gary F. Turner	2
FT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	03007	Thomas Q. Robbins	6
Associate		(Grady Brittain - Par. 425.2)	2
Diaconal		(Frankie Jeanne Adams)	2
Benbrook	03008	Annette Sowell	2
Bethel	03017	Jack Vereen - PM	2
Calvary	03023	Crandall Hunt	6
Carter Park	03009	Robert B. Linnstaedt - PM	2
Diamond Hill	03022	George Procter-Smith	5
Edge Park	03012	Gary Arthur Lindley	3
Associate		E. Frank Leach (Par.436.2)	3
Everman	03013	Dale F. Waser	2
First	03014	H. Barry Bailey	13
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	14
Associate		Weldon Haynes	6
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	12
Associate		Bill Longsworth	5
Associate		Kay Johnson - PM	2
Associate		(John C. Robbins - SLP)	2
Associate		(C. C. Sessions - R)	8
Diaconal		(John W. Brelsford - R)	12
Forest Hill	03015	(Tom Smith - PLP)	2
Genesis	03041	Richard G. Penna	10
Associate		(Rob Ewing - Par. 425.2)	2
Grace	03016	Barbara Johnson Arther	2
Korean	03042	Hong Ki Lee (Par. 425.1)	2
Lake Worth	03018	David Mertz	1
Morningside	03020	Rick Hawkins	2
Overton Park	03010	Eugene Robertson	1
Associate		T.B.S.	
Diaconal		(Rosalind Shirley)	5
Ridglea	03025	David Adkins	3
River Oaks	03026	James W. Smith	3
Saginaw	03038	Donald H. Kingman	2
St. Mark	03028	Bruce Baker	5
St. Paul	03029	Verne Fuqua	5

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Thompson Chapel	03030	Dennis Harris - PM	2
Trinity	03024	John McKellar - PM	2
University	03019	Donald Scott	1
Associate		Carl Owens	1
Wesley	03032	Terry Nelson	2
Westcliff	03033	Bob F. Weathers	6
Associate		Arthur H. Buhl	4
Western Hills	03034	Troy Clinesmith	2
HASLET	03035	Catherine Hix - PM	1
Dido	03039		
JOSHUA	03036	James Olney	2
SILVER CREEK	03040	Joe Worley (Par. 436.2)	3

BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH

Assistant Resource Person, Central Texas Conference Office	Oma Mae Gee (Deaconess)

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
Ft. Worth: Overton Park, Associate	(Keith Murray - Supply)	1

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HOMER KLUCK (6)
Box 6121, Temple 76503
Office 817/773-2481 - Home 817/778-4143

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BARLETT	04001	Garrett Creppon	1
Granger	04002		
BELTON:			
First	04005	J. W. Sellers	3
Associate		Glenda Reed - PM	1
Associate		Dean Reed - PM	1
Mt. Zion	04007	Clifton Howard	3
Kell's Branch	04008		
BETHEL	04009	(Hubert Crain - R)	6
COPPERAS COVE			
Grace	04010	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	3
EVANT PARISH:			
Evant	04013	(G. Dean Coultas - Par. 425.1)	2
Bee House	04014		
Levita	04028		
FLORENCE	04016	Cecil Reed	1
Jarrell	04017		
GATESVILLE:			
First	04018	Lloyd Sansom	2
Pumela	04020		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	04021	Joe D. Fagg	6
Diaconal		(Kathleen Bigley DeJohn)	3

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
St. John's	04022	Robert H. Herzig	2
St. Paul	04023	T.B.S.	
Northside	04043	George Matthews	9
HARKER HEIGHTS:	04024	Hubert Austin	3
Nolanville	04006		
Korean	04062	T.B.S.	
JONESBORO PARISH:			
Jonesboro	04029	T.B.S.	
Lanham	04030		
KILLEEN:			
First	04032	Leonard Radde	6
Associate		John Shipman	2
Korean	04059	Paul Won Ho Kim	7
St. Andrews	04033	J. D. Phillips	2
LITTLE RIVER	04034	Gary Barkman	1
Holland	04035		
MOODY First	04036	Sam Partee - AM	2
Moody Leon	04037		
MOOREVILLE	04058	(Lee Geldmeier - R)	1
Bruceville Eddy	04056		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	04040	Jim Chandler	6
Associate		Maurice Walworth - PM	2
St. Philip's	04061	Gary Mauldin	3
SALADO	04042	(Joe Bentley - FLP)	20
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH:			
Beaukiss	04048	(James L. French - SLP)	2
Lawrence Chapel	04049		
Thrall	04046		
TAYLOR:			
First	04045	J. Noble Atkins	2
Tenth Street	04047	Dan Hitt	1
Hutto	04041		
TEMPLE:			
First	04050	Jack Riley	9
Diaconal		(Tommie Daniel)	2
St. James	04052	Albert Pitts	5
St. Paul	04053	George Sutton	2
Grace	04054		
Seventh Street	04051	Tommy Brooks	1
Rogers	04039		
TOPSEY	04012	(Ernest DeWald - R)	9
Pidcoke	04011		
TROY	04055	Nancy Lu York	6

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
Georgetown: St. Paul	(James Roland - Supply)	2
Harker Heights: Korean	(Chung-Soo Park - Supply)	1
Jonesboro/Lanham	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	
Transfer to Another Conference	Kathleen Bigley DeJohn (Diaconal)	

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EDWARD H. OTWELL (3)
Box 7740, Waco 76714
Office 817/776-8740 - Home 817/772-7932

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
CHINA SPRING	05014	Norman Suggs	2
Speegleville	05062		
CLIFTON	05004	Johnny Miller	5
Mosheim	05038		
COOLIDGE	05006	Frank Williams, Jr.	3
Tehuacana	05007		
CRAWFORD	05008	Judith A. Sands	3
Oglesby	05010		
GHOLSON: Wesley Chapel	05003	T.B.S.	
GROESBECK	05011	Billy Strayhorn	3
Thornton	05012		
HEWITT	05013	Reed Justus	1
HUBBARD	05015	Elmer Glazener	2
Mt. Calm	05016		
LEROY	05063	T.B.S.	
LORENA	05017	Jon Mac Taylor	3
MART:			
First	05018	Kenneth Bruce Shultz	3
St. James	05020	(S. W. Curtis - R)	3
McGREGOR	05024	Kyle Glenn	1
MERIDIAN	05022	Stephen Soulen - PM	1
Morgan	05030		
Associate		Melanie Soulen - PM	1
MEXIA:			
First	05025	James A. Hopkins	3
St. Luke	05026	(Ernest Alan Benson - SLP)	3
Dennis Chapel	05027		
Union Memorial	05028	(Thelma Buchanan - FLP)	1
Lawson Chapel	05029		
Rocky	05034		
PERRY	05031	(Ronnie Barnett - SLP)	2
PRAIRIE HILL	05058	(H. H. Barnett - R)	6
RIESEL:			
First	05032	Jane B. Lovett	5
Meier Settlement	05033		
SPRINGHILL	05021	(Joe Edward Johnson - SLP)	2
Perry Chapel	05036		
West Point	05035		
VALLEY MILLS	05037	Merrill G. Muller	3
Cayote	05005		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	05039	Bill Boyd	1
Associate		Gary Torian	2
Brack's Chapel	05040	Alfred G. Sanford	2
Brookview	05041	W. Tom Ridlehuber	11
Cogdell Memorial	05042	Glenn E. Jones	4
First	05043	Richard M. Freeman	20
Associate		Douglas E. Walker	2
Associate		T.B.S.	
Diaconal		(David E. Harle)	5
Herring Avenue	05044	Robert Moran	1
Lakeshore	05045	Richard Reed - PM	2
Lakeview	05047	(Gene Moore - R)	3

Assignment	Code	Pastor	Years
Elm Mott	05048		
Mt. Zion	05049	T.B.S.	
Robinson Drive	05050	Kenneth L. Boatman	9
St. James	05051	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	3
St. John's	05052	J. Pat McClatchy	3
Associate		(Jann Clanton - Par.425.2)	3
Sparks Memorial	05054	Delbert Taylor	2
Service Memorial	05053		
Trinity	05055	William H. Horick	5
Wesley	05056	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr. - PM	2
WEST	05057	Timothy G. Thomas - PM	3
WHITNEY King Memorial	05059	David Leach	3
Coon Creek	05060		
Lebanon	05002		
WOODWAY	05061	Gary Whitbeck	3

DIACONAL:

Leave of Absence	Linda Ray Miller

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	Billy Mack Patteson	
Waco: Korean	(Sung Chul Lee - Supply)	1
Mt. Zion	(Theotis W. Parker - Supply)	1
Transfer to Another Conference	Linda Miller (Diaconal)	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - TIMOTHY A RUSSELL (1)
Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Office 214/937-6720, 937-4845 - Home 214/937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ABBOTT	06001	(Wayne B. Dunson - R)	3
Brandon	06002		
ALVARADO	06003	Woody R. Flynt	4
Watts Chapel	06031		
BARDWELL	06022	(Charles Byrne - PLP)	2
Avalon	06036		
BLOOMING GROVE	06006	Donald Elrod - PM	6
Dresden	06007		
CHATFIELD	06008	(Dyton Owen - SLP)	3
Barry	06009		
CORSICANA:			
Central	06010	Wanda Kile	2
First	06013	Charles T. Rice	3
Associate		(Todd Harris - SLP)	2
Diaconal		(Ruth Kelley Morris - R)	12
St. Luke	06011	A. L. Cronk	1
Pleasant Grove	06012		
Wesley	06015	Kenneth E. Bass	3
Emhouse	06016		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
DAWSON	06017	(Daniel Keith Beck - FLP)	2
Penelope	06018		
ENNIS:			
First	06019	James Allen Goss	2
Northside	06020	(George Morris - FLP)	3
Corsicana, St. Andrew	06014		
Trinity	06021	(Bill Hughes - SLP)	3
Rice, Haynie Memorial	06043		
EUREKA	06023	Curtis Lee - PM	1
Streetman	06024		
Richland	06061		
FERRIS	06025	John F. Clifford	5
Trumbull	06026		
FROST	06027	(Clyde E. Zellers, Jr. - R)	2
Irene	06028		
GRANDVIEW	06030	Arthur Anderson	1
Covington	06040		
HILLSBORO:			
First	06032	Ben L. Tibbs	2
Line Street	06033	Robert A. Greaves	7
ITALY: First	06035	T.B.S.	
Milford: First	06056		
ITASCA	06039	John Valles - PM	1
Osceola	06041		
KERENS	06042	Gary W. Carruth - PM	3
MAYPEARL	06044	Nancy A. Nelson - PM	2
Venus	06045		
MIDLOTHIAN: First	06046	Jay L. Beavers	1
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	06051	(Robert L. Campbell - SLP)	3
Brushie Prairie	06062		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	06037		
Pelham: Wesley	06050		
OVILLA	06047	Stephen Ramsdell	3
Britton	06054		
PALMER	06048	John Kent Berry - PM	2
Bristol	06049		
RED OAK	06052	Michael Alexander	4
SARDIS	06053	(Marvin Mott - PLP)	5
Bethel	06004		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	06055	Michael Ramsdell	7
First	06057	John Dowd	6
Associate		James Michael Kerzee - PM	1
WORTHAM	06059	Cal Van Hoffman	3
Kirvin	06060		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Appointment		Pastor	Years
ITALY: First	06035	(Pete Agnew - Supply)	3
Milford: First	06056		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LOUIS J. SHAMBECK (1)
Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Office 817/599-9541 - Home 817/594-2417

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ACTON	07001	Robert Wesley Holloway	6
Associate		(H. F. Meier, Jr. - R)	2
BETHEL	07007	Susan Trammell - PM	1
Temple Hall	07015		
BETHESDA	07027	John C. Johnson (Par.436.2)	18
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	07002	Kent D. Marrs	1
Caddo	07003		
Eolian	07004		
St. Paul	07005	Sidney Bunn	3
BROCK	07006	(Carl N. Freeto - SLP)	3
CLEBURNE:			
First	07008	James L. Finley	8
St. Mark	07009	Robert V. Lindsey	3
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (Par.436.2)	6
Associate		(Cynthia Lee - SLP)	2
St. Paul	07010	Dale A. Schultz - PM	3
Blum	07011		
Wesley Memorial	07012	(David F. Moseley - SLP)	3
Cresson	07014		
GLEN ROSE	07016	John Dirk	1
GODLEY	07018	W. Don Johnson	2
GORDON	07019	T.B.S.	
Santo	07020		
GRAHAM:			
First	07021	Timothy C. Walker	5
Salem-Crestview	07022	Charles Cox	2
Murray	07024		
Tonk Valley	07023		
GRANBURY	07025	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	3
Associate		Tim Jarrell - PM	3
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	07026	Barry Holmes (Par.436.2)	6
Millsap	07028		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	07030	Bruce Edwin Carpenter - PM	4
Brazos	07031		
First	07029	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	11
NEWCASTLE	07032	Georgia Adamson - PM	1
Loving	07034		
OLNEY	07035	Herb Marlow - AM	2
Jean	07036		
PALO PINTO	07037	Stephen Schmidt - PM	2
Graford	07038		
RANGER	07040	Billy L. Reed	1
RIO VISTA	07043	(Donnie Smith - SLP)	2
Kopperl	07052		
SPRINGTOWN	07044	Jerden Davis	4
Poolville	07045		
STRAWN	07042	(Wayne Hunter - PLP)	3
Cedar Springs	07039		
WALNUT SPRINGS	07017	T.B.S.	
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	07048	(John M. Beckling, Jr. - SLP)	2

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Annetta	07053		
Weiland	07049		
Couts Memorial	07050	Robert H. Briles	9
First	07051	Marcus N. Childress	1

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Assignment	Pastor	Years
Gordon/Santo	(Henry Kile-Smith - Supply)	2
Walnut Springs	(James Taylor - Supply)	2





APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

1988-1989 Conference Year

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline (p433.1).

Name	Appointment	*Category	District	Years
Kenneth D. Altfather	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital (Par. 425.2)		FWW	4
Larry M. Armstrong	Wesley Foundation, UTA	(a)	FWE	5
Maureen W. Baldock	Chaplain, Fort Worth Hospice Care	(b)	FWW	2
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean, School of Science and Humanities, TWC	(a)	FWE	10
G. Starr Bowen	Professor of Theology and Ethics, Methodist Seminary, Mexico City	(c)	FWE	3
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern U.	(a)	TMPL	12
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	11
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	(b)	BWND	11
Andy Fowler	Peace with Justice Educator, General Board of Global Ministries	(c)	TMPL	3
John Ed Francis	Cooperating Missionary with the West District, Tokyo Conference & Missionary Personnel, Executive Secretary for Council of Cooperation	(c)	FWW	22
Ervin M. Gathings	Area Assistant to the Bishop	(a)	FWW	7
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Director, Development of Young Adult & Single Adult Ministry, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tennessee	(a)	FWW	8
James T. Guthrie	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	7
Gary Lyn Hardwick	Methodist Home (Par. 425.2)			1
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	10
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology and Clinical Director, Pasadena Community Counseling Clinic, Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, California	(d)	FWE	4
Wanda Kile	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College, Corsicana	(a)	WAXA	2
Charles E. Laing	President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	TMPL	11
John Loggins	Clinical Pastoral Counselor, Midwest Counseling Center	(d)	FWE	3
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, TWC	(a)	FWE	10
Jim Newton	Celebration Shop	(d)	FWE	2
Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	1
Billy M. Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor U.	(a)	WACO	13

Name	Appointment	*Category	District	Years
Sidney Roberts	Director of Finance and Administration	(a)	FWW	1
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, McMaster U., Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	21
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	(d)	FWE	5
Robert Sanders	Darwin City Parish, The Uniting Church in Australia	(d)	FWE	1
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Ft. Worth	(b)	FWW	20
James E. Shuler	Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	WACO	3
Edis R. Sluder	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	FWW	6
Eric Smith	Associate Chaplain, Harris-Methodist, H.E.B.	(b)	FWE	3
Jeffrey A. Smith	Director of Alumni and Church Relations, TWC	(a)	FWE	1
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, TWC	(a)	FWE	7
(Travis Summerlin)	Chaplain, Methodist Home (Par. 425.2)			1
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWW	32
Joe McLeod Wilson	Chaplain/Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital, H.E.B.	(a)	FWE	7
Brian Young	Director, Campus Ministry, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton	(a)	BWND	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	(b)	WF	7
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	(b)	WACO	13
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	15
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	14
James B. Durham	U.S. Navy	(b)	FWW	5
Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	(b)	FWE	14
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	9
Glenn S. Sammis	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	12
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	22

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

John Paul Aymond, Jr. (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	1
Dixie Dorene Bruce (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	FWW	1
Joan Ann Peterson Choyce (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	FWW	1
William Michael Mayhugh (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	1
John Scott McDermott	Drew University	FWE	2
Priscilla W. Neaves	Southern Methodist University	FWE	1

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Name	Years	District
Janice K. Cain	2	FWW
Tony Campbell	5	FWE
Bill Grisham	4	FWE

Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	2	FWE
John Prasad	3	WACO
L. Bayard Pratt	3	FWW
Donald Spinks	5	FWE
Genevieve H. Vickery	3	TMPL
James W. Van Rite	3	FWW

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (Par. 452)

Kenneth J. Edwards
W. T. (Bill) Reynolds

RETIREMENT

Henry Joe Cooper
Harold Gordon Dennis
Robert Girley Haynes
Richard Ellis Holden, Jr.
William Howard Horick (Effective October 1, 1988)
John W. Hulme
John A. Lightfoot
Richard E. Millsap
William B. Moody
C. C. Schultz
Robert M. Turner
W. Tom Ridlehuber (Effective October 1, 1988)

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS

Charles Frank Long, II (Par. 454.5)

DISCONTINUED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER

Gary J. Carroll
John Hightower

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Georgia M. Allen	Elder	North Texas	6/01/88
Tommie D. Daniel	Diaconal	North Texas	8/01/87

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Ted M. Smith	Elder	Texas	6/01/88
C. W. Anderson	Assoc. Member	North Texas	6/01/88
Michael W. Chapman	Diaconal	North Texas	6/09/88

SALARIES OF MINISTERS

APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1987

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Armstrong, Larry	$ 24,700	$ 4,000	$ —
Bailey, Charles R.	29,173	826	—
Baldock, Maureen W.	18,000	—	Vouchered
Ballard, Ronald D.	49,000	—	—
Bassett, Roy T.	36,000	—	—
Blancett, Skip E.	31,740	1,344	—
Bowen, Starr	19,350	—	—
Cain, Janice K.	23,173	6,027	1,200
Camp, Charles D.	37,908	1,351	—
Crowley, Weldon S.	38,000	1,800	—
Curd, Michael T.	36,130	1,308	—
Daniels, Jack Kyle	72,100	—	—
Dennis, H. Gordon	54,579	—	Vouchered
Durham III, James B.	35,820	1,352	—
Erickson, Stanley W.	—	—	—
Fowler, Joseph A.	25,488		Vouchered
Francis, John Ed	18,470	—	—
Gathings, Ervin M.	47,735		6,000
Greenwaldt, Karen	20,700		6,000
Guthrie, James T.	24,700	—	2,000
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	54,579	2,400	Vouchered
Holbert, John C.	36,000	—	—
Humphrey, Roland Q.	37,605	1,312	—
Hunt, Henry L.	49,500	—	—
Hunt, Richard A.	24,900	—	—
Hutcheson, John D.	17,000	1,800	1,000
Kile, Wanda	11,000	—	—
Laing, Charles E.	$ 50,000	$ 4,800	$ Vouchered
Loggins, John	4,800		
McManus, Ronnie	20,700	—	—
Otwell, Edward H.	54,579	—	Vouchered
Patteson, Billy Mack	25,200	—	—
Robertson, Jr., John C.	65,000	—	—
Sammis, Glenn C.	34,034	1,312	—
Sanders, E. P.	60,000	—	—
Sanders, Robert W.	20,000	1,000	5,300
Schaub, John W.	45,681	—	—
Shuler, James E.	54,579		Vouchered
Sluder, Edis R.	22,500	—	4,000
Smith, Eric E.	13,000	300	150
Smith, Ted M.	29,658	7,450	—
Sowell, Jr., Jesse J.	25,500	—	—
Tims, James E.	25,000	—	—
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	46,323	—	—
Wilson, Joe McLeod	34,665	—	—
Young, Brian Allen	11,000		

VI. REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET

Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. Bishop Russell, members and friends of the Central Texas Conference, I greet you on behalf of the cabinet as Dean of the Cabinet to provide some historical data: A list of significant accomplishments and celebrations in the local churches, parsonage family information, and other conference activities in which the cabinet has had special interest during the conference year 1987-88.

I.

Again, as in other years, members of the cabinet and the entire conference join in appreciation of the inspired leadership of our chief pastor, Bishop John W. Russell and his wife, Mary Jean. Bishop Russell and Mary Jean have our highest admiration and respect for their effective leadership and their loving, caring ministry among us.

During the past two quadrennia Bishop Russell has championed the cause of church growth, inspired an effective, caring style of evangelism, challenged us to become better stewards of our means by leading the conference "Catch the Vision" capital funding campaign, and enabled the conference to envision its potential by his own forward-looking approach to the church's task in the fast-growing region in which our conference is located.

Bishop Russell's pastoral leadership and counsel concerning stress, morale, covenant and discipline in the church were made visible by his pastoral visits to each district last fall. His pastoral letter to each local church also contributed to a greater appreciation of how the church may deal creatively with conflict and stressful situations.

II.

Evangelism has long been a priority of our conference. It is once again a priority for all United Methodists following the 1988 General Conference action to establish a theme for the 1989-92 quadrennium - "Celebrate and Witness: Celebrate God's Grace; Witness for Jesus Christ." Bishop Russell's 1986 Bishops' Week lectures have inspired new understanding and new commitent in local church evangelism. Published as a local church study under the title "Your Church as Evangelist", the lectures and study guide are being used in Sunday School classes, evangelism work area studies, and other groups organized for study and action.

Our most intensive and intentional efforts in evangelism are seen in new church development. With the consitution of our newest church on Sunday, May 15, 1988, St Andrew's United Methodist Church in Southeast Arlington, we have one again witnessed the growing edge of the church. Although the energy is focused in that particular geographical location, conference-wide contributions through the Shares program of Church Growth and Development and capital funding through "Catch the Vision" made us all participants in birth of that new congretation.

"Revitalizing The Local Church for Witness and Mission" is a continuing emphasis of the conference following the adoption of the Cabinet's proposal to the 1985 annual conference session. We begin with the assumption that pastoral leadership is the key to a revitalized local church. In November 1987 the Cabinet sponsored a workshop entitled "New Life for the Church - A Revitalization Workshop for Ministers." Pastors and diaconal ministers spent two days under the leadership and tutelage of Dr. George Morris and Dr. Fred Craddock, professors of evangelism and preaching, respectively - both from the faculty of Candler School of Theology, Atlanta. The quality of their leadership (respected by many as the best available in their disciplines) brought new commitment to the work of evangelism from the participants. Some typical responses to the workshop were:

"(I have) a desire to engage in door-to-door visitation as a regular feature of my ministry."
"I delight to have the exhilaration and glory of telling that Christianity is more a relationship than a religion."
"I have recommitted myself to the task of ministry during this conference."

These emphases on revitalization and the ministry of evangelism are directly related to our continued growth. The 1987 statistical report shows a net gain in membership (1,386), gain in average worship attendance (386), and an average gain of 610 in Sunday School attendance.

Steps for Inclusiveness

The journey to inclusiveness has been a major concern of the cabinet. We have made some steps in that direction. A cabinet member joined with others from the conference who attended the Conference on Racism in Louisville last fall. We are here today offering thanks to God for his reconciling ministry of love which has made the reality of a cross-racial appointment a year ago a significant milestone. We rejoice to report the outstanding success of that decision in our conference.

III.

Emphasizing stewardship, the Council on Planned Giving employed Mrs. Pat Sprayberry as Executive Director of the Office of Planned Giving. Mrs. Sprayberry's work in the conference has begun. Her office is in the Conference Center in Fort Worth. The visionary aspect of the conference's approval to establish this office and the expertise of Mrs. Sprayberry have combined to show immediate results; however, long-term benefits to both clients and to the conference are expected to accrue within five to ten years.

IV.

Wise and exemplary stewardship of the Clarence and Ruth Jones family culminated in the dedication of the Jones Small Group Lodge at Glen Lake Camp. At the same celebration ground-breaking signalled the gift of a second lodge made possible by a matching grant from the Mabee Foudation. A new administration building was consecrated at Glen Lake named in honor of W. C. Taylor, Jr. - longtime camper, administrator, and member of the camp's Board of Trustees.

V.

Open house at the recently acquired Conference Center building last Sunday (June 5,1988) reminds us of the quality investment of our conference in the administrative, resourcing and training functions which we highly value.

VI.

We share joy in the marriage of:

Crystal Waters and Joe Ed Johnson
Patty Toler and Dewayne Brawner
Susan Parker and Clifford Bassett
Nelda Barrett and Fitzgerald Murraine
Terri Dodge and Roy E. Bassett
Kathleen Bigley and Robert DeJohn
Jeannie Watson and Joe Saylor, III
Patricia Pittman and Robert Moran
Cynthia Ursprung and Robert K. Lindsey
Mary Ann Lindsey Bonds and Johnny Wood
Donna Parker and Doyle Barker

With these parsonage families we celebrate the miracle of new life in the birth of:

Stephen Jerrard to Carol and Quinton Gibson
Macey Gail to Patricia and Robert Warden
Paul Ryne to Polly and Max Burkhead
Taylor Joseph Beasley Smith to Sharon Beasley and Edward Smith
Kallye Dawn to Kenda and Ken Diehm
David Winter to Liz and Gary Kindley
Susan Anne to Kathy and Michael Alexander
Aaron Wesley to Doretha and Gary Barkman
Stanley Matthew to Melanie and Stephen Soulen
Thomas Kelly to Emma and James French
Loren Elizabeth to Diane and Michael Kerzee

We remember with thanksgiving the servants of God, clergy and spouses, who in their life and death witness to our resurrection faith. Their names were called in a service of memorial earlier in this session of the conference:

The Reverend Henry Taylor
Mrs. Henry Taylor
Mrs. L. E. Muse
The Reverend W. F. Smith
The Reverend J. E. Morton
Mrs. Haldor Duncan
Mrs. A. G. Hulme
The Reverend Ernest Roper
Mrs. Hubert Taylor
Mrs. Randall Rogers
The Reverend Bill Easley
Mrs. J. D. Walsh

Significant events in the local churhces have been reported to each District Superintendent. They Include:

NEW BUILDINGS, CONSECRATIONS, DEDICATIONS

White's Chapel - consecration of Sanctuary and classrooms
Belton, Mt. Zion - consecration of new parsonage
Round Rock, First - dedicated the Terri Brittain Fountain and the John Chauvin BBQ cooking area
McGregor, First - consecrated a new family life center
Elm Mott - dedicated a new Sanctuary
St. Barnabas, Arlington - purchased a new parsonage
St. John's, Georgetown - purchased a lot for additional parking and broke ground for a new family life center and classroom additions
St. John the Apostle, Arlington - broke ground for its first building
Hurst, First - broke ground for a new Sanctuary
Mansfield, First - broke ground for a new family life center
Minters Chapel - broke ground for a new parsonage
Lake Brownwood - consecrated worship and education facilities
Oakdale, Stephenville - dedicated a parsonage
De Leon - broke ground for a new fellowship hall and remodeling of educational facilities
Silver Creek - consecrated a new family life center, dedicated new pews, and broke ground for a new parsonage
Midlothian, First - dedicated handbells
Red Oak - broke ground for a new facility
Dawson - consecrated a new organ
Hillsboro, First - built and consecrated a new parsonage
Graham, First - completed acquisition of one-half block of property
Calvary - dedicated six new stained glass windows
Wm. C. Martin - consecrated a new Sanctuary
Handley - dedicated Sanctuary and education building
St. Luke - dedicated stained glass windows in the Sanctuary
Watauga - consecrated a new Sanctuary and fellowship hall
Moody, First - consecrated a new addition
Lake Worth - purchased 10 acres of land for relocation of church
St. Mark, Cleburne - purchased adjacent property for future growth
Weatherford, First - acquired and paved property adjacent to the church for parking

MAJOR REMODELING AND/OR RENOVATIONS

Bethesda - remodeled Sanctuary
Breckenridge, First - remodeled youth building
Brock - installed new stained glass windows
St. Mark, Cleburne - renovated Parish House for office
St. Paul, Cleburne - renovated fellowship hall and did major interior improvements
Glen Rose - installed new carpeting for the church and remodeled fellowship hall
Calvary - remodeled exterior of Sanctuary and landscaped
Seventh Street, Temple - installed new roof on Sanctuary, upgraded the parking lot, and refurbished church building

Rogers - asphalted parking lot and landscaped a walk-through garden
Wesley, Ft. Worth - undertook and completed a total remodeling of the parsonage
Italy, First - installed air conditioning in the Sanctuary
Wortham - made improvements to the parsonage
Ferris Heights - remodeled the parsonage kitchen
Ennis, First - renovated the church offices
Kerens - installed stained glass windows in the Sanctuary and added chimes to the organ
Dawson - remodeled Sanctuary
Aledo - repainted parsonage
Crowley - remodeled Sanctuary
Kingswood, Burleson - installed a new sign and did interior painting
St. Paul, Fort Worth - completed major foundation repairs, installed a cross on the steeple, and installed a hearing aid system
Church of the Covenant, Arlington - did major repainting/renovations and added a new illuminated sign
Trinity, Arlington - expanded the parking lot and developed an architectural master plan
Wm. C. Martin - renovated educational facilities and old Sanctuary
Euless, First - repainted fellowship hall and renovated parsonage
Richland Hills - installed a new roof and doors for family life center
Wichita Avenue - installed new stained glass windows in Sanctuary and renovated the building
Grapevine, First - purchased two lots
Hurst, First - renovated existing Sanctary and classrooms; expanded parking lots
Watauga - renovated old building
St. James, Waco - remodeled the Sanctuary
Wesley Chapel, Gholson - renovated Sanctuary
Woodway - remodeled parsonage
Bracks - remodeled Sanctuary
Mart, First - renovated Sanctuary
Round Rock, First - finished two rooms for classrooms, installed informational signs in the parking lot, added 65 parking spaces, and 81 chairs to worship area
Moody, First - doubled the size of the fellowship hall, added two Sunday School classrooms, added restroom facilities and built a new kitchen
Kell's Branch - rededicated Sanctuary and completely renovated church building, adding restroom facilities and a pastor's study
Belton, Mt. Zion - renovated the 114 year-old Sanctuary
Taylor, First - renovated church secretary's office, and recarpeted church hallways and education building
St. Paul, Temple - remodeled church library
Tenth Street, Taylor - completed repairs of the church
Hutto - installed new roofs on all church buildings, and renovated the kitchen

SIGNIFICANT CELEBRATIONS

Cisco, First - burned note on remodeling loan
Kingswood, Burleson - burned note on parking lot loan
Burleson, First - purchased a new church van and begins the celebration of its 100th anniversary
St. Andrew's, Fort Worth - celebrated its 100th anniversary
Riverside, Fort Worth - celebrated its 100th anniversary
Belton, Mt. Zion - celebrated its 114th anniversary
Kell's Branch - celebrated its 109th anniversary
Ferris Heights - celebrated its 50th anniversary
Frost - celebrated its 100th anniversary
River Oaks - celebrated its 50th anniversary
Crowley - celebrated its 100th anniversary
Lake Worth - celebrated its 50th anniversary
Morningside, Fort Worth - celebrated its 25th anniversary
Epworth, Arlington - celebrated its 35th anniversary
St. John's, Waco - celebrated its 100th anniversary

Brookview - celebrated its 40th anniversary
Asbury - celebrated its 40th anniversary
St. Barnabas, Arlington - celebrated its 10th anniversary
St. John the Apostle - celebrated its 2nd anniversary
St. Andrew's, Arlington - celebrated its Constitution Sunday on May 15, 1988

With thanksgiving and praise to God we offer this report as a sign of our work together in the Central Texas Conference and look forward to even greater things that God shall work through us by the Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer R. Kluck

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1987. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.

2. The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1 or as soon as possible prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Assistant to the Bishop and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The 1989 salary for a District Superintendent will be $59,290.) The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in cabinet members' salary.

3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1989 that salary will be $59,290. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.

4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. District Budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Funds only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. In 1989 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Pension Plan Past Service amount of $966,501.

6. The Connectional Ministry amount will be $542,992. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund $106,304 and the District Superintendent's Fund $436,688. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount.

7. The Council recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.60 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. The Council also recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be $1.05 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.

8. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

9. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Sidney Roberts as Director of Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 15
Church Growth and Development Shares	February
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 5
Glen Lake	April
Golden Cross	May 7
Wesleyan Homes	May 14
Peace with Justice	May 21
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 18
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday	September 10
World Wide Communion	October 1
Thanksliving Offering	November
Native American Sunday	September
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 5
United Methodist Student Day	November 26
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Mount Sequoyah, and Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.

5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by January 31, 1989 their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.

6. No board, commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any

money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.

7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.

8. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.

b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.

c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.

d. Expense of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors selected by CFA.

e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commssion on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared, the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.

f. Other expenditures may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed $500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

g. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall pay from Operating Reserve an amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this Conference at General/Jurisdictional Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.

9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:

a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.

b. Write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the Conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Adminstration.

J. Charles Shelley, Chairperson

Resolution:

The Council on Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference moves that each segment of the Annual Conference structure submit after each event a detailed report to the chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration or the Committee on Budget and Coordination for those related to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries which will include answers to the following questions:

1. What was the target group and how many were in attendance?
2. How much did the event cost -
   a. Administratively?
   b. Presentation
3. In what ways did the event strengthen the following -
   a. The participants?
   b. The local churches of the annual conference?
   c. The annual conference?
   (In evaluating how the event strengthened the entities listed, the evaluation must be in terms of readily discernible, measurable factors)
4. How much conference staff personnel time did this event require?
   (List by individual staff member)

These reports shall be used by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Committee on Budget and Coordination of the Council on Ministries in determining the validity of future budgeting requests.

PROCEDURE FOR FINANCIAL MATTERS COMING TO THE FLOOR OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Paragraph 709 of the Book of Discipline sets out the authority and the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration regarding the presentation of proposals involving finances to the Annual Conference session:

> 709 THE CONFERENCES
>
> 709. Responsibilities-The council shall have authority and responsibility to perform the following functions:
> 1. To recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination budgets of anticipated income and proposed expenditures for all funds which provide for Annual Conference ministerial support, Annual Conference administrative expenses and Annual Conference benevolences and program causes (709).
> 2. To receive, consider, report, and make recommendations to the Annual Conference regarding the following, prior to final decision by the Annual Conference: a) any proposal to raise capital funds for any purpose; b) funding considerations related to any proposals which may come before the conference; c) any requests to conduct a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, in the local churches of the conference.

I. The first statement relates to the Annual Conference budget. The Council receives recommendations from the various conference agencies and acts upon them in putting together its recommendations for the budget.
This year, the Council plans to request the privilege of presenting its budget proposal very early in the Conference. It would not be acted upon until the final day.
During the Conference as agency reports are given with recommendations that change the budget as presented, the chair of the Council will have the privilege of pointing out what the change would be and speaking to the matter on behalf of the Council.
Through proper procedures the Conference will decide if the budget proposal is to be changed. If the decision is made to alter the budget as proposed by the Council, the new figures will be included in the final budget presentation.

2. The key words in the second statement are "prior to final decision by the Annual Conference."
   It apears that a proposal involving financial considerations can be presented to the Conference, but if it has not been to the Council prior to that presentation, it is automatically referred to the Council for consideration and recommendation to the Conference.
   The words "To receive, consider, report, and make recommendations...." seem to say that it is the responsibility of the Council to make a recommendation concerning every proposal that includes a financial consideration and the matter is not properly before the Conference until it has the recommendation of the Council.
   The Council has a view of the overall financial program and obligations of the Conference and is called upon to interpret each proposal in the light of the whole situation and all of the ramifications.





Report 3

1989 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS 1989

Item Decimal	Brnwd .0711	FW East .2885	FW West .2151	Temple .1063	Waco .1355	Waxah .0800	Wford .1035	TOTAL 1.000
World Service and Conf. Benevolences	146,477	594,354	443,139	218,995	279,151	164,812	213,226	2,060,154
Connectional Ministry	38,607	156,653	116,798	57,720	73,575	43,439	56,200	542,992
Conference Claimants	86,493	350,960	261,670	129,314	164,836	97,320	125,908	1,216,501
Black Colleges	9,173	37,222	27,751	13,714	17,482	10,321	13,353	129,016
African University	2,490	10,104	7,533	3,723	4,745	2,802	3,624	35,021
Lydia Patterson	2,241	9,093	6,779	3,350	4,271	2,521	3,262	31,517
Methodist Colleges	15,144	61,448	45,815	22,641	28,860	17,039	22,045	212,992
Wesley Foundation	9,938	40,325	30,066	14,858	18,940	11,182	14,467	139,776
Ministers Insurance	48,348	196,180	146,268	72,284	92,140	54,400	70,380	680,000
Ministers Education Fund	21,160	85,859	64,015	31,635	40,326	23,808	30,802	297,605
Mt Sequoyah	283	1,149	856	423	539	319	412	3,981
	380,354	**1,543,347**	**1,150,690**	**568,657**	**724,865**	**427,963**	**553,679**	**5,349,555**

Report 4

		Actual 1987	Budget 1987	Budget 1988	Proposed Budget 1989
	I CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY				
A	Episcopal Fund	86,859	86,859	97,258	106,304 *
B	District Supt. Salary ($59,290)	38,205	382,053	399,000	415,030
C	Dist. Supt. Min. Pension Fund (25,783)	19,698	19,698	20,740	21,658
	TOTAL	488,610	488,610	516,998	542,992
	II OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - GENERAL				
A	World Service	542,877	542,877	586,385	691,237 *
B	General Administration	42,497	42,497	43,969	47,852 *
C	Inter-Denomination & Cooperation	16,127	16,127	16,537	18,869 *
D	Temporary General Aid	11,255	11,255	10,519	
E	Ministerial Education	234,925	234,925	244,137	297,605 *
F	Black Colleges	112,398	112,398	120,791	129,016 *
G	Missional Priority	83,239	83,239	85,144	-0-
H	Africa University				35,021
	TOTAL	1,043,318	1,043,318	1,107,482	1,219,600
	III OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - JURISDICTIONAL				
A	Jurisdictional Administration	14,787	14,787	15,403	21,897 *
B	Mt. Sequoyah	3,767	3,697	3,697	3,981 *
C	Lydia Patterson	26,453	26,185	27,726	31,517 *
D	Volunteers in Mission(included in Jurisdictional Administration)	3,081	3,081	3,081	-0-
	TOTAL	48,088	47,750	49,907	57,395
	IV OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - CONFERENCE				
A	Tex. Methodist College Assn. (133,120)	206,519	209,400	210,788	212,992
B	Wesley Foundation Fund	135,658	137,419	138,330	139,776
C	Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600
D	Missional Priority				36,000
	TOTAL	350,777	355,419	357,718	397,368
	V MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
A	Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Service	910,206	920,477	966,501	966,501
B	Comprehensive Protection Plan	200,750	203,000	217,950	250,000
C	Ministers' Health Insurance	362,084	362,791	395,442	680,000
D	Sustentation Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	
E	Moving Expense	22,809	17,139	17,063	22,809
F	Counseling	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
	TOTAL	1,512,649	1,520,207	1,613,756	1,936,110

* These figures are dependent upon General Conference action.
They can go up, down or remain the same.
Exact figures will be presented at Annual Conference.

		Pd/87	1988	1989	Actual 1987	Budget 1987	Budget 1988	Proposed Budget 1989
	VI ADMINISTRATION & CONFERENCE PROGRAM							
A	Area Professional Ministry Office				50,519	50,519	54,000	53,289
B	Cabinet Emergency Fund				2,503	2,500	6,000	6,000
C	Area Office Fund				2,984	2,984	2,984	2,984
D	Area Residence Fund				5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Interest Act.				3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
E	Committee on Episcopacy				-0-	500	300	500
F	Conference Journal Fund				19,942	18,000	18,900	20,000
G	Annual Conference Expense				30,952	19,855	25,000	25,000
	Conf. Sessions	17,214						
	Agenda	225						
	Nominations	240						
	Statistician	2,129						
	Per diem	11,135						
H	Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes				22,500	22,500	23,625	26,722
	Supt.'s MPP				2,814	2,814	2,962	3,093
I	CFA Council Expense				912	1,000	800	1,000
J	Archives/History				2,351	2,351	2,750	2,850
	Admin. Expense	280	300	350				
	Connec. Support	70	50	50				
	Mtgs,Sem,Wkshps.	916	916	600				
	Supplies	700	700	1,000				
	Mileage	385	385	450				
	Moving			400				
K	Commission on Status & Role of Women				2,100	3,250	3,200	3,250
	Seminar	615	800					
	Grants/clergy							
	Meeting Expense	580	750					
	General Promotion	557	1,000					
	Admin. Expense		200					
	Training/Workshop	397	500					
L	Commission on Religion & Race				3,104	3,960	3,000	2,700
	Admin. Expense			800				
	Program			1,000				
	Promotion			400				
	Workshop			500				
M	Board of Ordained Ministry				9,667	12,253	12,250	16,950
	Meetings	2,439	2,225	2,000				
	Administration	2,425	3,625	3,200				
	Recruitment		200	100				
	Annual Conf Exp	1,961	1,000	1,500				
	Psycho. Test	2,000	1,900	2,000				
	Interviews	2,124	3,000	2,400				
	Perform. Analyses		500	250				
	Candidacy Training		500	250				
	Pre-Retire. Seminar		500	250				
	Residency Program			5,000				
N	Board of Diaconal Ministry				6,613	10,400	9,400	9,400
	Meeting Expense	794	2,000	2,000				
	Admin Expense	1,589	1,800	1,800				
	Continuing Ed	957	2,400	2,400				
	Candidacy Supp	292	1,450	1,450				
	Recruitm't/Promo	1,500	750	750				
	Diaconal Trng.	2,886	1,000	1,000				

		Pd/87	1988	1989	Actual 1987	Budget 1987	Budget 1988	Proposed Budget 1989
O	Board of Laity				2,400	3,000	3,000	3,000
P	Committee on Rules				-0-	100	100	100
Q	Committee on Equitable Salaries				150	150	350	350
R	Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.				471	627	400	400
S	Inter-Conference Comm. Hispanic Minis.				1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
	Mtg. Expense	825	700	600				
	Admin. Expense	310	225	300				
	Fraternal Delegate	175	175	150				
	Recognition Awards	100	100	350				
	Workshop							
	Resource Teams	240	300	550				
	Worship Celeb.	100	250					
	Co-op Minis with Hispanics			24,200				
T	Comm. on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns				12,040	13,150	13,150	13,950
	TCC	10,000	10,000	10,000				
	Exp. Dele. TCC	1,153	2,000	2,000				
	Committee Mtgs	350	500	750				
	Impact	250	250	250				
	Fall University	250	450	450				
	Program for Conf	39	300	500				
U	General & Juris Conf Delegates				-0-	-0-	-0-	
V	Office of Planned Giving						8,000	8,000
W	Conference Trustees						3,500	3,500
X	Conference Administration				266,919	269,105	288,949	305,452
		Pd/87	1988	1989				
	ACCOM Director	54,579	57,000	59,290				
	Travel	7,000	7,500	7,500				
	Assoc. Directrs	58,351	64,763	61,500				
	CG&D Director	54,549	57,000	59,290				
	Travel	5,000	5,000	5,000				
	CF&A Director	54,579	57,000	59,290				
	Travel	2,000	2,000	2,500				
	Staff travel	789	800	800				
	Housing	21,600	24,000	36,000				
	MPP	8,442	8,886	9,282				
	Liability Ins. (Ext. Cabinet)		5,000	5,000				
Y	United Methodist Center Operations				286,914	286,929	303,967	292,450
	Support Staff	127,399	132,050	139,313				
	Lay Empl Ben	17,200	17,600	23,000				
	FICA (.751)	9,109	9,917	10,564				
	Rent 5,050 sf	60,600	60,600					
	Electric			10,944				
	Water			2,166				
	Gas			1,996				
	Cleaning			10,550				
	Maintenance			10,000				
	Security			767				
	Telephone	9,615	8,300	8,300				
	Postage	15,760	17,400	17,400				
	Supplies	4,680	5,200	5,200				
	Printing	16,140	16,500	16,500				

				Actual 1987	Budget 1987	Budget 1988	Proposed Budget 1989
	Insurance:						
	Work. Comp.	2,760	2,500	2,800			
	Contents/Liab.		3,300	3,300			
	Equip./Maint.	1,540	1,900	1,900			
	Bonding	175	200	200			
		Pd/87	1988	1989			
	ACCOM						
	Film Library	2,500	2,500	2,500			
	Staff Training	1,880	3,000	2,000			
	Contingency	8	350	100			
	CHURCH GROWTH						
	Dist. Training	500	600	600			
	Comm. Mtgs.	1,700	2,000	2,000			
	Promotion/SHARE	1,700	1,850	1,850			
	Contingency	370	550	550			
	FINANCE & ADMIN.						
	Computer Expense:						
	Supplies	1,100	2,000	2,000			
	Insurance		650	650			
	Maintenance	6,888	8,000	8,300			
	Programing	7,000	7,000	7,000			
	Stewardship Exp.						
Z	Debt Retirement and Taxes						125,000
	TOTAL			735,005	743,097	795,737	935,090
			VII	ACCOM PROGRAM			
		Pd/87	1988	1989			
A	ACCOM Council Expense				12,118	12,375	12,375	12,150
	Mtg. Expense	1,251	1,800	1,500			
	Exec. Mtg. Expense	407	800	500			
	Admin. Expense	427	400	400			
	Program Cont.	1,333	1,575	1,500			
	Nat/Reg.Pool	8,700	7,800	8,250			
B	Communication & Interpretation				52,570	54,388	78,720	78,820
	Comm. Expense	650	1,000	1,000			
	Program Expense	410	900	900			
	CTC Edition	27,000	30,500	30,500			
	UM Comm Con	10,464					
	News Editor	8,413	16,000	16,800			
	Editor Travel	842	2,000	2,000			
	Editor FICA	521	1,120	1,120			
	Annual Conf Exp	180	200	200			
	Gen Conf		1,200				
	Media Coverage	4,060	25,000	25,000			
	Media Equipment		1,000	1,000			
	Training Expense	300	300	300			
C	Coordination & Budget				51	415	300	275
D	Research & Planning				273	750	500	500
	Mtg. Expense	65					
	Admin. Expense	208					
E	Board of Church and Society				4,392	4,300	4,300	4,100
		Pd/87	1988				
	Board Expense	1,704	1,500	1,750			
	Telephone		200	75			
	Postage	131	250	75			
	Del Natl. Mtg	525		325			
	Impact	250	300	350			

				Actual 1987	Budget 1987	Budget 1988	Proposed Budget 1989
	Prison Ministry						
	Peace w/Justice						
	Workshop	1500					
	Conf Display	257		75			
	Fall University '87 Program	2,042	2,050	1,450			
F	Board of Discipleship				80,990	88,100	82,850	81,900
	Meeting Expense	2,592	1,500	1,000			
	Evangelism		1,600	1,200			
	Stewardship	2,627	1,850	750			
	Comm Worship	2,077	1,700	1,700			
	Camps/Assemb.	36,652	60,100	40,200			
	G/L Capital Fd.	20,000		20,000			
	CCYM	10,000	10,000	9,550			
	Leadership Dev.	6,232	6,100	6,100			
	"Walk to Emmaus"	810		1,400			
	Supportive						
	Enabling						
G	Board of Global Ministry				96,014	101,466	101,466	101,450
	Mtg. Expense	2,710	2,500	2,750			
	Urban Ministries	51,570	52,766	52,250			
	Health & Welfare	934	1,650	1,650			
	City/Town/Country		1,250	1,250			
	Ed./Advance	15,000	17,000	17,350			
	Aging	1,800	2,300	2,200			
	Harris Hospital/ Pastoral Ed.	24,000	24,000	24,000			
H	Board of Higher Education & Ministry				7,013	8,700	9,700	8,500
	Mtg. Expense	556	1,000	700			
	Admin. Expense	682	700	500			
	Postage/phone	75	300	300			
	Enabling						
	Min. Retreat	500	500				
	Min. Day	200	200				
	Ranger Jr. Col.	3,000		3,000			
	Hill Jr. College	-0-					
	Poly UMC/TWC	2,000		2,000			
	New Units						
	Undesignated			6,000			
	Travel		7,000	1,000*			
			5,000*				
					260,448	270,494	292,211	261,000 **
GRAND TOTAL					**4,431,868**	**4,468,895**	**4,733,809**	**5,349,555**

* from ACCOM Reserves, if needed

** This total is the amount recommended by CFA for ACCOM Program and does not agree with request of line items A - H.

The 1987 budget represents a total increase over the 1986 budget of $202,097 or 04.74%

The 1988 budget represents a total increase over the 1987 budget of $264,914 or 05.92%

The 1989 budget represents a total increase over the 1988 budget of $615,746 or 13%

AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and diaconal families of the area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Robert E. Elliott
Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Sharon Grimm
Brownwood, Texas
Dr. Charles F. Kemp
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert H. LLoyd
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. James U. Norwood
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Michael Smith
Waco Texas
Ms. Anita M. Titone
Dallas, Texas
Mr. Warren Townsend
Killeen, Texas
Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
Dallas, Texas

During 1987 there was a decrease in the number of persons using the counseling program in the North Texas Conference; however, there was an increase in the number of counseling hours for both conferences. The number of cases in each conference was as follows: Central Texas Conference, 48; and North Texas Conference, 48.

We keep the financial reports separate for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferences is as follows:

	CENTRAL TEXAS	NORTH TEXAS
Income for 1987	$ 16,800.00	$ 25,800.00
Carryover for 1986	9,185.79	235.29
Expenditures for 1987		
Counselors	20,235.50	24,535.50
1/2 Miscellaneous Expense	175.01	175.02
BALANCE 12/31/87	$ 5,575.28	$ 1,324.77

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administrative officer of the counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Barbara Gaugl Lucas, Chairperson

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Recommendations:

1. Mileage: 1 person ——— 18 cents per mile
   2 persons ——— 21 cents per mile
   3-6 persons ——— 23 cents per mile
   7-or more ——— 35 cents per mile
2. Calendar: Conference Office to act as a clearing house for all events and calendar dates. Conference events will be scheduled on odd-numbered months; district events on even-numbered months.
3. Fall University dates for 1988: September 9-10
4. Fall University dates for 1989: September 8-9

ACCOM Executive Committee

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

1989 Goals:

1. To educate local church chairpersons of Church and Society about the purpose of the committee and ways to carry out programs on conference and local issues.
2. To support the youth ministries by encouraging local churches to have programs on: suicide, drugs, teen pregnancy and sexual abuse.
3. To continue sponsorship of a conference youth trip to Washington, DC and New York

(UNDC) which exposes them to general church ministries and equips them to be future leaders.

4. To encourage local churches to address specific needs and to utilize the talents and capabilities of the elderly.
5. To reaffirm action taken on A.I.D.S. ministries by training local pastors and providing curriculum resources for children and youth.

John Loggins, Chairperson

Resolution:

Introduction: The following Resolution on Pornography was adopted by the Waco District at its meeting on May 18, 1988. It is presented here for Annual Conference action under the report of the Board of Church and Society.

WHEREAS, the 1988 General Conference of the United Methodist Church has adopted a Resolution on SEXUAL VIOLENCE AND PORNOGRAPHY, to be published in the Book of Resolutions; and,

WHEREAS, that resolution defines "erotica", "soft pornography" and "hard pornography"; and,

WHEREAS, all of the materials so defined are deemed to be potentially, of not positively, harmful; and,

WHEREAS, said Resolution encourages United Methodist congregations to "join with other community groups in taking appropriate steps to curb distribution of sexually violent material"; and,

WHEREAS, the same General Conference adopted "Guidelines for Initiating or Joining an Economic Boycott";

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Waco District of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church petition said Central Texas Conference to take the following action:

1. Go on record that the Central Texas Conference is opposed to the distribution and use of all materials defined as "soft pornography' and "hard pornography" in the resolution "SEXUAL VIOLENCE AND PORNOGRAPHY" to be published in the 1988 Book of Resolutions.
2. Instruct the Committees responsible for making arrangements for all future official meetings of the Annual Conference and its agencies as follows:

a) Inform the management of all hotels being considered as potential meeting places or for official housing of our opposition to the distribution or use of such materials; and,

b) Visit such hotels to see whether such materials are found to be displayed in the gift shop or if videos fitting such definitions are available to be seen in the rooms without provision to prevent under-aged youth from viewing them; and

c) Where such materials are found or videos available to be viewed by such minors, ask that they be removed; and,

d) Where they are not removed, refuse to use any and every such hotel for any official use of the Annual Conference or its agencies until such time as they are removed.

Resolution Regarding Human Rights in the Middle East

WHEREAS, peacemaking, grounded in ministries of reconciliation, is fundamental to our faith; and,

WHEREAS, we are called by our compassionate and just God to be bridge builders who stand wherever there is division, enmity, injustice, violence, and suffering; and

WHEREAS, we are mindful of our partners in the struggle for justice and peace in the Middle East who continue ministries of reconciliation daily in the very land of Jesus and the prophets; and,

WHEREAS, we are also aware that there are many Israelis and Palestinians, (Christian, Jew and Muslim) whose search for self-determination and independent leadership has been frought with conflict and uncertainty, fear and oppression; and

WHEREAS,, we believe peace in the Middle East is essential for the future of Israel, the Palestinians, and the Arab states, and for the whole world; and

WHEREAS, since 1915, the International Community has formulated various agreements and resolutions without the participation of Palestinian leaders, creating a Jewish nation state but not a nation state acceptable to many indigenous Christians and Muslims; and

WHEREAS, the Israeli occupation of East Jerusalem, West Bank, Gaza, and the Golan Heights has relegated non-Jewish persons, particularly those living in the Occupied Territories of the West Bank and the Gaza strip, to second class citizenship; and

WHEREAS, the Israeli military occupation of these territories has brought abuses, well documented by both the United States government and independent human rights groups, such as preventive detention without charge or trial, deportations, collective punishment of entire families, town curfews, the punitive demolition of houses, crops, and trees, and the reliance on confessions in more than 90% of convictions; and

WHEREAS, the Palestinian organizations have also been guilty of atrocities toward Israelis, as well as others, as documented by both the United States government and independent human rights groups; and

WHEREAS, we stand with our sisters and brothers in the Jewish community in the United States and Israel, the Islamic communities of the United States and the Middle East, and Christians around the world in anguish over current violence and division in Israel and the Occupied Territories; and

WHEREAS, we yearn for pluralism that fosters a viable future of reconciliation and partnership,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the members of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Chuch confess and ask for forgiveness for those who have contributed to the violations of human and civil rights of Jews and Palestinians both in the United States and elsewhere; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Conference

*calls upon churches and individuals to promote and participate in regular prayer for the people in the Middle East, as well as candid dialogue regarding the opportunities for a just and lasting peace, and

*calls upon the United States government to promote partnership and reconciliation as policy goals to be sought in Israel and the Occupied Territories; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we:

*hereby acknowledge that peace will not be achieved by force and we therefore applaud the government of the United States for its recent initiatives in helping to bring a negotiated peace to this troubled region;

*affirm efforts toward an international peace conference,

*urge the United States and Israel to recognize that the people of Palestine seek desperately what all people want, a right to govern themselves and to live lives which are not marred by injustice, and

*urge Israel and the United States to recognize the legitimate representatives of the Palestinian people at an international peace conference and to use such a conference to seek a mutual and peaceful co-existence in this region,

*urge the PLO and Arab states in the Middle East to recognize the right of the state of Israel to exist and to be free from terrorist activities, and

*urge that Jerusalem be recognized as an international city equally recognized as a sacred city to Christian, Jews, and Muslims.

ADDENDUM:

The following resolution from the Brownwood District Council on Ministries was presented to ACCOM who referred it to Board of Church and Society.

The resolution on Abortion is an amendment of the current statement of Social Principles. Points of difference are underlined. This document was also forwarded as a Petition to General Conference by the District Council.

Please note: the resolution is provided for information only to the Annual Conference because only the General Conference can amend the Statement of Social Principles. However, the issue of abortion is one that the local churches should be familiar with and should study.

Resolution:

The beginning of life and the ending of life are the God-given boundaries of human existence. While individuals have always had some degree of control over when they would

die, they now have the awesome power to determine when and even whether new individuals will be born. Our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life makes us reluctant to approve abortion. In continuity with past Christian teaching concerning the sacredness of all life, we recognize tragic conflicts of life with life that may justify abortion, and in such cases support the legal option of abortion under proper medical procedures. But in the case where a mother finds a pregnancy unacceptable due to social, emotional, mental, or financial stress, we find abortion in conflict with Christian teaching. We recognize the devastating damage that can result from the abortion and strongly urge the mother to seek the provisions made within our denomination to see her through this crisis. We call all Christians to a searching and prayerful inquiry into the sorts of conditions that may warrant abortion. Governmental laws and regulations do not provide all the guidance required by the informed Christian conscience. Therefore, a decision concerning abortion should be made only after thoughtful and prayerful consideration by the parties involved with pastoral, medical and other appropriate counsel.

Recommendation:

That each local church study the issue of abortion during 1988-89 and report to the charge conference as well as the Board of Church and Society.

For information and resources to implement the study, please contact the conference office.

MOTION:

I move that the issue of tax equalization and reform in the State of Texas, which will be presented to the 71st Legislature by the Select Committee on Tax Equity, become an ongoing concern of the Board of Church and Society, and that a separate report on pending legislation be presented to each session of the Annual Conference until such time as this issue is written into law.

Richard Freeman

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Proposed Programs:

1. Camping Ministries for Children and Youth
   Goal: To provide by December 31, 1989 at least eight weeks of summer residence camp and four weeks of summer off-site camp for the spiritual, physical and mental development of children and youth.
   Financial Arrangement: $62,200.00
2. Camping and Retreat Ministry for Adults
   Goal: To provide by December 31, 1989 at least four "Walk to Emmaus" events and two events for retired adults at Glen Lake Camp.
   Financial Arrangement: $1,000.00

Claus Rohlfs, Chairperson

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference camp properties report that it has been a very busy year for Glen Lake Camp. Our main camp ground, and the 308 acre expansion property are being used year-round in a camping program of which we can all be proud. We continue to dedicate our program to the physical, mental, and spiritual development of all those who make use of these properties.

Several events and highlights of the year must be mentioned to make our report complete:

1. In January, 1987, ground was broken for the construction of a small group lodge. The JONES LODGE was completed in August, 1987 and put into use on September 19, 1987. It has had consistent, weekly use since it's opening.

2. In January, 1988 the Jones Lodge was dedicated during the annual Convocation of Boards at Glen Lake. Ten minutes later ground was broken for a new small group lodge, to be named the MABEE LODGE. Estimated completion date for this new lodge is June 4, 1988, and it will be used extensively this year in our summer camping program as education space.
3. In May, 1987 the buyer for the Rainbow property missed his annual payment on principle and interest. After negotiating all summer and fall it became obvious that payment would not be forthcoming. Therefore, in January 1988 the Trustees re-assumed ownership of the 171 + acres of property called Rainbow Camp. We are attempting to sell the property at $1,325.00 per acre at this time.
4. In December, 1987 a 3,400 square foot bank building was offered to Glen Lake Camp. There was no cost for the building, but it had to be moved from the Dallas area. The gift was accepted, moved to Glen Lake, and renovated at a cost of $62,000. On April 7, 1988 the completed building was dedicated as the W.C. Taylor, Jr. Administration Building in honor or Rev. Taylor's many years of service to our camping program.
5. Finally, in March, 1988 a 15 passenger Ford van was purchased for the Camp. With this purchase Glen Lake now has a 42 passenger, International bus for sale.

As you can see, the past year has been an extremely busy one at Glen Lake. We congratulate the Camps and Assemblies Committee on their outstanding supervision of the camping program and wish to especially commend the camp manager, Mr. Mike Ford, for his dedicated efforts. The program at Glen Lake continues to grow each year, and as funds continue to arrive, through the Capital Funds Campaign, we look forward to more renewal of property, greater growth of the program, and a future for Christian camping that is now brighter than ever.

Don H. Kingman
Chairperson/President

Committee on Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To participate in Fall University, scheduling classes for teachers and leaders in children, youth, adult and family ministries.
   Financial Arrangement: $1,500.00 to assist in paying honoraria, travel and lodging. (Some of the cost will be covered by registration fees.)
2. Laboratory School
   Goal: To hold a Laboratory School during the summer of 1989.
   Financial Arrangement: $2,000.00 to cover honoraria, travel and housing for lab leaders
3. Harry Hoosier Event
   Goal: To hold this annual celebration of the Black Church.
   Financial Arrangement: $2,000.00 to secure speakers, provide for travel and housing, and partial support of lunch for _____?
4. Talent Bank
   Goal: To reevaluate the use of the Conference Talent Bank
   Financial Arrangement: $300.00 for staff time on the computer
5. Church School Reporting Forms
   Goal: To reevaluate the use of the Church School Reporting Forms
   Financial Arrangement: $300.00 to pay for copying and distribution of the forms.
6. Local Church and District Training Events
   Goal: To act as a resource body for churches and districts wishing to hold training events.
   Financial Arrangement: None

Linda Ray Miller, Chairperson

Legislative Item:

The Conference Committee on Education and Leadership Development recommends that the Annual Conference approve September 10, 1989 as Christian Education Sunday.

Linda Ray Miller, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

Report No. 3

Proposed Programs:

1. Evangelism programming on the district level: Rally-type event like the Brownwood District Rally in 1986 with Bishop Wilke: retreat-type events; post-Congress event where participants share information gained from their participation in national training events. Funds could be used to help support one or more of these type of events.
   Goal: To reach the local church evangelism chairs and committees in a setting that is more localized than the Fall University - more of a personalized contact. Not to replace, but to expand upon the Fall University.
2. Fall University participation
   Goal: To equip pastors with workable successful models for revitalization of local churches.
3. Training of Conference Committee on Evangelism
   Goal: To equip conference committee chair for leadership of the conference committee.
4. "Walk to Emmaus"
   Goal: Need to develop individual discipline/spiritual renewal in the lives of persons within our conference. (Discipling)
   Establish, in cooperation with the Committee on Worship and the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, a "Walk to Emmaus" program within the CTC.
   Financial Arrangements: $1,200.00 budgeted

Eric McKinney, Chairperson

Committee on Stewardship

Programs:

1. CTC Stewardship Resource Library
   Goal: To provide materials for smaller churches who would not otherwise have the resources to order several kits for examination.
2. National Stewardship Seminar
   Goal: To send the chairperson of Stewardship (or designee) and one other committee member to the seminar.
3. Fall University Session: The Mechanics of a Stewardship Campaign
   Goal: To give local church Stewardship Committee hands-on contact with the mechanics of putting on a successful campaign.
   Financial Arrangement: $750.00 budgeted

Barbara Meador-Carter, Chairperson

Committee on Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Tuition for two delegates to attend the 1989 National Convocation sponsored by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts.
   Goal: To increase awareness of new worship resources and methods and to strengthen the local chapter of The Fellowship.
   Financial Arrangement: $200.00 per delegate for a total of $400.00. (Travel: $500.00 per delegate for the travel pool)
2. District and cluster sponsored worship celebrations
   Goal: To offer a minimum of one celebration during 1989 sponsored by a district or cluster in advance of the season (i.e., spring, Advent-Christmas-Epiphany; fall, Lent - Easter; winter, Pentecost). Ordinary Time - utilizing creative ideas, resources and faculty for concentrating fully on a particular season.
   Financial Arrangement: $850.00. Conference pays honoraria, travel for leadership and publicity costs. Tuition for event will pay for all other expenses.
3. Fall University
   Goal: To equip pastors, staff persons and lay persons charged with the responsibility

of planning worship experiences, by providing a maximum of six classes at Fall University related to worship.
Financial Arrangement: $75.00 per class leader with a maximum of $450.00 with travel and lodging to come out of the regular Fall University expense.

4. Worship Workshop for the Ordained and Diaconal Ministers
Goal: Encourage the annual conference to offer a worship workshop for ministers at the end of 1989 similar to the ones offered in 1983, 1985 and 1987.
Financial Arrangement: No request

Barbara Meador-Carter, Chairperson

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. CCYM Leadership for Local Churches
Goal: CCYM members will be prepared and available to do programs for local churches.
Financial Arrangement: Training and preparation covered in other training and meeting expenses.
2. Current programs (Mid-Winter, Spiritual Life Retreat, Annual Youth Convocation, Six Flags, Wet 'n Wild, Fall University)
Goal: Continue all on-going programs, evaluating and adapting them each year.
Financial Arrangement: Budget and participant fees.
3. National Youth Ministry Organization Convocation - 1989
Goal: Send the conference delegates to NYMO Convocation
Financial Arrangement: Budget - travel pool
4. Promotion of National Youth Ministry Organization priorities (Hunger at Home and Abroad/Journey into Reachout)
Goal: To give the youth of the conference information about the NYMO priorities and structure opportunities for them to participate in those priorities through various events.
Financial Arrangement: Budget for publicity and promotion; budget and fees for events.
5. Evangelism and Christian Wholeness
Goal: To sponsor events which intentionally emphasize the joy and positive values of Christianity
Financial Arrangement: Budget, registration fees
6. Leadership and UMYF group development
Goal: To sponsor Fall University classes that will focus on leadership development, group building and evangelism.
Financial Arrangement: Budget, registration fees
7. Promote attendance and participation in national events.
Goal: Channel information and access so that Central Texas youth may participate in events beyond the Annual Conference.
Financial Arrangement: Budget for publicity and promotion; participant fees.
8. Youth Service Fund Promotion
Goal: Increase YSF giving over 1988 by 10%.
Financial Arrangement: Budget and YSF administrative funds for promotion materials, mileage for speakers.
9. Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation
Goal: To send all CCYM representatives to JYMO.
Financial Arrangement: Budget - travel pool; individual church and district contributions; YSF administrative funds.
10. Minority participation
Goal: To increase minority participation on CCYM and in district and conference events.
Financial Arrangement: Budget
11. Jurisdictional USSR Peace Mission
Goal: To send two Central Texas representatives on the Jurisdictional USSR Peace Mission and have them report back to the Annual Conference.
Financial Arrangement: Individual contributions, budget, YSF

Mary Bentley, Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report 1

Throughout the 1984-1988 Quadrennium, the Board of Diaconal Ministry of Central Texas Conference has been concerned with supporting diaconal ministry in its evolving contemporary manifestation of servant ministry. A major goal has been to interpret this ministry to the conference, enlisting their vision and insight into formation. Central to this board has been the theme that all baptised Christians are called to be in servant ministries and a primary task of diaconal ministers is in:

equipping persons to fulfill their own call to service,
facilitating the work which the church must do, and
carrying on their own serving, presenting again the ministry of Christ.

In addition, the Board of Diaconal Ministry has accomplished these tasks this year:
-supported eighteen diaconal ministers serving within the Central Texas Conference, reviewed their work, recommended their recertification where appropriate, and recommended to Bishop Russell and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service,
-reviewed the work of ten additional certified persons and recommended renewal of certification,
-encouraged and supervised fourteen candidates for diaconal ministry,
-received six persons into candidacy,
-assigned mentors to peresons inquiring into diaconal forms of ministry, and
-recommended five persons to be consecrated as diaconal ministers by the Annual Conference of 1988 and recommended their service appointment to Bishop Russell and the cabinet.

The board also:
-was represented at the first National Convocation of Diaconal Ministers, Saint Louis, Missouri, in November, by six diaconal ministers, two candidates, one lay, and one clergy member of the board,
-completed a year of Mentor Program for persons inquiring into ministry through the Board of Diaconal Ministry,
-maintained support of the innovative diaconal ministry related to the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry of Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences,
-met in joint session with the Board of Ordained Ministry,
-mandated psychological testing for all candidates through Southwest Career Development Center, effective June 1988, and
-held a Retreat for Spiritual Development and Fellowship for diaconal ministers with leadership from Wanda Kile.

Report 2

The board recommends the following goals for 1988-1989:

Publication of a guide and directory containing information printed in Annual Conference Journals and other essential information to persons in process.
Continued search for places of employment for persons in diaconal ministry, including innovative forms of service.
Seek ways in which participation and leadership of diaconals can be made more visible in the conference.
Establish regular meeting date and location suitable to lay, diaconal, and clergy members of the board and strengthen the participation of subcommittees.
Continue annual retreat for diaconal ministers.

Additional information regarding employment and candidacy found in Conference Journal 1986.

Report 3

1. CONSECRATED. Who are recommended to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers?

Name/Address/Position

Nancy Bennett, Diaconal Minister of Music
Epworth UMC, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, TX 76013

Michael Chapman, Director of Youth Ministries
P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, TX 76307

Gary L. Moore, Director of Church Ministries and Renewal
First UMC, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford, TX 76021

Judy Stafford, Associate Director, ACCOM
464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Cynthis Wilson-Felder, Director of Music
Polytechnic UMC, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth, TX 76105

2. CONTINUED. Who are to be continued as diaconal ministers?

Name/Position/Address/Date, Consecration/Area, Professionalization or commission

Frankie Jean Adams, Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington Hts. UMC, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, TX 76107; June, 1987; Assoc. in Christian Education

Maureen Delores Carr, Unit Manager 2 Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, TX 76104; June, 1977; Health & Welfare Deaconess

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Christian Education, First UMC; 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011; June, 1977; Director of Christian Education

Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Church Administrator, First UMC, Box 1131, Temple, TX 76503; May, 1978; Business Adminstrator

Kathleen Sue DeJohn, Minister of Programs, First UMC, 410 E. University Ave., Georgetown, TX 78626; June, 1986; Education

Charles R. Gee, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC, 530 Elm St., Hurst, TX 76053; June, 1987; Director of Music

David E. Harle, Director of Christian Education & Programs, First UMC, Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714; June, 1983; Director of Christian Education

Sarah L. Leach, Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Handley UMC, 2929 Forest Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76112; June, 1985; Director of Christian Education

M. Gene Lorey, Minister of Music, Meadowbrook UMC, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76103; June, 1977; Director of Music

Linda Ray Miller, (Leave of Absence), 412 W. 9th, Clifton, TX 76634; June, 1987; Associate in Christian Education

Nelda S. Barrett Murraine, (Leave of Absence), 50 Hawaii Ave., NE #3, Washington, D.C. 20011; June, 1981; Associate in Christian Education

Melissa A. M. Nichols, Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, St. Paul UMC, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst, TX 76053; JUne, 1987; Associate in Christian Education

Eric Vaughn Rothe, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC, 422 Church St., Grapevine, TX 76051; June, 1987; Music

Rosalind V. Shirley, Diaconal Minister of Education, Overton Park UMC, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76109; June, 1982; Associate in Christian Education

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth, TX 76105; June, 1983; Health and Welfare

Brenda Wilson Wier, (Leave of Absence), 2109 Hillcrest Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76107; June, 1977; Associate in Christian Education

3. REINSTATED. Who are recommended to be reinstated as diaconal ministers? None

4. TRANSFERRED IN. The following diaconal ministers are recommended to be transferred into this conference:

Tommie D. Daniels, Jr. FROM: North Texas (effective August 1, 1987)

5. TRANSFERRED OUT. During the past year the following diaconal ministers have been transferred out of this conference:

None

6. TERMINATION: Who are recommended to have their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by annual conference action?

Involuntary:

Name/Position/Address/Date of Consecration; Area of Certification or commission

Clifton Dobbins, III, (Leave of Absence), 2908 Hunting Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76119; June, 1977; Health and Welfare

7. RETIRED: Who are recommended to take the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?

A. This year:

Name/Address/Date of Retirement

John W. Brelsford, 5820 Walla, Ft. Worth, TX 76133; June, 1988
Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana, TX 75110; June, 1988

B. Previously?

Name/Address/Date of Retirement

Ethel Alldredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland, TX 79701; June, 1983
Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless, TX 76040; June, 1984
Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth, TX 76109; July, 1986
J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court, DCBE, Granbury, TX 76048; June, 1982
Mary W. Teal, 4005 Angus Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76116; June, 1987
Lee M. Vance, 604 Rankin Dive, Bedford, TX 76022; June, 1987

8. DIED. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

9. LEAVES OF ABSENCE. What diaconal ministers are recommended to be granted leaves of absences (Par.313.1)?

A. Since the last session of Annual Conference?

Linda Ray Miller, Personal Leave
Nelda Barrett Murraine, Personal Leave

B. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Nelda Barrett Murraine, Personal Leave
Linda Ray Miller, Personal Leave
Brenda Wilson Wier, Disability Leave

10. CANDIDACY. Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry (Par.304)?

Elizabeth Crocker	Darlene Sharp	Sonny Walden
Elayne Halkias	Jacqueline Sowell	Ruby Woolridge

11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who are continuing their candidacy for diaconal ministry (Par.305)?

Teresa Byas	Jane McGuyer	Jean Rainwater
Rosie Harris	Ken Mowell	Laura Rothe
Judy Holloway	Tricia Paige	Diane Smiley

12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who have have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry?

None

Report 4

CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry careers (see p733.4a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of evangelism, director of evangelism, associate in evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. In addition the Board is responsible for recommending to the conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in education, evangelism, music, or other areas that might be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Christian Education:

Judy Stafford, Associate Director, ACCOM, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Ministers of Christian Education: None

Associates in Christian Education: None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Christian Education: (name, position, address)

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011

David E. Harle, Director of Christian Education & Programs, First UMC, Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714

Sarah L. Leach, Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Handley UMC, 2929 Forest Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76112

James L. Seuser, (Not employed in certified field), Box 628, Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Ministers of Christian Education: (name, position, address)

Dr. Jesse J. Sowell, Jr., Professor of Religion & Christian Education, Texas Wesleyan College, Box 50010, Ft. Worth, TX 76105

Wilma S. Tune, Pastor, Kennedale UMC, Box 146, Kennedale, TX 76060

Associates in Christian Education: (Name, position, address)

Frankie Jeanne Adams, Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington Heights UMC, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Nila Geisel, Program Director, Church of the Good Shepherd
2020 S. Collins, Arlington, TX 76010

Susan Rochelle F. McLain, Director of Program/Education, UMC of the Covenant
1712 Dickerson, Arlington, TX 76013

Linda Ray Miller, (Leave of Absence), 412 W. 9th, Clifton, TX 76634

Nelda S. Barrett Murraine, (Not employed in certified field)
50 Hawaii Ave., NE #3, Washington, D.C. 20011

Velma Nader, Director of Children's Christian Education, Westcliff UMC
4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, TX 76109

Nancy A. Nelson, Pastor, Maypearl/Venus Parish, Drawer 246, Maypearl, TX 76064

Melissa A. M. Nichols, Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, St. Paul UMC
852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst, TX 76053

Rosalind V. Shirley, Diaconal Minister of Education, Overton Park UMC
5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76109

Brenda Wilson Wier, (Leave of Absence), 2109 Hillcrest Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76107

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. Who are recommended to take the retired relationship as certified Christian Educators:

Name Address/Date of Retirement

Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana, TX 75110; June, 1988

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified — name, position, address):

Teresa Byas, Youth Director, Handley UMC
2929 Forest, Ft. Worth, TX 76112

Elizabeth Crocker, (Not employed)
1337 Whittenburg, Ft. Worth, TX 76134

Jean Rainwater, Youth Director
Box 88, Graham, TX 76046

Laura Rothe, Director of Children's Ministries, First UMC
422 Church St., Grapevine, TX 76051

Darlene Sharp, Children's Director, First UMC
530 Elm St., Hurst, TX 76053

Diane Smiley, Executive Director of Southside Area Ministries
7513 Seattle Slew Dr., Apt. 1007, Ft. Worth, TX 76112

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

   Directors of Music: None

   Minister of Music: None

   Associates in Music: None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

   Directors of Music: (name, position, address)

   Charles R. Gee, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC
   530 Elm, Hurst, TX 76053

   M. Gene Lorey, Minister of Music, Meadowbrook UMC
   3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76103

   William H. Miller, Director of Music, New World UMC
   1504 Briarwood, Arlington, TX 76013

   Cynthia Wilson-Felder, Director of Music, Polytechnic UMC
   1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth, TX 76105

   Ministers of Music: None

   Associates in Music:

   Nancy L. Bennett, Director of Music, Epworth UMC
   1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, TX 76010

   Helen Hawkins, Organist, First UMC
   Route 1, Box 101 E Park, Graham, TX 76046

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Music Assistants)(persons in process of being certified—name, position, address):

Jane McGuyer, First UMC, Box 173, Stephenville, TX 76401

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CERTIFIED IN EVANGELISM

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Evangelism: None

Ministers of Evangelism: None

Associates in Evangelism (name, position, address)

Gary L. Moore, Director of Church Ministries & Renewal, First UMC 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford, TX 76021

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Evangelism: None

Ministers of Evangelism: None

Associates in Evangelism: None

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. EVANGELISM ASSISTANTS. None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Church Administrator, First UMC
P.O. Box 1131, Temple, TX 76503

3. TRANSFERRED IN. During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference:

Tommie D. Daniel, Jr. FROM: North Texas Conference

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. Who are recommended to take the retired relationship as certified Church Business Administrators (name, address, date of retirement)?

John W. Brelsford, 5820 Walla, Ft. Worth, TX 76133; June, 1988

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. CHURCH BUSINESS ASSISTANTS. None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE WORKERS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? None

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

   Maureen Delores Carr, Unit Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth, TX 76104

   Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Inter-Conference Committee
   1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth, TX 76105

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. Who are recommended to be discontinued as certified professional Health and Welfare Workers and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)

   Clifton Dobbins III, (Leave of Absence), 2908 Hunting Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76119

7. DIED. None

8. HEALTH AND WELFARE ASSISTANTS.

   Rosie Harris, Social Worker, Women's Haven of Tarrant County, Inc.
   901 Ashmont, Arlington, TX 76017

   Patricia Paige, Student, 217 Vernon Castle, Ft. Worth, TX 76126

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Committee on Aging

Proposed Programs:

1. Analysis of Ministry to Older Adults in Central Texas Conference.
   Goal: To get a realistic picture of what is offered in the local churches for and with adults.
   Financial Arrangement: Budget $300.00 for expense for mailouts and phone calls.
2. Publicity blitz using articles in the United Methodist Reporter, flyers, etc.
   Goal: To educate, advocate and authenticate for older adults in CTC.
   Financial Arrangement: $100.00 to cover limited mailing and printing costs.
3. Develop a checklist for churches to use to grade themselves on ministry to older adults.
   Goal: Celebrate with churches who are actively involved in ministry with and to older adults. To bring to awareness the limited consideration many of our churches have for one of their most faithful constituencies.
   Financial Arrangement: $100.00 for the cost of printing the checklist.
4. Provide program resources for the annual conference churches, women's groups, men's groups, etc. Will include use of audio-visuals, handouts.

Goal: To educate and involve the churches in programs which will raise awareness and encourage them to program within their churches for areas relating to older adults. By providing resource speakers, audio-visuals, handouts, etc., we hope to make those who have programs aware of the multiple resources we do have within our conference.
Financial Arrangement: $700.00 to cover costs of mileage, rental of AV's from resource places such as the AV library in gerentology at North Texas State University, to cover cost of postage for handouts which may be free.

5. Recommend that each district hold a training session of Older Adult Ministries at the annual district training event.
   Financial Arrangement: None
6. Sponsor a "Spring Fling" retreat for "keen-agers" - those 55 and over at Glen Lake in the spring of 1989. The theme would be "Know Thyself."
   Goal: To promote learning, fellowship, and fun among those aged 55 and over. To plant the seed for a "keen-ager" retreat model which may continue annually. To encourage the use of Glen Lake Camp by our adult conference members.
   Financial Arrangement: $1,000.00 to use as seed money for speakers, displays, with a small registration fee to help cover expenses of the event, yet make it within the budget of those on very limited incomes.

Jane Lovett, Chairperson

Committee on City, Town and Country Work

Proposed Programs:

1. Training and Awards for small membership church leaders in one phase of ministry and provide awards to congregations that show adequate progress in that area.
   Goal: To present training for small church leadership which is truly geared to small church needs and resources, and which is presented by successful leaders from small church situations.
   Financial arrangements:

Training Leaders Expense	$400.00
Honorarium	200.00
Publicity	200.00
Award Expense	450.00
	1250.00

2. Sponser, with Committee on Urban Ministries, Fall University class led by Kennon Callahon at 1989 Fall University.
   Goal: To make "Twelve Keys to an Effective Church" available to the Conference again.
   Financial arrangements: Self-supporting
3. Re-evaluation and revision of awards program. Awards will not be given as they have been in the past. Funds budgeted for 1988 program will be used to bring a consultant to meet with Committee and Cabinet to devise new program.
   Goal: To establish a new program which will incorporate both training and awards: 1) Training geared to the needs of small and rural churches and, 2) awards that will both recognize and encourage continued progress in ministry.
   Financial arrangements:

	Budgeted		Revised
Award Presentation	$ 600.00	Consultant's fee	$ 500.00
Postage	250.00	Honorarium	200.00
Publicity	400.00	Training Event	400.00
		Postage	150.00
	1250.00		1250.00

Ken Shultz, Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. To continue support of the co-operative School of Christian Missions in 1989.
   Goal: To increase attendance and increase financial support to $7,000.00 on the part of the Board of Global Ministries.
   Financial Arrangement: $6,800.00 from the Committee on Education and the Advance budget request from CF&A.

2. To continue promotion of Advance Specials with special emphasis on World Hunger.
   Goal: To encourage congregations in the Central Texas Conference to support Advance Specials. To promote the THANKSLIVING OFFERING for World Hunger.
   Financial Arrangement: $700.00 from the Committee on Education and the Advance to develop and distribute new materials on World Hunger through a request to CF&A.
3. To encourage each district to have a Mission Awareness Program during the conference year.
   Goal: To encourage local churches to have a greater participation in the mission program of the United Methodist Church.
   Financial Arrangement: District Mission Funds.
4. To continue promotion of local churches becoming "Covenant Congregations" in supporting missionaries.
   Goal: For churches with less than 330 members to become full supporting congregations by donating $3.00 per member and churches with more than 330 members by a minimum gift of $1,000.00. To increase such support by $100.000 in 1989 - $50,000 for National Division and $50,000 for World Division.
   Financial Arrangement: $250.00 to promote this from the budget of the Committee on Education and the Advance through a request to CF&A - plus district funds.
5. To report news of mission activities and events done by local churches of the Central Texas Conference through the Conference Page of The United Methodist Reporter.
   Goal: To inform, educate, and inspire local church members and leaders and thus to increase mission activity and support at the local church level.
   Financial Arrangement: $3,000 from the budget of the Committee on Education and the Advance through a request to CF&A.
6. To sponsor and financially undergird one or more mission education tours of national dimension involving 35-40 persons on a cost-share basis with the conference financial participation not to exceed $3,000.00.
   Goal: To expose key lay persons and pastors to mission programs across the nation and to have them return and increase mission awareness at the local church level.
   Financial Arrangement: $3,000.00 from the Committee on Education and the Advance budget through a request to CF&A.
7. To hold a training event for the District Secretaries of Global Ministries.
   Goal: To have a trained person in each district who can interpret and encourage the mission program to persons in the local churches.
   Financial Arrangement: $250.00 from the budget of the Committee on Education and the Advance through a request to CF&A.
8. To promote and encourage support of the resettlement of refugees by local churches, clusters of churches, or districts.
   Goal: To bring refugees to our conference through the leadership of local churches and districts.
   Financial Arrangement: $350.00 from the Committee on Education and the Advance budget through a request to CF&A.
9. To support and encourage participation in the "Volunteers in Mission" program.
   Goal: To encourage and enable persons from the Central Texas Conference to be involved in "hands-on" mission experiences in the mission programs of the United Methodist Church.
   Financial Arrangement: $3,000.00 from the Committee on Education and the Advance budget through a request to CF&A.
10. To have all of the District Secretaries of Global Ministries attend and participate in the 1989 School of Christian Mission.
    Goal: Same
    Financial Arrangement: Included in the request for support of the School of Christian Mission in Program #1.

Leonard Radde, Chairperson

Advance Specials

A. Inter-Conference:	
1. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	$ 15,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions	120,000
3. United Community Centers	22,000
4. Inner City Ministry, Waco	10,000
5. Korean Mission Churches	4,000
6. San Pablo United Methodist Church, Fort Worth ($10,000 from the Fort Worth East and $10,000 from the Fort Worth West District; $5,000 from each of the other Districts)	45,000
7. Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	150,000
8. Casa Richardo Chacon, Fort Worth	5,000
B. National:	
1. Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support	14,000
2. Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support	14,000
3. Huston-Tillotson, John Seabrook Memorial Scholarship	1,000
2. Huston-Tillotson, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship	1,000
C. World:	
1. World Hunger	$100,000
2. Philippines, New Church Construction	10,000
3. Mexico	15,000
4. Africa:	
a. Church Buildings, Kenya	8,000
b. Treatment of Leprosy, Liberia	12,000
c. Reprinting of Otetela Bibles, Zaire	5,000
d. Seminary in Africa	10,000
e. Generator for Hospital, Ganta, Liberia	5,000

Each local church is asked to take a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate World Hunger.

Committee on Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Clinical Pastoral Education at Harris Hospital
   Goal: Provide scholarships for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education as they learn and serve the patients of Harris Hospital and minister later to the needs of people. This endeavor allows us to be partners with Harris Hospital in serving people in the Central Texas Conference.
   Financial Arrangement: $24,000.00 from the Annual Conference.
2. Annual Conference Dinner
   Goal: To have time to promote the agencies of the Conference to the delegates at the conference.
   Financial Arrangement: $325.00 from the Board of Global Ministries.
3. To educate the Health and Welfare Committee and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries about the Health and Welfare institutions in our conference so that they might more ably support them.
   Goal: To increase information about the Health and Welfare institutions of the Central Texas Conference.
   Financial Arrangement: $275.00 from the Board of Global Ministries.
4. Membership in the National Health and Welfare organization and attendance upon national meetings so that information may be shared from annual conference to annual conference.
   Goal: To be able to make our Health and Welfare ministries more effective, and the Health and Welfare chairperson better equipped to advise and assist.
   Financial Arrangement: $100.00 membership dues plus $950.00 to National Convention.

Elden D. Traster, Jr., Chairperson

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

Report No. 1

President's Message:

The year 1987 was a year of challenge, celebration and opportunity for Harris Methodist Health System and its network of health care organizations.

Like other health care providers across the nation, Harris Methodist found challenge in coping with the financial constraints and reduced utilization in today's health care environment, particularly the decreasing ability of smaller community hospitals to maintain operations. During the past year, Harris Methodist had to make the difficult decision to close two of its rural hospitals. In addition, the System sold its ground ambulance service. All of these decisions were made after careful evaluation and with the System's mission and the region's best health care interests in mind.

Harris Methodist found cause for celebration in several new facility openings this year, ensuring modern, quality health care services for the future. Harris Methodist Southwest opened its doors in October to introduce complete health care services to a growing area of Tarrant County. The much-anticipated Sid Richardson Pavilion features a six-story addition to Harris Methodist Fort Worth, enhancing vital services such as surgery and rehabilitation. Harris Methodist Fort Worth also dedicated its new Klabzuba Imaging Center this year, featuring the latest in diagnostic technology for inpatients and outpatients.

In the Mid-Cities, Harris Methodist H E B celebrated the opening of its new Harris Fitness Center H E B, which features such specialized services as cardiac rehabilitation and family-oriented fitness. Harris Methodist Stephenville also unveiled its expansion and renovation, adding valuable services for local community health care.

Harris Methodist continues to evaluate new opportunities to deliver the best in regional health care. The Stephenville expansion opened the doors to additional services including a new women's center. Harris Methodist H E B added cardiac catheterization capabilities this year. New services in Harris Methodist Affiliated Hospitals include full-time physical therapy at Harris Methodist Mexia and an increased focus on women's health care at Harris Methodist Northwest.

All of 1987's activities have paved the way for improved patient care services throughout the Harris Methodist service area. The System extends health care to the region with the continued development of Harris Methodist Health Plan, a health maintenance organization. The System has also taken the opportunity to restructure and consolidate management in some of its facilities, improving the efficiency of Strategic Business Units (SBUs), which were created as the cornerstone of operations last year. As a part of this development process, a new Strategic Planning effort was initiated. Through this vehicle, the system will annually evaluate its business and operating environment to ensure that the health care needs of North Central Texas are met.

Through every new service and opportunity to serve the community, Harris Methodist's professional family rededicated itself to the System's mission of quality health care delivery. Harris Methodist accepts the responsibility to remain a health care leader in north central Texas and is confident in its ability to do so.

Jerry L. Brownlee, Chairman
Ronald L. Smith, President
Harris Methodist Health System

Report No. 2

Special Services:

Harris Methodist Health System offers one of the most complete programs of health care services to be found in the industry today. Central Texas Conference can be proud of the medical dimension that it offers to the people of this vast geographical area.

Care-Flite has just celebrated its ninth anniversary. We now have two helicopters that average between 120 and 126 emergency flights each month. The air ambulance service also includes a fixed-wing aircraft used for patient transport beyond 150 miles of Fort Worth. CareFlite serves as a link in the Harris System and provides a means for hospitals to efficiently transport patients to a facility with more specialized services if that is what is needed.

Rehabilitation is now one of the largest and most complete services offered by Harris Methodist Fort Worth. In 1985 the J. E. and L. E. Mabee Foundation, Inc. of Tulsa, Oklahoma gave Harris a $1 million dollar grant to establish the Mabee Physical Medicine Rehabilitation Center. This is the largest department in the new Sid W. Richardson Pavilion. The department encompasses the entire third floor (30 patient rooms) and 27,000 square feet on the plaza level (which is nearly two-thirds of an acre).

The plaza level will contain Occupational Therapy, Speech/Language Pathology and Physical Therapy. Central to these services will be a large full-scale gymnasium and a Hydrotherapy department that will feature eight large whirlpool tubs, a Hubbard tub and a hydrotherapy pool.

In 1987, Harris received a grant of $250,000 from the M. J. and Alice S. Neely Foundation of Fort Worth. This grant will establish the M. J. and Alice S. Neely Hydrotherapy Center, which is an integral part of the overall therapy program. The main feature of the center will be a large hydrotherapy pool 20 feet wide and 35 feet long. There will be varying depths in the pool to service both children and adults. A special ramp and stairs will make this ground level facility easily accessible. For patients that must remain confined to a wheel chair or a stretcher, we will have a lift that will lower patients into the water. Special pumps and jets will activate the water to meet the needs of the patients. A specially designed room, with the latest air handling equipment, will assure the complete comfort of patients using the pool.

The entire Therapy department, including the third floor rooftop sundeck, will be one of the largest and best equipped facilities of its kind in the Southwest.

Harris Methodist Health Plan now offers the people of Central Texas one of the best and most comprehensive health plans available today. We now have some 25,000 people enrolled in our Health Maintenance Organization (HMO). It is a local health plan with the hospitals and physicians people know and are comfortable with and this generates confidence in those who subscribe. The health plan offers subscribers several services in addition to health care coverage. Members can phone in questions and problems to member services representative. Employers can receive regular reports on how employees are using their health care options, a service that is rarely available through an HMO. In addition, all members receive a quarterly newsletter to keep them updated on health plan services, new HMO physicians and participating pharmacies, and useful health tips.

Cardiac Rehabilitation is now offered at both Harris Methodist Fort Worth and Harris Methodist H E B. During a twelve week program, cardiac patients follow an individualized rehabilitation prescription that includes weekly educational classes on such topics as stress management, nutrition, and heart and coronary artery disease. They are also given a fitness assessment and personalized exercise program. These programs offer the finest in technological equipment and professional expertise. Personal care offered by these hospital-based centers is far superior to that found elsewhere.

Harris Methodist H E B's Addiction Treatment Center helps adolescents experience substance-free lifestyles and find new direction and meaning for their lives. The average inpatient stay at the ATC is six weeks with a 90-day outpatient After Care program following discharge. More than 400 youths have passed through the ATC's doors since the adolescent program began in 1984. Its range of therapies, group and individual services are designed to give adolescents the most personalized help available.

Report No. 3

1987 at a Glance:

The following is a sample overview of Harris Methodist Health System statistics for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1987. These selected facts reflect information from all System facilities including its two long-term care facilities.

* Total licensed bed capacity for the System now stands at 1,602.
* The number of full-time equivalent employees working within the System is 3,297.
* The total of physicians on active staff at System facilities currently stands at 687. This does not include provisional or courtesy staff physicians associated with the System.
* Total inpatient admissions to System facilities for the year were 46,157.
* Total inpatient days recorded by the System were 304,333.
* The average length of stay for a patient in a System facility over the last year was 5.56 days.
* Last year, System facilities recorded 9,390 births.

Members of the Harris Methodist Health System

Decatur Community Hospital
Harris Methodist Erath County
Harris Methodist Dublin
Harris Methodist Stephenville
Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Marks-English Hospital
Harris Manor
Harris Methodist Health Plan
Harris Methodist H E B
Harris Methodist Mexia
Harris Methodist Northwest
Harris Methodist Southwest
Integrated Physician Services
Medical Ancillary Services, Inc.
Meridian Geriatric Center
Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
Walls Regional Hospital

METHODIST HOME

Administrator: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. Eugene Cragg

TOO MANY CHILDREN ARE AT RISK.

The number of child abuse reports in Texas increased by 32.7% in the first half of this decade. One in four children in Texas lives in families with incomes below the poverty line. The number of babies in Texas born out of wedlock was 15.3%. The number of babies born in Texas last year to teenagers was 15.7%. In 1981, 36.8% of students entering the ninth grade in Texas did not graduate four years later in 1985. The problems range from neglect, financial, unemployment, lack of communication, loss of values, abuse, and oftentimes violence.

Today on behalf of the United Methodist Conferences of Texas and New Mexico, the Methodist Home is a resource for families who need a period of separation of the parent and the child while they try to work out the family problems. This ministry involves some 374 children and youth in 24-hour care provided by Methodist Home. The Methodist Home is licensed by the state and accredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children. Further, our Board of Directors in April enthusiastically requested that the Methodist Home become designated as an EAGLE organization. The EAGLE, Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading toward Excellence, is a quality enhancement program developed and administered by the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. The purpose of the EAGLE Program is to provide a voluntary program that will promote, pursue and recognize excellence in Christian Ministry and Mission that is holistic to persons through member organizations of the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries. The intensive self-assessment review and on-site evaluation by the Peer Review team and commitment to carry out the principles of the EAGLE program will enable us to continue a high level of quality service in the spirit of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, who showed concern and love for people through healing.

Methodist Home has always charted a course to meet the highest standards possible. We also have appreciated the support of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico of the United Methodist Church in continuing to stand with Methodist Home in upholding minimum standards of care for all children needing care by someone other than their parents, and sustaining the principle of state licensing. We request the annual conference reaffirm this commitment to maintain the principle of state licensing.

The Home believes the family to be the basic human community through which persons are nurtured and sustained in mutual love, responsibility, respect, and fidelity. More than ever before, the Home reflects a family-oriented childcare program.

The Methodist Home under the guidance of our Board of Directors will be involved during the coming year in an intensive self-assessment review (the EAGLE Program) in preparation for the beginning of our second century of serving troubled families and children in need on behalf of the seven annual conferences of United Methodist Church of Texas and New Mexico. We are indeed grateful for the tremendous effort that all of you have made in financial support of our children and youth through the Methodist Home Christmas Offering. Early reports indicate the Christmas Offering will be significantly increased by the end of our fiscal year, June 30th.

TOGETHER WE WILL WORK WITH FAMILIES WHOSE CHILDREN ARE AT RISK. We request your continued prayers and support.

Report 2
Statistics

	Capacity	Total Children Served 1985-86	1986-87
Fondren Reception Center	16	31	53
Residential Care in 16 Home Units	198	262	229
Boys Ranch	38	55	57
Foster Care	110	105	140
Guidance Center Treatment		47	34
College/Vocational		34	35
Adoptive Service		30	17
Trial Release		38	20
Total Number of Children Served		603	585
Total Numbers of Days of Care Provided		108,454	107,367

Report 3

Methodist Home Financial Report
Year Ending June 30, 1987

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 227,992
Other Conference Contributions	697,655
General Contributions and Sponsors	177,039
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	370,791
Guidance Center	295,492
Family Support	141,361
Transfers from Endowment Fund	6,970,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	260,216
Other Income	96,071
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 9,236,617
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,775,535
Boys Ranch Residential	1,675,230
Foster Care and Adoption	865,849
Advanced Education Assistance	169,848
Mental Health/Hospital	1,972,165
TOTAL SERVICES	$ 9,458,627
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 8,394,156
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$82,242,105

HOW CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Designate the month of December for Methodist Home Offering.
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, 817/753-0181.

4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting on November 11, 1988, and the Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting on October 11-12, 1988. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels for any needs you might have.

STATEMENT OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP
BETWEEN
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
AND
METHODIST HOME

This is a statement of the relationship between Methodist Home and the Central Texas Conference.

I. PURPOSE, MISSION, AND GOALS OF METHODIST HOME

The purpose of Methodist Home is the charitable care and ministration for children residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church. To carry out this purpose the Board of Directors shall have the authority and responsibility to develop and direct a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served. This program may include institutional care, foster home care, adoption services, group home services, residential treatment for emotionally disturbed children in their homes, and any other services which the Board of Directors shall deem appropriate in meeting the needs of children and youth.

METHODIST HOME MISSION STATEMENT

Methodist Home offers a multiple service Christian child care ministry to children and their families in Texas and New Mexico. The program facilitates normal growth and development with the goal of enabling children and their families to enhance their wholeness and freedom in order to achieve and to become more productive individuals of greater dignity and worth.

METHODIST HOME GOALS

In order to accomplish the above stated mission, Methodist Home has an obligation to recognize and share the spiritual values that make Christian child care unique. Therefore, Methodist Home shall strive to develop the following:

1. A professional staff that is supportive of and dedicated to Christian values.
2. Children, youth and families who sincerely feel that Methodist Home has their best interest at heart.
3. An atmosphere of caring.
4. A spirit of unity and purpose.
5. An understanding of the need for responsibility and accountability, and
6. The sharing of God's grace through acceptance and affirmation that allows children and their families to build on existing strengths.

II. BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND MANAGEMENT

Methodist Home shall be governed and managed by a Board of Directors selected from members of the United Methodist Church in the following patronizing Conferences of the United Methodist Church, to wit: Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference, and New Mexico Conference. All references herein to "patronizing Annual Conferences" shall be to those seven Conferences, and such Annual Conferences as may hereafter become patronizing Annual Conferences.

Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, in the manner prescribed by the Board of Directors, providing a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to accept such Conferences.

The Board of Directors of the corporation shall be constituted or elected as prescribed in the Bylaws:

A. Directors by virtue of their offices. The following persons, during their tenure in such offices, shall be directors of the corporation:
   1. The presiding Bishop of each patronizing Annual Conference.
   2. The Health and Welfare Chairperson, or the person who chairs any successor body of each patronizing Annual Conference or other Representative designated by the Annual Conference.
   3. The District Superintendent of the Waco District of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
   4. The Chairperson of the Methodist Home Commissioners.

Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors by virtue of a vacancy in one or more of the above offices shall not be filled, but shall remain vacant until the successor to such vacant office is duly qualified, at which time such successor shall become a member of the Board of Directors.

B. Directors elected for a term of three years:
   1. One minister and one lay person from each patronizing Annual Conference, to be elected by such patronizing Annual Conferences, and certified to the President of the corporation by the Secretary of the patronizing Annual Conference. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to one or more of the members elected by the respective patronizing Annual Conference shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by the Annual Conference with respect to which the vacancy has occurred.
   2. Twelve Directors at-Large from the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, ministers or lay members of the United Methodist Church, who shall be nominated by the Board of Directors of the corporation, but subject to confirmation by the vote of a majority of such Annual Conferences. Such nominations shall take place at the last regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the corporation prior to the first Annual Conference to be held in the calendar year in which the terms of the Directors at-Large expire. All Directors elected by the respective Annual Conferences and all Directors at-Large shall hold office until their successors have been elected.

C. No Director or Director at-Large elected shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director. Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for two years. Provided that there should be no interruption of eligibility for service of those persons who are Directors by virtue of their offices under A(1)(3) of this Section. Provided further, that all retired Bishops who presided over such patronizing Annual Conference and all former presidents of Methodist Home Board shall serve as members, ex-officio, of the Board of Directors of Methodist Home with full privilege of attendance and debate at all meetings, but without vote. Provided also, that any former Director or Director at-Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

D. Should any patronizing Conference cease to be such, as is provided for in these By-Law, then the representative from each Conference shall immediately cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

III. RELATIONSHIP

Methodist Home is related through a common religious heritage and a common commitment to Christian service to the Central Texas Conference. The Conference, recognizing this shared commitment, annually authorizes and promotes a special offering in each local church for the support of Methodist Home. The Conference assumes no other financial responsibility for Methodist Home. In return for the encouragement of financial support for Methodist Home by the Conferences, Methodist Home submits an annual audit to the Conference and agrees to abide by the Conference rules on fund-raising. Any time a gift is given directly to Methodist Home and the gift is designated for credit to a local church, Methodist Home shall forward notice to the Conference treasurer's office to ensure proper recording of the gift.

The Conference supports the mission of Methodist Home by designating and electing directors to Methodist Home Board of Directors. The Board governs and manages Methodist Home on the basis of Methodist Home's best interest. The Conference does not exercise any ownership or control over Methodist Home and does not accept any legal or financial responsibility, other than the above-mentioned special offering, for Methodist Home.

To keep the Conference informed about Methodist Home's activities, Methodist Home presents an annual report at the Annual Conference to be published in the Conference Journal, prepares the Sunshine Radio Program, publishes the Sunshine Monthly magazine, and encourages tours of Methodist Home facilities by local church groups and appearances in local churches by Methodist Home staff members and residents.

Methodist Home seeks accreditation of its program by outside accrediting bodies in order to assure the Conference of the quality of its program. Currently the Home is accredited by the Council on Accreditation of the Child Welfare League of America and licensed by the Texas Department of Human Services and the Human Services Department of New Mexico. The Methodist Home Children's Guidance Center is licensed by the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation and the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Should Methodist Home be dissolved, the assets would be distributed as set forth in the Distribution of Assets on Dissolution in ARTICLE TWELVE of the Bylaws of Methodist Home, revised, April, 1988, as follows:

> In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporations's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution or otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, engaged in child care or ministration and affiliated with the United Methodist Church.

IV. PERIODIC REVIEW

The provisions of this Covenant Relationship shall be reviewed and revised if needed every four years or more frequently if needed.

The above Statement of Relationship has been approved by the respective bodies and its approval is attested:

NAME_____ POSITION_____ DATE_____
for Conference Health and Welfare Ministries

NAME_____ POSITION_____ DATE_____
for Methodist Home Board of Directors

SECOND RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF METHODIST HOME

I.

Methodist Home, pursuant to the provisions of Article 4.06 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, hereby adopts its Second Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the Restated Articles of Incorporation filed May 13, 1968, with the Secretary of the State of Texas, and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date and as further amended by such second Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereinafter set forth and which contain no other change in any provision thereof.

II.

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Home are amended by the Second Restated Articles of Incorporation as follows:

1. To delete the list of items in Article One that the corporate name shall be used for.
2. To reword the purpose for which Methodist Home is organized (Article Four).
3. To delete the references to the initial registered office of the corporation and the initial registered agent of the corporation (Article Five).
4. To delete references to the number of directors and the composition of the Board of Directors and the manner of designating or electing directors (Article Six).
5. To restrict, upon dissolution of the Methodist Home, the distribution of assets to use in the charitable care and ministration for children.

III.

Each such amendment made by these Second Restated Articles of Incorporation has been effected in conformity with the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and such Second Restated Articles of Incorporation were duly adopted in the following manner: The Second Restated Articles of Incorporation as so amended were adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors of Methodist Home held on April 15, 1988 and received the vote of the majority of the directors in office, there being no members having voting rights.

IV.

The Restated Articles of Incorporation and all amendments and supplements thereto are hereby superseded by the following Second Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the entire text thereof and as amended as above set forth:

ARTICLE ONE

The name of the corporation is "Methodist Home."

ARTICLE TWO

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE THREE

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE FOUR

The purpose for which Methodist Home is organized is to provide charitable care and ministration for childen residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church together with all related facilities and activities.

ARTICLE FIVE

The street address of the registered office of Methodist Home is 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, and the name of its registered agent at such address is Jack Kyle Daniels.

ARTICLE SIX

The affairs of Methodist Home shall be managed and controlled by its Board of Directors. The Bylaws shall set forth the composition of the Board of Directors and the manner for designating or electing the directors.

ARTICLE SEVEN

The names and addresses of the persons now serving as directors are as follows:

1. Bishop John Russell
P.O. Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205

2. Bishop Ernest T. Dixon
Box 28509
San Antonio, Texas 78228

3. Bishop Louis Schowengerdt
2500 Louisiana, NE, Room 227
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87110

4. Bishop Benjamin Oliphint
5215 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002

5. Dr. Edward H. Otwell
P.O. Box 7740
Waco, Texas 76714

6. Mrs. Peggy Gikas
410 3rd Street
Farwell, Texas 79325

7. Reverend Davis Edens
Central United Methodist Church
1615 Copper Avenue, NE
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87106

8. Reverend Elden Traster
St. Barnabas United Methodist Church
5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road
Arlington, Texas 76016

9. Reverend Boyd V. Baker
St. John's United Methodist Church
1432 16th Avenue
Texas City, Texas 77590

10. Mrs. Catherine Reaves
6223 Azalea Lane
Dallas, Texas 75230

11. Mr. Antonio Silva
5803 Spring Country
San Antonio, Texas 78247

12. Dr. J. Gordon Talk
First United Methodist Church
129 W. Hutchison Street
San Marcos, Texs 78666

13. Reverend James T. Carter
First United Methodist Church
Box 157
Clarendon, Texas 79226

14. Dr. E. Richard Chaffin
2400 N. Main, Suite D
Clovis, New Mexico 88101

15. Dr. Eugene Cragg
Memorial Drive United Methodist Church

16. Dr. Don Benton
Lovers Lane United Methodist Church

12955 Memorial Drive
Houston, Texas 77079

17. Reverend Roberto Gomez
P.O. Box 28098
San Antonio, Texas 78284

18. Reverend Malford Hierholzer
Travis Park United Methodist Church
230 E. Travis Street
San Antonio, Texas 78205

19. Reverend Keith Wiseman
First United Methodist Church
Box 1229
Big Spring, Texas 79720

20. Dr. Marion Jordan
8501 Evangeline NE
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87111

21. Mr. Louis Pitcock
P.O. Box 747
Graham, Texas 76046-0747

22. Mrs. Kay Yeager
2111 Avondale
Wichita Falls, Texas 76308

23. Mrs. Minerva Soto
5702 Braesheather
Houston, Texas 77096

24. Mr. Harvey Morton
Brock, Morton & Pigg
P.O. Box 10305
Lubbock, Texas 79408

25. Mr. Don Strickland
P.O. Box 1268
Liberty, Texas 77575

26. Mr. Charles Turner
1172 Windwood Lane
Waco, Texas 76710

27. Mr. Hunt Graham
811 First Place
Tyler, Texas 75702

28. Mrs. Betty Mathis
3037 Reba Drive
Houston, Texas 77019

29. Mr. Dick Kenyon
13315 Myrtlea
Houston, Texas 77079

30. Mr. Mark Schooler
5307 E. Mockingbird Lane
Dallas, Texas 75206

31. Mr. George Schrader
2001 Bryan Tower, Suite 3910
Dallas, Texas 75201

32. Mr. Juan Trillo
143 W. Ireland Drive
Irving, Texas 75062

33. Ms. Clara M. Johnson
5612 E. Martin Luther King Blvd.
Austin, Texas 78721

34. Mr. J. B. Watkins
Box 1179
Borger, Texas 79007

35. Mr. Jim Waterfield
Box 447
Canadian, Texas 79014

36. Mr. J. M. Willson
P.O. Box 666
Floydada, Texas 79235

37. Mr. Charles Porter
1800 American Bank Plaza
Corpus Christi, Texas 78475

38. Dr. Sidney Roberts
235 Loop 820 N.E., Suite 405
Hurst, Texas 76053

39. Mr. Roy Grogan - ex-officio
Route 2, Box 35
Weatherford, Texas 76086

40. Dr. James M. Walker - ex-officio
973 Jefferson Avenue
Seguin, Texas 78155

41. Judge Thomas Reavley - ex-officio
1312 Meriden Lane
Austin, Texas 78703

42. Judge Darrell Hester - ex-officio
3201 Clifford Drive
Harlingen, Texas 78550

43. Bishop Kenneth Pope - ex-officio
3131 Maple
Dallas, Texas 75201

44. Bishop McFerrin Stowe - ex-officio
4123 Echo Glen
Dallas, Texas 75244

45. Bishop Eugene Slater - ex-officio
7424 W. NW Hwy.
Dallas, Texas 75225

46. Bishop Alsie Carleton - ex-officio
810 Morningside Pl. S.E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108

47. Dr. Brown Loyd - honorary
828 White Oak Drive
Waco, Texas 76710

ARTICLE EIGHT

The corporation shall have no members.

ARTICLE NINE

All assets of Methodist Home are pledged for use in performing Methodist Home's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of Methodist Home by dissolution or otherwise, all remaining assets, after paying or making provision for all payment of all of the liabilities of Methodist Home, shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the members of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, engaged in child care or ministration, and affiliated with the United Methodist Church.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereto set our hands this _____ day of _____, 1988.

METHODIST HOME:

BY_____
Its President

BY_____
Its Secretary

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF MCCLENNAN

I, the undersigned authority, do hereby certify that on this _____ day of _____, 198__, personally appeared before me _____ and _____, the President and Secretary, respectively, of Methodist Home, a Texas Non-Profit corporation, and each being duly sworn declared that they are the President and Secretary, respectively, of Methodist Home and that they signed the foregoing document in the capacitites therein set forth and that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal on the date set forth above.

_____
Notary Public in and for the
State of Texas

BYLAWS
Revised April, 1988

ARTICLE I
PURPOSE

Section 1. The purpose of Methodist Home is the charitable care and ministration for children residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church. To carry out this purpose, the Board of Directors shall have the authority and responsibility to develop and direct a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served. This program may include institutional care, foster home care, adoption services, group homes services, residential treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth, social services for children in their homes, and any other services which the Board of Directors shall deem appropriate in meeting the needs of children and youth. The name of this corporation, its corporate purpose and terms of its existence are set forth in the Second Restated Articles of Incorporation of this corporation as filed with the Secretary of State of the State of Texas, on the _____ day of _____, 19__, as the same may from time to time be amended. All provisions of these Bylaws are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 2. This corporation shall be governed and managed by a Board of Directors selected from members of the United Methodist Church in the following patronizing Conferences of the United Methodist Church, to wit: Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference, and New Mexico Conference. All references herein to "patronizing Annual Conferences" shall be to those seven Conferences, and such other Annual Conferences as may hereafter become patronizing Annual Conferences. The Board of Directors governs and manages the Methodist Home on the basis of the Methodist Home's best interest.

Section 3 .Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, in the manner prescribed by the Board of Directors, providing a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to acccept such Conferences.

ARTICLE II
OFFICES

Section 1. The central office of Methodist Home shall be at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas. However, the Board of Directors shall have authority to establish branch offices and programs of child care in other areas of the patronizinag Annual Conferences.

Section 2. Registered Office and Registered Agent. The registered office of the corporation required by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act to be maintained in the State of Texas shall be at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas and the name of its registered agent at such address shall be the registered agent designated in the Articles of Incorporation or in any later notification to the Secretary of State. The registered office or the registered agent may be changed by notifying the Secretary of State of the State of Texas if such change is approved by a vote of a majority of the Directors at a regularly called meeting of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE III
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. General Powers. The business and affairs of the corporation shall be governed and managed by its Board of Directors.

Section 2: Tenure and Qualifications. The Board of Directors of the corporation shall be constituted or elected as follows:

A. Directors by virtue of their offices. The following persons, during their tenure in such offices, shall be directors of the corporation:
   (1) The presiding Bishop of each patronizing Annual Conference.
   (2) The Health and Welfare Chairperson, or the person who chairs any successor body, of each patronizing Annual Conference or other Representative designated by the Annual Conference.

(3) The District Superintendent of the Waco District of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
(4) The Chairperson of the Methodist Home Commissioners.

Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors by virtue of a vacancy in one or more of the above offices shall not be filled, but shall remain vacant until the successor to such vacant office is duly qualified, at which time such successor shall become a member of the Board of Directors.

B. Directors elected for a term of three years:
(1) One minister and one layperson from each patronizing Annual Conference, to be elected by such patronizing Annual Conferences, and certified to the President of the corporation by the Secretary of the patronizing Annual Conference. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to one or more of the members elected by the respective patronizing Annual Conferences shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by the Annual Conference with respect to which the vacancy has occurred.
(2) Twelve Directors at-Large from the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, ministers or lay members of the United Methodist Church, who shall be nominated by the Board of Directors of Methodist Home, but subject to confirmation by the vote of majority of such Annual Conferences. Such nominations shall take place at a regular meeting of the first Annual Conference to be held in the calendar year in which the terms of the Directors at-large expire. All Directors elected by the respective Annual Conferences and all Directors at-Large shall hold office until their successors have been elected.

C. No Director or Director at-Large shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director. Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for two years. Provided that there shall be no interruption of eligibility for service of those persons who are Directors by virtue of their offices under A(1) and (3) of this Section. Provided further, that all retired Bishops who presided over each patronizing annual conference and all former presidents of Methodist Home Board shall serve as members, ex-officio, of the Board of Directors of Methodist Home with full privilege of attendance and debate at all meetings, but without vote. Provided, also, that any former Director or Director at-Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon a standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

D. Should any patronizing Conference cease to be such, as is provided for in these Bylaws, then the representatives from each Conference shall immediately cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

Section 3. Regular Meetings. Regular Meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held two times a year in Waco, Texas, at such times as the President may determine. The Board of Directors may provide, by resolution, the time and place, either within or without the State of Texas for the holding of additional regular meetings. If no designation is made, the place of the meeting shall be the principal office of the corporation.

Section 4. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called by or at the request of the President or six or more of the Directors. The President may fix any place, whether within or without the State of Texas, as the place for holding any special meeting of the Board of Directors called by him or by her. Otherwise, the place of meeting shall be the principal office of the corporation.

Section 5. Notice. Notice of regular meetings shall be given at least fourteen (14) days previous, and notice of any special meeting shall be given at least seven (7) days previous to the meeting by notice given in accordance with Article 10 of these Bylaws. Any Director may waive notice of any meeting. The attendance of a Director at a meeting shall constitute a Waiver of Notice of the meeting, except where a Director attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because

the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. Neither the business to be transacted at, nor the purpose of, any regular or special meeting of the Board of Directors needs to be specified in the notice or Waiver of Notice for the meeting.

Section 6. Quorum. Ten members of the Board of Directors shall contitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board of Directors.

Section 7. Manner of Acting. The act of the majority of the Directors present at a legally called or scheduled meeting of the Board of Directors at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors.

Section 8. Compensation. Directors as such shall not receive any salaries or compensation for their services, but shall be reimbursed for expenses in attending to their duties as Directors, including travel expenses incurred to attend meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 9. Vacancy Upon Failure to Attend. Upon failure to attend two consecutive meetings of the Board without formal excuse recognized and acted upon by the Board, an elected Director shall be subject to removal from office by action of a majority of a quorum present at a Board meeting. If an elected member is removed in this manner, the resulting vacancy shall be filled as provided herein.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS

Section 1. Number. The officers of the corporation shall be a President, one or more Vice Presidents (the number to be determined by the Board of Directors), a Secretary, and a Treasurer, each of whom shall be elected by the Board of Directors from the membership of the Board of Directors, and such other officers and assistant officers as may be deemed necessary, but such other officers and assistant officers need not be members of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. Election and Term of Office. The officers of the corporation shall be elected annually by the Board of Directors at the first regular meeting of the Board of Directors held in each calendar year. Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected and shall have qualified or until the death, resignation, or removal of said officer in the manner hereinafter provided.

Section 3. Removal. Any officer or agent elected or appointed by the Board of Directors may be removed by the Board of Directors whenever there is shown a sufficient cause and the best interest of the corporation would be served, but such a removal shall be without prejudice to the contract rights of the person removed.

Section 4. Vacancies. A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, removal, disqualification, or otherwise, may be filled by the Board of Directors for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 5. The President. The President shall be the principal executive officer of the corporation, and, subject to the control of the Board of Directors, shall in general supervise and control all the affairs of the corporation. He or she shall when present preside at all meetings of the Board of Directors. He or she may sign, with the Secretary or any other proper officer of the corporation authorized by the Board of Directors, any deeds, mortgages, bonds, contracts, or other instruments which the Board of Directors has authorized to be executed, except in cases where the signing and execution shall be expressly delegated by the Board of Directors to some other officer or agent of the corporation; and in general shall perform all duties incident to the office of President and other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Directors. No President may be re-elected more than three times in consecutive years.

Section 6. The Vice Presidents. In the absence of the President or in the event of his

or her death, inability, or refusal to act, the Vice President (or in the event there be more than one Vice President, the Vice Presidents in the order designated at the time of their election, or in the absence of any designation, then in the order of their election) shall perform the duties of the President, and when so acting, shall have all the powers of and be subject to all the restrictions upon the President, and shall perform other duties as may be assigned to him or her by the President or by the Board of Directors.

Section 7. The Secretary. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of the Board of Directors meetings; see that all notices are duly given in accordance with the provisions of these Bylaws or as required by law: be custodian of the corporate records; keep a register of the post office addresses of the Directors, and of the members of any committee appointed by resolution of the Board of Directors, and in general perform all duties incident to the office of Secretary and other duties as may be assigned by the President or by the Board of Directors. The Secretary shall also file notice of change of the registered agent or registered office of the corporation with the Secretary of State, and such other reports with such office as may be required under the law.

Section 8. The Treasurer. The Treasurer shall have charge of all operating funds of the corporation and shall see to the safe-keeping and authorized disposition of all monies until or unless the monies are properly the responsibility of the Investment Committee. He or she shall direct the deposit of funds in the name of the corporation in the banks, trust companies or other depositories as shall be selected in accordance with the provisions of Article IV of these Bylaws. He or she shall be informed as to all property and financial interest of the corporation, and he or she shall advise the Board on the accountability of all holders of corporate property of any kind as well as the compliance with Board and requirements. He or she shall furnish to the Board an annual audit and accounting and in general perform all the duties incident to the office of Treasurer and other duties as may be assigned to him or her by the President or by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE V
INSURANCE AND INDEMNIFICATION

Methodist Home may purchase and maintain insurance on behalf of any person who is or was a director, officer, employee, or agent of the corporation against any liability asserted against him or her and incurred by him in such a capacity or arising out of his or her status as such a person, whether or not the corporation would have the power to indemnify him against that liability under Article 2.22A of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act.

The corporation shall, to the fullest extent allowed by applicable law, including Article 2.22A of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, as it may be amended from time to time, have the power and authority to indemnify directors, officers, employees, and agents of the corporation for liability incurred in connection with service to the corporation.

ARTICLE VI
COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees of Directors. The Board of Directors, by resolution adopted by a majority of the Directors in office, may designate one or more committees, each of which shall consist of three or more Directors, which committees, to the extent provided in said resolution, shall have and exercise the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the corporation; but the designation of such committees and the delegation thereto of authority shall not operate to relieve the Board of Directors, or any individual Director, of any responsibility imposed upon it or the Director by law.

Section 2. Standing Committees. The following standing committees, composed of Board members or non-Board members shall be appointed by the President with the approval of the Board of Directors:

A. Executive Committee: This committee shall consist of the President, Vice President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the District Superintendent of the Waco District of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, and

four other members of the Board of Directors to be chosen by the Board of Directors annually. The Executive Committee shall have the authority of the Board of Directors with respect to the matters entrusted to them, subject to any specific restrictions which the Board may prescribe. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise the Administrator, and to attend to any details in regard to the management of this Institution between meetings of the Board of Directors not inconsistent with these Bylaws. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held at such times and places as the committee may, by resolution, determine, and such special meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held as may be called by the President at such times and places as he may determine, provided, however, that each member of the Executive Committee must be given notice at least three days in advance of each special meeting, which notice may be written notice delivered personally to each member, or by telegram or telephone. Correct minutes of all the business transacted at all of the meetings of the Executive Committee shall be carefully kept and entered of record, and a copy of such proceedings shall be mailed to each member of the Board by the Administrator, as soon as practicable after each session of such Executive Committee.

B. Investment Committee: This Committee shall have responsibility for the investment of funds held by the corporation. The Investment Committee shall have the authority of the Board of Directors with respect to the matters entrusted to them, subject to any specific restrictions which the Board may prescribe.

C. Budget Committee: This Committee shall consist of the Treasurer as Chairman and four other members of the Board and shall be elected annually. The functions of this committee shall be to present to the full Board at its spring meeting for the Board approval an annual budget, which has been prepared by the Administrator and approved by this committee. Furthermore, this committee shall have general supervision of the budget during the fiscal year and recommend to the Board any changes which should be made to the budget.

D. Methodist Home Commissioners: The Board of Directors may appoint Methodist Home Commissioners, selected throughout the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, whose duties and responsibilities shall be to represent the Home to the church and friends of the church for support in the development and maintenance of the Home. The number of Commissioners, the manner of their selection, and terms shall be as determined by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. Other Committees. Other committees composed of Board or non-Board members, not having and exercising the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the corporation may be designated by a resolution adopted by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting at which a quorum is present or by the President if authorized by a like resolution of the Board of Directors. Such committees may be for a specific length of time or may be of indefinite duration.

Section 4. Term of Office. Each member of a committee shall continue as such for a duration of the committee or until his successor is appointed, or the committee is terminated, or he is removed by the authority by which appointed. Terms shall usually be of one year duration although the committee may be of longer duration.

Section 5. Chairperson. One member of each committee shall be appointed chairman by the person or persons authorized to appoint the members thereof.

Section 6. Vacancies. Vacancies in the membership of any committee may be filled by appointment made in the same manner as provided in the case of the original appointments.

Section 7. Quorum. Unless otherwise provided in the resolution of the Board of Directors designating a committee, a majority of the whole of such committee shall constitute a quorum and the act of a majority of the members present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the committee.

Section 8. Rules. Each committee may adopt rules for its own government not inconsistent with these Bylaws or with rules adopted by the Board of Directors, or with instruc-

tions, if any, contained in the resolution of the Board of Directors establishing such committee.

ARTICLE VII
CONTRACTS, LOANS, CHECKS, AND DEPOSITS

Section 1. Contracts. The Board of Directors may authorize any officer or officers, agent or agents, to enter into any contract or execute and deliver any instrument in the name of and on behalf of the corporation, and this authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

Section 2. Checks, Drafts, Etc. All checks, drafts, or other orders (or the payment of money, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, issued in the name of the corporation shall be signed by an officer or officers, agent or agents of the corporation as shall be determined by resolution of the Board of Directors. In the absence of such determination by the Board of Directors, such instruments shall be signed by the Treasurer or any assistant Treasurer and countersigned by the President or a Vice President of the corporation.

Section 3. Deposits. All funds of the corporation not otherwise employed shall be deposited to the credit of the corporation in banks, trust companies or other depositories as the Board of Directors may select.

Section 4. Loans. The Administrator shall not incur any debts nor borrow any money on behalf of Methodist Home unless authorized to do so, either by the Board or the Executive Committee. The Corporation shall not have any right or authority to incur any debt or financial obligation for or on behalf of the United Methodist Church or any of the patronizing Conferences.

Section 5. Gifts. The Board of Directors, or a committee, or any officer or agent designated by the Board of Directors, may accept on behalf of the corporation any contribution, gift, bequest, or devise for the general purpose or for any special purpose of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII
BOOKS AND RECORDS

The corporation shall keep correct and complete books and records of account and shall keep minutes of the proceedings of its Board of Directors, and committees having any authority of the Board of Directors and shall keep at its registered office or principal office in this State a record of the members of the Board of Directors entitled to vote.

ARTICLE IX
FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of the corporation shall begin on the first day of July and end on the thirtieth day of June each year.

ARTICLE X
NOTICE AND WAIVER OF NOTICE

Section 1. Notice. Any notice required to be given to any Director, officer, or committee member by the provisions of these Bylaws shall be deemed to have been given if such notice is in writing and delivered personally to his or her residence or to his or her business address or mailed or sent by telegram. If mailed, the notice shall be deemed to be delivered when deposited in the United States mail, properly addressed with the correct postage, provided that notice of a special meeting of the Board of Directors or meeting of the Executive Committee shall be delivered personally or be given by telephone or telegram. If notice be given by telegram, the notice shall be deemed to be delivered when the telegram message is delivered in writing to the telegram company.

Section 2. Waiver. Whenever any notice is required to be given to any Director, officer or committee member under the provisions of these Bylaws or under the provision of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, a waiver thereof, in writing, signed before or after the required or stated time, shall be deemed equivalent at the giving of the notice.

ARTICLE XI
ADMINISTRATION OF THE HOME

Section 1. The Board of Directors shall employ an Administrator, who shall hold office at the will of the Board, and at all times be under the control of, and responsible to, the Board. The Administrator shall attend and advise the meetings of the Board of Directors and its committees. He or she shall have overall charge and management of the property and affairs of this institution, and shall make written reports to the Directors at their regular sessions, of all the monies and property received, and of the disposition of all monies and property received, with such details in regard to the management of the affairs of this Institution as may be called for by the Board of Directors. In the interval between sessions of the full Board, the Administrator shall be subject to the orders and direction of the Executive Committee and the President, and shall make a written report to the Executive Committee at each meeting thereof, when required by said Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Administrator shall have the right, and it is his or her duty, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors, to select all employees and to delegate to them such authority as he or she considers necessary for the proper management and operation of this Institution. Employees shall be under the control and supervision of the Administrator, and shall continue employment at the Administrator's will. The Board, on recommendations of the Budget Committee shall fix the salaries of all such employees of this Institution in consultation with the Administrator.

Section 3. The Administrator and any other person handling funds or assets of the Home shall each execute a bond with corporate surety, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties to this Instituion, which bonds shall be in such amounts as is fixed by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE XII
DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS ON DISSOLUTION

In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporations's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution jr otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization uder Section 501(c)(1), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, engaged in child care or ministration, and affiliated with the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE XIII
AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be altered, amended or repealed and new Bylaws may be adopted by the Board of Directors at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors, or any special meeting of the Board of Directors called for that purpose, provided, however, that no Bylaw

change may divert the purpose of the corporation from the charitable service of children, nor may the property or assets of the corporation be put to a use foreign to that ultimate purpose, nor may any change in Article III of these Bylaws concerning the manner of electing the members of the Board of Directors be changed without prior approval by the patronizing Annual Conferences.

METHODIST MISSION HOME
6487 Whitby Road
San Antonio, Texas 78240-2198

In 1988 the Methodist Home celebrates its 93rd year! Serving since 1895.
President/Administrator: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410
Chairman of the Board of Directors: Mr. Harold Harriger
Trustees from the Central Texas Conference (1987-1988):

Dr. Norman Ellis	Dr. Don Pike
Dr. Ben Feemster	Bishop John Russell
Dr. John Lukert	Rev. Eldon Traster, Jr.

There is one, Diana (Mrs. Jim) Bosler, At-Large Trustee this year nominated from the Central Texas Conference. We had seven openings in all for which the Mission Home had the responsibility to nominate. Of these seven, three are men, four are women and one of these is of an ethnic minority.

Ownership and/or Relationship to the United Methodist Church:
The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the seven participating Annual Conferences. The Central Texas Conference and the Methodist Mission Home are bound in ministry together through our long-standing tradition and our Relationship Statement, formally adopted by Methodist Mission Home and the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1987. This Statement is on file at the Agency, as well as in the Conference Headquarters.

Services Available:
The Methodist Mission Home is the umbrella for two distinct ministries:
A. SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER
1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 40 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."
2. Field offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll-free call anytime of the day or night at 1-800-292-5103 in Texas, and 1-800-255-9612 in other states during office hours.
3. In 1987, we had contact with 206 maternity clients, 103 came into our care; we cared for 90 infants and placed 77 of them, and 12 older children for adoption. We served 170 adoptive parents and 150 other parents in process.
4. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. at 512/696-7021.
5. Southwest Maternity Center's Post Adoptive Services (PAS), is an official department of our Maternity Adoptive Program now....growing out of the increased requests for counseling and information from adult adoptees, birth parents served some years ago, as well as from adoptive parents. A brochure listing the services and fees is available upon request at: 512/696-7021.

B. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED
This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 161 residents in 1987, maintaining about 66 on campus at one time. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by a hearing impairment. The program includes evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment, counseling, structured residential living, life skills training and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 18 months residential period, there is on the job

training and experience in independent living. Clients served were from 8 different states.

We have added a support employment service which provides more extensive supervision and coaching for clients placed in full-time employment...thus, insuring a greater possibility of success in their new work.

Thanks to the Central Texas Conference:

Of the 334 churches in the Central Texas Conference, 228 gave the Home $25,752.57 in 1987. We thank you for this and urge churches to participate in some way toward this vital ministry. Our total giving from the Conferences was $274,806.83, up $8,017.54 from 1986. Twelve percent (12%) of our income comes from church giving, 10% from individual gifts and 4% from Endowment. The remaining 74% must come from fees for services rendered. In 1987, expenses were $2,388,335.00 and income was $2,262,529.00. The Methodist Mission Home has no outstanding debts, and has an Endowment of about one million dollars. The campus is on a 30-acre tract of land in Northwest San Antonio and is valued at seven million dollars. An outside audit is performed each year, and is available to the Conference leadership as requested.

STRATEGIC PLANNING PROCEDURES HAVE BEEN IN PROCESS WITH THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE PAST YEAR.....including a Retreat by the Board of Directors, held in Dallas on February 18-19, 1988. This effort to look at the future of the Mission Home has been an invigorating procedure and the Board of Directors will continue to bring benefits to the ministries because of their time and effort given in this special way. Our appreciation goes to the Texas Methodist Foundation for their help in funding this important venture.

Harold Burkhardt, President

A RELATIONSHIP STATEMENT
Between The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Inc.
and the Central Texas Annual Conference

I. INTRODUCTION

The Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio, Texas is a ministry of social, habilitation, and rehabilitation services for those persons with special needs. It began in 1895 as a refuge for the unwed mother and her child, which service continues to this day. In 1974 a residential habilitation and rehabilitation service for deaf young adults was also initiated, and operates on the same campus with mostly separate facilities and program staff.

The Methodist Mission Home is chartered by the State of Texas as a non-profit corporation created for the purpose of owning and continuing to support a benevolent, charitable, educational, and missionary undertaking in the areas of:

1. Maintaining a residence and services for women experiencing unplanned pregnancies.
2. Caring for infant children in licensed foster homes.
3. Placing children for adoption with persons approved through our licensed adoption agency.
4. A residential habilitation and rehabilitation service for persons (both male and female), with handicapping conditions which seeks to help them live independently in our society and be competitive in the job market.

It is in the Spirit of Christ who said "In as much as you have done it unto the least of these, you have done it unto me" that this ministry is offered to those with special needs.

II. GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS OF SERVICE

Our primary service area is in the states of New Mexico and Texas although:

1. Clients with handicapping conditions may come from any state or country.
2. Maternity clients may come from any state. Those choosing out-patient care in Texas, New Mexico, and Colorado are served by field workers.
3. The Home is licensed to place children for adoption and may provide this service in states other than Texas and New Mexico.

III. RELATIONSHIP WITH THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES

The Methodist Mission Home has a relationship with seven annual conferences which are: Central Texas, Texas, Southwest Texas, Northwest Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, and Rio Grande Conferences. The Methodist Mission Home looks to the Annual Conferences as a source of education as to the mission goals of the Methodist Mission Home. Each Annual Conference encourages the receiving of a special offering annually and other systematic ways of providing financial support for the Methodist Mission Home.

There are 46 members of the Board of Trustees, and they are of three types:

1. EX-OFFICIO:
   a. Bishops of Texas and New Mexico or their representative - rotation of four (4), each to serve one (1) year out of each four (4) years.
   b. Health and Welfare Chairperson from each Conference seven (7).
   c. District Superintendents two (2) - The District Superintendent of the San Antonio District, Southwest Texas Conference, and the Rio Grande Conference District Superintendent who resides in San Antonio.
   d. Pastor, Travis Park United Methodist Church, San Antonio.
2. Elected...these persons are elected by the Board of Trustees:
   a. Representative: One lay person and one Clergy for each Annual Conference. Two such Trustees are confirmed by the Central Texas Conference.
   b. At Large: (To a maximum of twenty) are elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by all seven of the Annual Conferences.
3. Honorary: Those persons who are past seventy years of age, and/or physically incapacitated, and who have shown meritorious service to the Methodist Mission Home.

The Board of Trustees elects its own officers, and has exclusive authority over and responsibliity for all corporate activities of the Methodist Mission Home. The Central Texas Annual Conference, or its local churches, has no authority over or responsibility for the legal or financial obligations of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas. Neither shall the Methodist Mission Home have any authority over or responsibility for legal or financial obligations of the Central Texas Conference, or its local churches.

According to the Charter of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and the laws of the State of Texas, upon dissolution of the corporation, all remaining assets, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, shall be transferred to an education, religious, charitable, or other similar organization within the State of Texas under Section 501(C)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended. The Charter and By-laws may be amended by the Board of Trustees.

The Methodist Mission Home shall report to the Central Texas Conference in writing each year, indicating services rendered, income and expenditures, amount of indebtedness, amount of endowment, and plans for the future. A Staff or Board member may also attend the annual session of the Conference to give portions of this report orally. The Central Texas Conference may receive this report and urge the support of the Methodist Mission Home by individual United Methodists.

Likewise, the Conference may make suggestions, inquiries, and assist in spreading the information regarding the needs and services of the Methodist Mission Home.

IV. CONCLUSION

The Methodist Mission Home operates its ministries with high professional standards, acquiring the appropriate and required licensing of facilities, programs and persons, as dictated by the various civil regulatory bodies. Further in-service training is afforded staff members in order to improve their service to its clients.

Religious services are held regularly, by our Chaplain and the ministers on the staff, and they provide pastoral counseling as well. The Methodist Mission Home began because of the ministry of the church and its caring for persons with special needs, and it continues to share its beliefs, goals and mission with the Central Texas Annual Conference, in the tradition of John Wesley and the Christian faith.

Resolution:

A Loving Option

As an act of affirming and supporting adoption as a loving option to abortion provided for by the United Methodist Church, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference:

1. Commend the Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio, Texas for its nearly century-old ministry, offered in the Name of Christ and Methodist people, providing a loving option when unwanted pregnancy occurs.
2. Recommend that all local congregations, as a part of their ministry to Church and Society:
   A. Provide information about the ministry of The Methodist Mission Home to those in the local community to whom persons with such need regularly turn for information and counsel,
   B. Each District Board of Church and Society insure that the Yellow Page Directory of strategically placed communities in each District include, under appropriate categories recommended by the Home, the toll-free number of the Home which is available on a 24-hour basis for information and
   C. Receive the annual offering to support the continuity of this historic ministry,
   D. And direct prospective adoptive parents and maternity clients to the Home for application and review.





WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

This report marks the completion of Wesleyan Homes' twenty-fifth year of ministry to the elderly in the Central Texas Conference. Both the Retirement Home and the Nursing Home continue to prosper. Major renovation of the Retirement Home was begun this year with a general overhaul of the Heating and Air Conditioning system. This was accomplished at a cost of almost $300,000. It is estimated that an additional $250,000 is needed to complete the renovation of this building.

The Nursing Home has served an increasing number of patients since the opening of the new addition in May of 1987. The Nursing Home again this year was given a Superior Rating by the Texas Department of Health.

A highlight of the year was the selection of the Wesleyan Volunteer Organization as the Volunteer Group of the Year by the National Association of United Methodist Health and Welfare Ministries. The Volunteers have played an important role in the success of Wesleyan Homes, and we are very proud of the recognition they have received.

Funding:

The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes have provided strong leadership and pushed forward in the area of Benevolent Care. Additional patients needing financial assistance have been accepted into the Wesleyan system. It is now estimated that Benevolent Care expense will exceed $250,000 in the coming year.

Wesleyan Home depends on the gifts from the churches of the Central Texas Conference, through the annual Mother's Day offering, to help provide this Benevolent Care. It is our hope and prayer that as we increase the Benevolent Care we offer, the churches will respond with additional support for this ministry.

Charles Bostock,
Administrator

Resolution of Board of Directors:

WHEREAS, the Texas Legislature has enacted a bill which permits a corporation to amend the articles of incorporation to limit or eliminate the personal liability of a director, and

WHEREAS, the members of the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated, serve in a volunteer capacity; and

WHEREAS, Senate Bill 202, effective September 1, 1987, provides that a volunteer who is serving as an officer, director, or trustee is immune from civil liability for any act or omission resulting in death, damage, or injury if the person was acting within the scope of duties of the office; Be it therefore

RESOLVED: that the Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated, are amended by adding a Section 7 to Article VII to read as follows:

"Section 7. An officer, director, or trustee shall not be liable for any act or omission resulting in death, damage, or injury if the officer, director, or trustee has acted in good faith and within the scope of his or her duties or functions within the corporation. The corporation shall maintain liability insurance on behalf of officers, directors, trustees, employees, and volunteers if required by the laws of the State of Texas to provide immunity from civil liability, and the corporation shall indemnify the officer, director, or trustee in any action that is in good faith and within the scope of his or her duties or functions. This indemnification does not apply to a breach of a trustee's duty of loyalty to the corporation, an act or omission not in good faith, an act in which a trustee receives an improper benefit, or an act or omission for which the liability of the trustee is expressly provided for by statute."

Pat Stroman, President
Board of Directors
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Mearl Leffler, Secretary

Committee on Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. United Community Centers
   Goal: Provide services to low income persons; help school children improve grades; provide remedial reading to prevent dropouts. Meet health and emotional needs through counseling clinics.
   Financial Arrangement: $16,000.00 - asking $1,000.00 increase 1989 to $17,000.00. 1989 budget the same - $16,000.00. (Member of United Way)
2. Southside Area Ministry
   Goal: Provide services to refugees, aging, children in school, health and housing needs; job opportunities; clothes and health care for better employment; language classes; relations of schools for cultural understanding.
   Financial Arrangement: $5,750.00 - Board of Global Ministries; requested increase of $1,250.00. 1989 budget the same - $5,750.00
3. North Fort Worth Parish
   Goal: Pastors and congregations communicate for mutual assistance; parish visitor for all churches, homebound, nursing homes.
   Financial Arrangement: $6,000 - no increase asked. Board voted to reduce budget beginning in 1989 by $3,000.00 per year for three years. 1989 - $3,000.00 to be added to Laura Edwards, Waco.
4. Inner City Ministry - Waco
   Goal: Provide chaplaincy service to nine nursing homes in Waco. Provide meals in twenty-one locations for seniors as well as deliver to homebound.
   Financial Arrangement: $9,500.00 - $1,500.00 increase asked. 1989 budget - $9,500.00
5. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco
   Goal: Child care - area low income parents; after school - before school for larger children. Provide meals in child care; secure new director.
   Financial Arrangement: $14,500.00 - no increase for 1989 - except in 1989, add $3,000.00 from budget to North Fort Worth Parish.

Frances Bickham, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Proposed Programs:

1. Provide seed money for new campus ministry projects and continue funding for established projects.
   Goal: To make United Methodists a presence on campuses where there is no established Wesley Foundation. To let students know their churches have not forgotten them.
   Financial Arrangement: $11,000.00 total
   ($3,000.00 for Ranger Jr. College through Ranger UMC)
   ($2,000.00 for TWC through Polytechnic UMC)
   ($2,000.00 for each new unit)
2. Conference Merit Award
   Goal: To award at least one $500.00 scholarship in August, 1989. To promote Student Day Offering to increase funds for United Methodist Loans and Scholarships and to increase rebate to Central Texas Conference for Conference Merit Award.
   Financial Arrangement: Ten percent rebate to Conference from 1988 Student Day Offering.
3. Campus Ministry Day at Texas Wesleyan College and/or Southwestern University.
   Goal: To give information on United Methodist colleges to local church leaders who can help youth in choosing a college. To give financial aid information. To provide an opportunity for local church leaders to visit campuses and learn what the colleges have to offer.
   Financial Arrangement: Basically funded by the colleges.
4. Develop a mailing list of high school students (especially 10th and 11th grade level), and make list available to Texas United Methodist colleges and universities.
   Goal: To obtain names and addresses of high school 10th and 11th grade students to develop a mailing list for United Methodist colleges. To make this a part of the year-

end reports from local churches.
Financial Arrangement: From Board's budget.

5. Oversee distribution of Wesley Foundation apportionment. Review present method of distribution.
Goal: To review present method of distribution. Make recommendations for more equitable distribution.
Financial Arrangement: Funds from conference apportionments.

6. Enable students to attend national and jurisdictional events.
Goal: To have Central Texas Conference represented at National and Jurisdictional events. To provide some funding for travel to these events.
Financial Arrangement: $1,000.00 to become a part of the National/Regional Travel Pool.

Martha Harris, Chairperson

Resolution:

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the University of Texas at Arlington Wesley Foundaion voted to recommend to the University of Texas at Arlington Board of Directors the sale of the University of Texas at Arlington Wesley Foundation parsonage at 714 E. Mitchell and,

WHEREAS, the University of Texas at Arlington Board of Directors concurred and brought a resolution before the Fort Worth East District Conference to sell said parsonage and,

WHEREAS, the Fort Worth East District Conference voted unanimously to sell the parsonage,

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Annual Conference authorize the conference Board of Trustees to sell said parsonage with the proceeds from said sale of parsonage going to the University of Texas at Arlington Wesley Foundation for the purpose of providing housing for the University of Texas at Arlington Wesley Foundation Campus Minister.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

1988

This report will update work introduced in the last three reports in this quadrennium, reference policies of the Board and introduce new policy adopted this year.

Tim Russell, Chairperson
Mike Young, Vice Chairperson
Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, Registrar
Larry Grubb, Secretary
Joe Fagg, Treasurer
Robert Lindsey, Local Pastor Registrar
Jim Porter, Conference Relations Registrar
Eric McKinney, Candidacy Registrar
Eugene Robertson, Cabinet Representative
Ervin Gathings, Director Professional Ministries
Lloyd Sassom
John Elliott
Allen Goss
Weldon Haynes
James Abel
John Lukert
Claus Rohlfs
Don Scott
W. C. Taylor
Luther Henry
Carroll Thompson
Jane Lovett
Robert Holloway
Tim Walker
Bill Longsworth
H. F. Meier
Al Pitts
Randy Wild
Richard Penna
James W. Smith
Mike McKee
Jerry Chism
Richard W. Jenkins
J. D. Phillips
Ruth Huber Rohlfs

Report No. 1

WORK OF THE BOARD

Below are areas in which the Board has worked this past year:

Preaching: Last year the Board purchased video tapes by Fred Craddock for use by ministers in our Conference. This year the Board has purchased a series of video tapes by Dr. James Forbes on preaching Christian Stewardship. These video tapes are available in the Conference Office.

Recruitment: The Analysis by the Division of Ordained Ministry of supply-demand statistics for ministry in our Conference has been analyzed and the Board has consulted with the Cabinet in this matter. The study showed that if there are ten (10) to fifteen (15) new Elders coming in each year, our supply for ministry in our Conference will be adequately met.

Itinerancy-Appointability: The "supply-demand" issue continues to be addressed by the Board. The study done reflects the number of new elders needed each year, but the issue is larger than this and includes persons entering candidacy, seeking recognition of orders, entering probationary membership, seeking an appointment, etc. This is especially true in a time when the Conference appears to have more persons coming through the system than there are appointments. The Board will be working with the Bishop and Cabinet to develop guidelines to address this issue.

Nominations: The nominations process presented to Annual Conference last year has been implemented this year and elections of new officers will take place within two weeks following Annual Conference.

Residency: The Board is presenting a new policy concerning the "residency." The Board continues to work with the two major seminaries in our area where the majority of our students attend: Perkins and Brite. The dialogue with these seminaries is to seek ways the respective "internship" of "Field Education" program can compliment and/or dove-tail into our Conference Residency Program.

Grant-in-Aid: Due to increased tuition costs, other costs and increased number of students and students attending United Methodist Colleges, the Board has had to reduce its grant-in-aid program through MEF by 20% this year. Whether or not this trend will continue depends on the outcome of requests made to CF&A.

Deadlines: A new deadline policy has been implemented this year and candidates are discovering that the Board is serious about the deadline of February 1. Persons who do not make that deadline are finding their relationship to the Conference in jeopardy and their whole candidacy process brought into question.

Dicaonal Ministry: The Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Diaconal Ministry met in a joint sessionon August 25, 1987. This year's Ordination and Consecration services are together on the same night as the two Boards seek to work more closely together.

Mentor Program: The Board has begun the implementation of a program that will seek to make the entire supervisory process from Candidacy through Probation to Full membership a united effort by the nomination of a Mentor Registrar and other work. It was a delight to see legislation adopted at General Conference move the whole church in the direction already outlined in the Board's program.

Ministry Study: The Ministry Study was continued for the next quadrennium by General Conference. Your Board was active in this process this past year as well as at General Conference and will seek to continue to affect this most important study.

Clergy Women - Clergy Couples: Working with the Cabinet and the Commissin on Status and Role of Women the Board has helped develop a video tape on Clergy Women and Clergy

Couples. This video tape will be shown to the Conference on Wednesday and a copy of it will be placed in each District Office for use in local churches. Another video tape is being prepared which will address the issues around itinerancy of clergy women and clergy couples.

Report No. 2

INDEX OF POLICY STATEMENTS OF BOARD

Intern program: 1976 Journal, page 100; 1978 Journal, page 107; 1980 Journal, page 104, page 191, pages 197-200.

Psychological Testing: 1976 Journal, page 102; 1978 Journal, page 110.

Seminary Guidelines: 1978 Journal, page 107.

Divorce Task Force: 1982 Journal, page 198.

Continuing Education: 1981 Journal, page 163; 1983 Journal, page 143; 1986 Journal, page 191, 192; 1987 Journal, page 179.

Performance Analysis: 1981 Journal, page 169.

Files-Record Keeping: 1986 Journal, page 191; 1987 Journal, pages 172-176.

Ordination Service-Sponsoring Elders: 1986 Journal, page 191.

Interviews: 1986 Journal, page 191.

Licensing School: 1986 Journal, page 193.

Local Pastors: 1986 Journal, page 193.

Recognition of Orders: 1986 Journal, page 193.

Time Lines-Deadlines: 1986 Journal, page 192; 1987 Journal, page 179.

Grant-in-Aid: 1986 Journal, page 192.

Change in Ministerial Relationship: 1986 Journal, page 196, 197.

Ministerial Conduct: 1987 Journal, pages 182-184.

Transfers: 1987 Journal, pages 177-178.

Board Nominations Process: 1987 Journal, pages 176, 177.

Leave of Absence: 1987 Journal, page 178.

Full Connection: written work, in bounds of Conf., appointment: 1987 Journal, page 178, 179.

Notification: 1987 Journal, page 179.

Report 3

NEW POLICY STATEMENTS

Files-Record Keeping: Amend 1987 Journal by (1) Deleting L.1. which reads "The Board shall be the owner of all files maintained by the DCOM." and re-number the following paragraphs under L. (2) Delete L.4. and insert new paragraph L.4. which shall read: The District

Committee on Ordained Ministry shall maintain one file on each candidate except under conditions stated below. When a certified candidate moves to another district through the moving of church membership, that file shall be sent to the District Committee in whose district the certified candidate has his/her church, charge conference membership. If a certified candidate qualifies and is appointed as a student local pastor and elects to maintain his/her church, charge conference membership in his/her home church and district, but is serving a church in another district, all materials required by the Board for qualifying under its guidelines shall be forwarded to the district committee where the person is serving. The local district may then create another file which shall contain only those materials necessary for annual review and renewal of candidacy. Each year the local district shall forward to the district where the person is serving the action of the local district in the renewal process.

College-University Accreditation: In cases where a college or university is in the process of approval by an Association of Colleges and Universities (University Senate-Southern Association) but is not yet approved, the action of Perkins School of Theology in accepting a student, will serve to certify the undergraduate degree for the Board's purposes of qualifying this person under provisions of the Discipline.

Recognition of Orders: Persons entering Conference Membership by recognition of orders will have their orders recognized fully and will participate in the ordination service the first year of the process and not in subsequent years in the process of qualifying for full membership.

Recognition of Orders: Persons moving toward conference membership by recognition of orders shall be appointed under paragraph 425.2, and serve a full conference year under that paragraph before being eligible for conference membership.

Interviews for Out of State Persons: The Board will make interview teams available to seminary students who are attending school out of state to be interviewed at a time other than and prior to the Spring interview times when deemed important by the registrar. This interview procedure shall be made available only to persons on continuation and not to anyone who is requesting a change in Conference relationship.

Grant-in-Aid: Grant-in-aid: monies from the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be made available only to persons who are Certified Candidates.

Report No. 4

A PROGRAM OF GROWTH AND SUPERVISION IN MINISTRY

For many years there has been a concern on the part of this and previous Boards of Ministries in the Central Texas Conference that we take seriously the task of supervision and growth in ministry of those in process towards full membership and ordained ministry in the annual conference. A part of that concern is that we somehow integrate all the various phases of supervision which begin with candidacy and continue through the second year of full time service after seminary graduation.

One result of that concern was the formation of the conference intern program. This program attempted to provide a concrete structure for the expression of this concern for growth and supervision. For many years it has served our conference well. We now, however, feel the need to strengthen that program in a number of ways. Discussions have already begun with Perkins School of Theology on the possibility of better linkage between our task as a board of Ministry and their task as expressed in their seminary intern program. Hopefully these conversations will help us provide the same kind of accountability to the conference of Perkins students who participate in the seminary's program as have our non-Perkins graduates in the Conference intern program. Dr. Bill Longsworth will continue these discussions during the next quadrennium of the Board's work and we are hopeful that a new cooperation between the seminary and the Board can develop around these issues.

Another issue that must be addressed by any program of supervision on the part of the Board is the second year of full time service beyond seminary graduation. Our current

program does not speak to this concern at all, and thought should be given to an adequate use of this second year so that more growth may take place.

Because of these and other issues a number of changes are being suggested for the conference intern program:

First, it is suggested that the conference intern program be given a new name. After much thought and consideration involving the consultants to the program. the chairperson of the Board, and the Chair of the intern committee it was decided that the approach that is most appropriate is to borrow a term from medical education and call our program the Conference Ministerial Residency Program. This term more adquately reflects the stage of professional development and growth of most probationers and adequately expresses the difference in task and agenda between seminary internships and conference supervision.

Second, in order to tie the residency/supervision process more closely to the qualifying/interview process, it is being suggested that a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a Board representative in the evaluation process at both mid year and end of year for each resident. The resident would also be assigned to an interview team in the Spring that has the board representative as one of its members. The entire residency program would be redesigned to conclude prior to the Spring interviews so that the residency could be used as data for decisions and discussions by the interview team.

Third, some planning must be done in order to make better use of the second full time year of service after graduation from seminary. The model being suggested here draws on the experience of the residency to isolate areas in which improvement is desired in one function of ministry. The second year would then be used as a year of specialization in an area of ministry which the probationer chooses in conjunction with his or her supervising pastor, the final evaluation of the residency, and possibly even the spring interview team. Such an area ofspecialization might be preaching, counseling, church administration, spiritual formation, etc. For the second year the probationer would be linked with a mentor with special skills in the area of specialization and together they would design a customized program of learning and growth to be pursued throughout the year. The mentor would be approved by the Board and the program of learning would be submitted to the appropriate board officer for approval and implementation. At the end of the year the mentor and probationer would submit written evaluations outlining the scope of the program and the growth experienced as a result of the time they have spent together. These evaluations would be made a part of the file of the probationer and could be used as data for the qualification/interview process in the spring. The program would be designed in such a way that it would be completed before the spring interviews of the following year prior to consideration for elder's order and membership in full connection in the annual conference.

Fourth, we must discover some way to integrate supervision in the candidacy process with continuing supervision through seminary graduation. As the program currently operates a candidacy supervisor is selected, but once candidacy is completed, little or no formal supervision takes place throughout seminary until graduation and the above program would take effect. Therefore, it is being suggested that a group of elders in the conference be selected and trained by the board to remain in regular contact with seminary students and serve as their mentors from the time of candidacy certification through graduation from seminary. This person would assist the candidate in isolating areas of growth in problem areas that develop throughout the course of the candidate's academic preparation. In the past this has been called a "counseling elder" program and that seems as appropriate title for this function.

In summary, our program of supervision would take the following form:

1. At the time of inquiry and work towards candidacy a candidacy supervisor would be assigned to work with the candidate through the material leading to certification as a candidate for ministry in the United Methodist Church.

2. Following certification as a candidate a counseling elder would be assigned to the person who would follow them through their graduation from seminary.

3. In the first year following seminary graduation all those probationers who have not participated in an approved seminary internship would participate in the Conference Residency program. Those who have participated in an approved seminary program, would begin the mentor program.

4. In the second year following seminary graduation the probationer would be assigned a mentor with special skills in an area of specialization chosen by the probationer

and would work on this area prior to consideration for full connection and elder's orders.

Of course, there is much work yet to be done on phases of this program before it can be implemented.As it stands now, we have no facility for selecting and training counseling elders and we have not yet designed the second year program. But this is the direction of our thinking on this matter and we desire your input and suggestions to help shape the program into its most helpful form.

This proposal would, in no way, limit future Boards of Ministry in their fulfillment of the task of supervision. Adoption of this proposal at this time would ratify those parts of the program that are already in process. For example we have already changed the name of the "Intern" program to the "Residency" program. It would ratify the practice of adding a Board of Ministry representative to the evaluatin team of all involved in the Conference Residency program, and it would put in place the idea that certain tasks will also be required of all probationers in the second year of supervision after seminary. It would also affirm the idea that supervision from candidacy to elder's orders is an idea that should be approved. If adopted the general guidelines outlined in this proposal would apply to all who come into probationary membership as of this annual conference (1988).

STEPS INTO MINISTRY

The following lists of steps are intended to summarize the disciplinary requirements and the requirements of the Board:

Candidacy: 404

A. Inquirer - 404.1
   1. Read the Book, The Christian as Minister
   2. Counsel with the Pastor
   3. If desiring to explore ministry before declaring, write letter to District Superintendent
   4. Apply for Candidacy Studies
   5. Supervision pastor assigned
B. Exploring: 404.3
   1. Apply to District Superintendent for Candidacy Studies
   2. Supervising pastor assigned by District Committee
C. Declared: 404.2
   1. Write statement reflecting call
   2. Consult with Pastor-Parish Relations Committee
   3. Pastor-Parish Relations Committee recommend to Charge Conference
   4. Charge Conference action (duly called, written ballot, 2/3 affirmative)
   5. Must have been member for one year
   6. Must be a high school graduate
D. Certified: 404.4
   1. Appear before District Committee for interview (see 404.4c,d,e)
   2. Provide other information as required by district committee (psychological testing, aptitude testing, etc.)
   3. District Committee recomendation
E. Continuation: 405
   1. Annual recommendation by Charge Conference
   2. Annual renewal by District Committee
   3. Enroll as a student in college, university or seminary
   4 If not a student, enroll in Licensing School and Course of Study

Local Pastor: 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411

A. Complete high school - 407.1 (404.2)
B. Complete Candidacy Studies and be certified by District Committee - 407.1
C. Make application for license (form III.) If coming from outside conference, provide needed information from other conference.
D. Be recommended by District Committee as result of interview - 407.3

E. Complete Licensing School or 1/2 of seminary work - 407.2. Those being licensed by 1/2 of seminary work will attend Licensing School if they are serving a United Methodist Church as pastor in charge for the first time by action of the Conference Board.
F. Receive an appointment (408) in one of the following categories:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor - 408.1
   2. Part-time Local Pastor - 408.2
   3. Student Local Pastor - 408.3
G. Meet requirements of category to be appointed to serve:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor
      a. Interviewed by Conference Board providing health form and other information as required - 407.4
      b. Met other requirements of 407
      c. Devote entire time to charge - 408.1b
      d. Receive not less than minimum salary - 408.1c
      e. Complete one full year Course of Study per year - 408.1d
   2. Part-time Local Pastor
      a. Meet provisions of 407
      b. Do not devote entire time to charge - 407.2b
      c. Do not receive minimum salary for full-time - 407.2c
      d. Complete at least 1/2 year's Course of Study per year - 408.2d
   3. Student Local Pastor
      a. Meet requirements of 407
      b. Make appropriate progress in school - 408.3b
H. Continuance: 409
   1. Make satisfactory progress in Course of Study, college or seminary - 409.2
   2. Be reviewed annually by the District Committee - 409.2
   3. Be recommended by the Conference Board and voted by Annual Conference - 409.2
   4. Attend Annual Conference - 406.5
   5. Receive an appointment - 406
   6. A Full-time Local Pastor shall complete the educational requirements within eight years and a Part-time Local Pastor within ten years - 409.3

Probation or Associate Membership by Recognition of Orders: 426.3-5, 427

A. Make application, using prescribed form from the board.
B. Submit three wallet size, glossy, black & white, recent photographs.
C. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - 426.3
D. Complete psychological testing by board-approved clinical specialist - 426.3
E. Meet educational requirements for probationary membership or associate membership - 415
   1. For probationary membership - 415
      a. Undergraduate degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalent - 415.1
      b. Complete at least 1/2 of seminary work in school of theology listed by the University Senate - 415.2
      c. OR meet requirements for exception under Par.416, 417
   2. For associate membership 419(3), (4)
      a. Complete the five-year course of study beyond the studies for license as a local pastor.
      b. Complete at least 60 semester hours toward the B.S. or equivalent in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalence.
F. Submit credentials for examination including letter of good standing from a judicatory or organization roughly equivalent to our conference - 426.3
G. Submit written personal theological statement - 426.3
H. Submit written response to Disciplinary questions - 414.7a-l (probationary membership): 424 (associate membership)
I. Be recommended by the board for Probationary Membership or Associate Membership and voted by the Annual Conference - 426.3a

After Vote by Annual Conference

J. If voted associate membership, progress into full membership (if desired) by qualifying for probationary membership under the provisions of 420 and 416.2

K. If voted probationary membership serve as probationary member for at least two years before admitted into full conference membership - 426.3b
L. Attend Local Pastors Licensing School if serving a United Methodist Church for the first time in this conference.
M. Complete the conference internship.

Probationary Membership: 413-417

A. Be a certified candidate for one year - 414.1
B. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography - 414.5
C. Meet educational requirements - 414.2, 415, 416
   1. BA or equivalent in school listed by University Senate - 415.1 or competency equivalence through external degree program
   2. Complete 1/2 seminary work - 415.2
   3. OR - Meet "exceptional promise" provisions - 416
      a. If undergraduate degree from school not listed by University Senate do 1/2 of seminary work in school listed by University Senate
      b. Be 35 years old - 416.2a
      c. Serve as Associate Member full time for two years - 416.2b
      d. Complete two years advanced Course of Study - 416.2c
      e. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from cabinet and board - 416.2d
      f. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Annual Conference - 416
D. Receive 3/4 affirmative recommendation from District Committee - 414.3
E. Write response to Disciplinary questions - 414.7
F. Submit completed health form provided by the board - 414.4
G. Submit a sermon manuscript on a prescribed text - 414.6
H. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by board
I. Submit three glossy photographs (wallet size, black & white, recent)
J. Complete psychological testing prescribed by board - 414.4
K. Meet with board for interview and be recommended by the Board - 414
L. Receive affirmative vote of ministerial members of Annual Conference - 414
M. Continuation: 417
   1. Complete "Request" form
   2. Have a "counseling elder" assigned
   3. Provide transcripts to demonstrate progress - 417
   4. Submit written response to four areas prescribed by board
   5. Provide release to seminary or board for the final internship evaluation if internship has been completed
   6. Provide internship final evaluation if available
   7. Meet with board for interview and be recommended to and voted on by the Annual Conference annually
   8. Complete seminary within eight years or complete the advanced studies in the course of study in four years (extension may be granted - par. 417(2), but cannot be continued on probation beyond the eight regular conference sessions following admission to probationary membership.)

Associate Membership: 412, 418-420

A. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography & with date of birth - 419, 419.1 (one requirement is to be 35 years old or older)
B. Complete four years of service as a Full-time Local Pastor - 419.2
C. Complete the five year Course of Study - 419.3
D. Complete 60 hours of undergraduate work - 419.4
E. Meet with the District Committee and be recommended by that group - 419.5
F. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - 419.7
G. Complete a psychological evaluation prescribed by the board - 419.7
H. Submit a sermon manuscript on a text prescribed by the board
I. Submit a written response to a doctrinal examination prescribed by the board - 419.6 (from 414.7)
J. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board

K. Submit three black & white wallet size recent photographs
L. Meet with the board for an interview - 419.8
M. Receive the affirmative recommendation of the board - 419.5
N. Receive the affirmative action of the Annual Conference - 419

Full Membership: 412, 421-424

A. Be elected to Probationary Membership - 432.2
B. Serve two full years in a full-time appointment under the supervision of a district superintendent - 423.1
C. Meet educational requirements - 423.3a-d
   1. Complete undergraduate degree or competency equivalent - 423.3b
   2. Complete Divinity or equivalent degree - 423.3a (both degrees need to be from a school approved by the University Senate)
   3. Include required courses in the United Methodist doctrine, history and policy - 423.3c
   4. OR when admitted to Probationary Membership under 416, complete requirements under division and be recommended by the board and be received by 3/4 vote of the Annual Conference - 423.3d
D. Apply on the prescribed form
E. Submit three black & white, glossy, wallet size, recent photographs
F. Write response to disciplinary questions prescribed by the board - 423.6a-l
G. Submit a cassette tape of a sermon preached at a regular worship service
H. Submit a written sermon on text prescribed by the board - 423.6
I. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the Board
J. Submit a letter of release to the seminary and/or the Conference Intern program consultants permitting release of final evaluation of internship
K. Complete internship prescribed by the board
L. Submit a written personal theological statement
M. Meet with the board for an interview
N. Be recommended by the board
O. Be voted into full membership by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference

STATEMENT OF APPRECIATION

The members of the Board of Ordained Ministry wish to express their deep appreciation to Rev. Tim Russell for his dedicated leadership throughout this past quadrennium.

Building on the good work of this Board in the past, Tim has pushed us to clarify our task. This has resulted in many new policies and procedures, which have increased the effectiveness of our work together. His detailed knowledge of The Discipline has enabled us to use our time efficiently through well planned agendas. He has not allowed time pressures to side track us in our task of evaluating competency for ministry and expressing compassion and caring for persons.

This Annual Conference has a strong Board of Ordained Minstry today. We owe much to Tim Russell for bringing us to this point with his capable leadership.

Larry Grubb, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Your conference Board of Pensions takes great pride in its accomplishments during the last quadrennium in working hard to keep the pension rate at the level mandated by the Discipline and General Board of Pensions, and at the same time, be in line with the national inflation rate. With your help and support, we have succeeded.

It is sometimes difficult for persons to understand the difference in Past Service Rate and the Funded Pension which began in 1982. The Past Service Rate is the Unfunded Pension program for ministers' service years prior to 1982. That amount is paid annually by apportionments with the rate being set annually by Conference. It has been estimated by the

General Board of Pensions that by natural attrition, the Past Service Funding will be eliminated within thirty (30) years or less. The Pension Fund beginning with 1982 is funded annually by an amount sent from the local church to the Pension program and is credited to the minister's account.

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church asks for the Past Service Rate to be one percent (1%) of the Conference average salary and that it must not be less than nine tenths (.9%) percent of the Conference Average Salary. We are happy to report that your Conference Board of Pensions is requesting the Past Service Rate for 1989 be $279 per service year.

The following of our family have entered life eternal since we last came together in Conference: Ministers: Bill R. Easley, Bob Evans, James Earl Morton, Ernest Roper, Henry Maxwell Taylor, W. F. Smith; Spouses: Lillian S. Taylor; Surviving Spouses: Margaret H. Duncan, Edna Earl Harris, Ella E. Hulme, Maudie Muse, Pearl M. Simmons, Beulah Wilson Standlee, Sarah Ruth Taylor, Leslie Rogers, Ina Fay Walsh.

I have enjoyed my years as a member of the Conference Board of Pensions, and my years as Chairman have been most rewarding in having a part in the Conference Board of Pensions' progressive measures to see that the Pension is adequate for each year. Our prayer is that future Boards of Pensions will always keep abreast of the times and move when it is necessary to see that the Pension Rate is always adequate.

Respectfully submitted, Richard E. Millsap, Chairman

Report No. 2
Supply Years' Credit

Pursuant to actions of the 1987 Annual Conference setting forth special guidelines for Supply Years Pension Credit, we recommend to this session of the Annual Conference that the following be given Pension Credit for Supply years: Henry Joe Cooper, 7 years; Ellis Holden, 3 years; C. C. Schultz, 1 year; Richard Millsap, 2 years; Robert Haynes 3 years; Ervin Gathings, 2 years.

Respectfully submitted, Richard E. Millsap, Chairman

Report No. 3

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1988 and 1989 in the Insurance Program. The 1987 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1987. Due to unusually heavy claims (in numbers and amounts paid) there was a substantial decrease in our reserve (beginning cash). The amount of claims paid reached the aggregate stop loss for the first time, and the specific stop loss was also reached for the first time by two participants. There was a 56.6% increase in claims paid over 1986. The 1988 and 1989 revenues include the proposed increases in premiums to be effective July 1, 1988, Jan. 1, 1989 and July 1, 1989. Even with these increases and a substantial increase in the apportionment, the insurance reserve (ending cash) at December 31, 1989 may only be approximately $7,500.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	ACTUAL ACTIVITY 1987	PROJECTED ACTIVITY 1988	PROJECTED ACTIVITY 1989
Beginning cash	$425,401	$196,080	$ 0
REVENUES			
Conference	362,084	395,442	680,000
Members	414,631	547,757	789,432
Interest	46,006	13,800	0
Reimbursement from Board of Pensions	00	10,000	12,000
Additional Increase paid by Conference receipts	———	60,389	———
TOTAL RECEIPTS	822,721	1,027,388	1,481,432

DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	824,627	990,280	1,200,000
Life/AD&D/Admin.	174,715	192,442	233,000
Death Benefit	24,117	16,000	16,000
Conference Admin.	28,583	24,746	25,000
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,052,042	1,223,468	1,474,000
Ending cash	$ 196,080	$ 00	$ 7,432

The Insurance Committee requests the following to fund the Conference Group Life and Health Insurance Program:

1) Conference Apportionment for 1989: $680,000

2) Increases in premiums paid by the plan participants to be effective July 1, 1988, January 1, 1989 and July 1, 1989 which would result in the following premiums for the indicated categories:

	July 1, 1988	January 1, 1989	PROJECTED July 1, 1989
A. Lay Employees, Diaconals and Ministers with a Special Appointment			
Family	222.00	266.00	320.00
Single	80.00	96.00	115.00
B. Ministers (Including Retired and Surviving Spouses)			
Family	111.00	133.00	160.00
Single	40.00	48.00	58.00
C. Ministers receiving Equitable Salary			
Family	89.00	107.00	128.00
Single	32.00	38.00	46.00

The Insurance Committee requests the following changes for the Health Plan to be effective July 1, 1988:

1. Limit benefits for treatment of the vertebra as follows:
   Benefits for physicians services for spinal adjustments, vertebral manipulations or other care of dislocations or subluxations of the vertebra shall be payable at a coinsurance rate of 80%, up to $1,000 per calendar year. (Currently there are no limitations.)
2. Revise Pre-existing Illness Limitation as follows:
   No benefits will be payable for treatment of any condition for which medical advice or treatment was received in the six months preceding the effective date of insurance until the insured person has been insured under the plan for 12 consecutive months. (Currrently there is a three months treatment free provision.)
3. Generic prescription drugs will be payable at 100% with no calendar year deductible applicable. If the pharmacist clearly indicates that the drug is generic on the drug receipt, no special claim form will be required. (Currently, just the calendar year deductible is waived.)
4. Increase the out-of-pocket maximum to $2,000 excluding the calendar year deductible. This out-of-pocket maximum will not apply to any treatment of mental, nervous and emotional disorders or drug dependency. (Out-of-pocket maximum is currently $1,000 and only outpatient treatment of mental, nervous and emotional disorders and drug dependency is excluded.)

Glen Whitley, Chairman Insurance Committee
Richard Millsap, Chairman Board of Pensions

Resolution:

Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for
Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationsip to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1989 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of June 1, 1988 the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees was custodian of 5 pieces of property:

1. St. John property on University — listed for sale.
2. Forreston property in the Waxahachie District — Resolution to follow.
3. Boulevard Church property in the Fort Worth West District — listed for sale.
4. The Conference building at 464 Bailey Street.
5. Vacant lot purchased with the office building — 3302 W. Fourth Street.

During the past year the Cogswell property in the Fort Worth West District and the Boulevard parsonage in the Fort Worth West District have been sold. The trustees have

diligently sought purchasers for other property as well as followed the direction of the Conference in purchasing 464 Bailey as the Conference Headquarters Building. The Trustees in conjunction with CF&A oversaw the building of partitions under the architectural guidance of Parker/Croston and construction supervision by Byrne Construction Co. at a cost of approximately $35,000.00.

Because of situations of economics, disciplinary requirements and action of the General Conference, the Board of Trustees find it necessary to present the following resolutions to the 1988 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference:

RESOLUTIONS:

1. Whereas the St. John property on University Blvd. has not been sold and the promissory note with Thomas S. Byrne Company becomes due and payable June 30, 1988, Whereas funds are needed to pay interest incurred from January 1 to June 30, 1988 and Whereas further funds are needed to complete the partitioning for office space and to bring the building up to code by providing handicapped facilities, Be it hereby resolved that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to negotiate a loan at the most favorable terms possible for a sum not to exceed $600,000.00 amortized over a 15 year period to achieve the aforementioned responsibilities.

2. In the event that the South Central Jurisdictional appoint a bishop to the Central Texas Conference, be it hereby resolved that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase a parsonage not to exceed a total cost to the annual conference with any needed renovations of $175,000 (furnishings not included) for said bishop. Be it further resolved that the Board be authorized to borrow at the best terms possible a sum not to exceed $150,000.00 to cover cost of said parsonage and/or for any renovations that may be needed for a parsonage obtained by purchase or by gift.

3. Be it resolved that the Director of Finance and Administration shall be responsible for the maintenance, upkeep, and allocation of space of the Conference Office Building and any structural changes or improvements which may be required subject to the approval and policies set by the Conference Board of Trustees.

4. Be it resolved that all abandoned church property shall be deeded to the Conference Board of Trustees to be sold and the net proceeds from said sale shall be placed with Church Growth and Development for use in purchasing new church sites. This does not include St. John property.

5. Whereas the Forreston United Methodist Church of Forreston, Texas, has ceased to function as a congregation; and Whereas, the Waxahachie District Board of Church Location and Buildings has declared the property vacated: Therefore be it resolved, that the Forreston United Methodist Church of Forreston, Texas, be declared abandoned and the property transferred to the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees.

Therefore be it resolved, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to sell said property at the best possible price and place the net proceeds with Church Growth and Development to be used in the purchase of new church sites.

Elden D. Traster, Jr., Chairman
Ben Marney, Secretary

Resolution:

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Annual Conference authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to sell the vacant lot known as 3302 W. Fourth at the best possible price. Proceeds of the sale will be used to pay against the loan on the office building.

Abandoned Church

Resolution:

Aquilla United Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the Aquilla United Methodist Church has ceased to function as a congregation; and,

WHEREAS, The Waco District Board of Church Location and Building has declared the property vacated;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Aquilla United Methodist Church of Aquilla, Texas, be declared abandoned and the property transferred to the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees; and

THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees dispose of said property and that proceeds be deposited in the Commission on Church Growth and Development for the purchase of new church sites.

Dr. Edward H. Otwell
Waco District Superintendent

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1. Requests by the dozens come through the mail and by telephone, across thousands of square miles and several states of the Union, into the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Annual Conference every year.

   "I need to verify my birthdate. Can you locate my name among the babies baptized at _____ Church in 1923?"

   "My mother always told me that she belonged to the Junior Department of the Methodist Sunday School in _____, and joined the church there when she was eleven in 1916. Please see if you can find her name written there in any of the records."

   "My great-grandfather was a circuit rider of the Methodist Church in Bell County in the 1880's. I'd love to know which churches he pastored."

   Precious mem'ries, how they linger _____

   We rejoice over the answers we can supply because of well-kept records and faithful records-keepers. And we are disheartened when we must reply, as often we must, that we cannot locate the information because there are no records with that data in the Conference Archives.
2. Each of you has the privilege and, even the responsibility, of inquiring about your local church records. Know whose task it is to regularly enter data in the church registers. Read those records annually, as faithfully as the financial books are reviewed before closing at the end of each year. Provide safe storage for the archival records and materials of your church.

   Though the town or community vanish, though yesteryear's strong church be merged or abandoned tomorrow because of population shifts, each continues to live through its records and the inheritance it passes from one generation to the next. We would be much impoverished were not our ways made easier by those who shaped the paths wherein we follow. Let us take care to leave accurate data, worthy hopes and plans, inspiration and words of encouragement in our written records that others coming after us may be enriched by our experiences.
3. Fall University, Hill Junior College, Hillsboro, September 10, 1988: A six-hour seminar/laboratory-workshop for local church historians and records-keepers. Working with historical materials you will learn to collect, and what to collect; to list, describe, process, cross-reference, preserve, and store church historical records for safekeeping, for reference retrieval, and for celebration use by the local church.
4. The Central Texas Conference Archives Commission announces the purchase of the fourteen-roll microfilm series of the Texas Wesleyan Banner and the Texas Christian Advocate newspapers, 1850-1917. These films will enable researchers to garner names of thousands of early Texas Methodist people, to locate geographically and recover names of churches which do not appear in any Conference Journals because the small churches on circuits were not listed by individual name until 1935, to learn of the work and dreams of nineteenth-century Methodist churches, their lay people, their local deacons and elders, and their circuit-riding preachers.

   The Archives Depository has received the gift of a microfilm reader from the Glen Lake Camp and camp director, Mike Ford. The microfilm reader was included among the furnishings of a bank building which had been purchased, furnishings included, and moved to the camp site to serve as an administrative building.
5. The following congregations wrote and published their local church history books during 1987:

   Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, Fort Worth

Saint James United Methodist Church, Waco
Sparks United Methodist Church, Waco
Murray United Methodist Church, Weatherford District
Saint Barnabas United Methodist Church, Arlington

Texas State Historical Markers have been granted to Saint James United Methodist Church, Waco, and Murray United Methodist Church, Weatherford District.

6. Archives Commission member, the Rev. John Elliott, is collecting materials from the former West Texas Conference and from all predecessor Conferences of the present Central Texas Conference for assimilation into the Depository of the Conference. Records of the West Texas Conference, the German, Swedish, Northern Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Protestant, and Evangelical United Brethren work in the Central Texas area are very rare and most valuable. Help preserve the heritage of these groups by bringing any of their records into the Archives Depository.
7. The Rev. John Johnson, Bethesda United Methodist Church, and Vice-President of the Central Texas Archives Commission, was unanimously elected at the annual meeting of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society to serve a second two-year term as president of the group. The Society is a seven-Conference, two-state organization, which meets annually for two days immediately following Ministers' Week at Perkins Seminary, SMU, the first full week in February. The program and membership in the Society are open to any interested persons, and both will add valuable information and education to the store of knowledge which in turn serves the Annual Conference.
8. Precisely because of the connectional thread of concern we share for historical records across United Methodism, the Central Texas Conference Archives has within the past two months recovered some of the 1915-1945 records of the Methodist Church of Scranton, Texas. These records had been safely stored by an unknown person some years ago in the collection of the Northwest Texas Conference Archives at McMurry College in Abilene. They had recently been discovered by the present Conference archivist there, who brought the records "home" to Central Texas during the Historical Society meeting in February.
9. The Archives Commission encourages each congregation to defend itself against the loss of its own valuable church records. Instigated in 1984 as a Bicentennial project, the Circuit Rider Treasure Trace is a method to use in rounding up the scattered vital records of the local United Methodist Church. Certificates are available from the Conference Archives to be sent to each congregation upon its completion of the Trace. Any individual or local church group in need of Central Texas Conference Journals to complete a full set may call for these from the Archives' excess Journals collection.
10. In keeping with the growing awareness of the value of historical records as they relate to the present and point toward the future, the Conference Archives' collection of records grows ever more valuable each week because of materials brought and sent by many of you. Research requests are received by mail and by telephone. Researchers can have access to the materials by contacting me for an appointment.

The Commission is continually grateful to Polytechnic United Methodist Church for providing us so generously with a space for the archives collection while we await the completion of the new library buiding on the Texas Wesleyan College campus.

You may add historical materials to the archives collection by contacting any of the Commission members. We want to be of service to the Conference in the preservation of its records. We report all records and materials in the depository are safely housed and managed as of the present date.

Jean Traster, Chairman
Archives and History Commission

ARCHIVES ADDENDUM

PARTIAL LISTING OF ACCESSIONS RECEIVED, 1987-1988

1. Microfilm series: Texas Wesleyan Banner newspapers
   16 rolls of film 1850-1901
   Texas Christian Advocate newspapers
2. Xeroxed abstracts printed from the above newspapers of all person's names and corresponding events appearing in these papers, 1850-1880 - 4 volumns
3. Local Church Historical Up-Dates, 1987
   Waxahachie District
   Waco District
   Weatherford District
   Fort Worth East District

Fort Worth West District
4. Xeroxed copies of the General Minutes as they relate to the Methodist work in Texas, 1839-1900
5. 1904 glass paperweight: memento of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South of Waxahachie. Contains a picture of the 1904 church and its pastor, William H. Matthew.
6. Newspaper articles, miscellaneous pictures: 1930 ff.
7. Miscellaneous records: Women's Division, 1970 ff.
8. Charge Conference Records
   Waco District, 1979-1985
   Weatherford District, 1982-1983
9. Closed Church Records: Cogswell UMC, Fort Worth
10. Journals: Central Texas Conference, 1940 ff.
11. Journals: West Texas Conference, 1946-1970 (not a complete run)
12. Catechism of Church Government, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1881
13. Xeroxed copies: Minutes of Texas Conferences, 1837-1954

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference experienced a net increase in total membership of 1378 in 1987. Of this net gain, 498 came into our membership through Church Growth and Development projects. This represents 36% of our Annual Conference net growth in 1987. People are our first concern - to be the church in their midst, and to offer them the unique ministries of United Methodism. As an Annual Conference you provide through Church Growth and Development one way in which we can "be there."

In 1987-88 you made possible:

1. Consecration of new facilities at St. Philips, Austin
2. Purchase of parsonage for new Southeast Arlington Church
3. Purchase of new property and organization of the new St. Andrew's United Methodist Church in Southeast Arlington
4. Groundbreaking for a new parsonage at Minters Chapel
5. Groundbreaking for a new educational and multi-purpose building at Watauga United Methodist Church
6. Groundbreaking for first unit at Lake Brownwood U.M.C. and consecration of first unit at Lake Brownwood U.M.C.
7. Groundbreaking for first unit at St. John the Apostle in Arlington

The investments made through the Shares campaign and Partners in Growth are beginning to show a very positive return in terms of people. In addition to people growth, the basic principles of stewardship are evident. The Church Growth and Development projects started since 1980 raised a total of $2,368,141 in 1987. Of this amount $338,429 was expended through apportionments and special missional giving.

SHARES - The Partners in Growth Shares program is the life blood of our Church Growth ministries. It is vital that we strive faithfully to attain the one-Share-for-every-twelve-members goal. These receipts go 100% into our projects providing ministerial leadership, housing, insurance, rentals, program seed-money, utilities - that is required to give birth and life to a new congregation.

CAPITAL FUNDS - That portion of the Annual Conference Capital Funds Campaign which is designated for Church Growth is dedicated to the securing of new church sites. In 1987 we purchased our first site (Southeast Arlington) with Capital Funds receipts. What does that mean? It means we are able to move our future into the present. The original schedule was to secure this location in 1989 or 1990. Because of Capital Funds we were able to buy and "get started" in 1987. We have enough Capital Funds in hand to purchase a site originally scheduled for 1993 or 1994. The wisdom and good stewardship of this Annual Conference will bear fruit for the next 100 years.

OUR FUTURE - Studies from every source continue to show that "growth" is the word for Texas population projections. The Central Texas Conference is scheduled to be at the very heart of this activity. We must be ready with new sites and funds to provide ministries. This is our way of being where the people are in order to fulfill our mission in Christ's name.

Wesley Sears, Chairperson
James E. Shuler, Executive Director

Report No. 2

1987 SHARE REPORT - CONFERENCE TOTALS

Districts	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Brownwood District	879	$ 39,555.	$20,767.80	53%
Fort Worth East District	2,838	127,710.	63,095.50	49%
Fort Worth West District	2,482	111,690.	63,568.60	57%
Temple District	1,270	57,150.	23,650.15	41%
Waco District	1,517	68,265.	21,360.08	31%
Waxahachie District	941	42,345.	16,452.00	39%
Weatherford District	1,016	45,720.	32,071.26	70%
Others			420.00	
CONFERENCE TOTALS	10,943	$492,435.	$241,385.39	49%

*Denotes 100% or more of share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Churches	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Ballinger	35	$1,575.	$1,215.	77
*Norton	2	90.	90.	100
Bangs	25	1,125.	52.50	4
Blanket	6	270.	0	0
May	6	270.	15.	5
Central	63	2,835.	385.	13
Emanuel Chapel	4	180.	0	0
1st Brownwood	80	3,600.	1,793.	49
Carbon	5	225.	0	0
Early	17	765.	705.	92
*Mullin	3	135.	267.50	198
Cisco	34	1,530.	120.	7
Wesley, Cisco	3	135.	0	0
Coleman	40	1,800.	1,047.50	58
Novice	4	180.	45.	25
Trinity	11	495.	90.	18
*Gouldbusk	4	180.	180.	100
Comanche	43	1,935.	675.	34
Gustine	9	405.	300.	74
Cross Plains	16	720.	135.	18
Burkett	3	135.	45.	33
*DeLeon	18	810.	4,537.50	560
Downing	2	90.	45.	50
Morton Chapel	3	135.	90.	67
Dublin	31	1,395.	300.	22
*Proctor	2	90.	180.	200
Laurel Street	6	270.	0	0
*Eastland	37	1,665.	2,210.	132
Gorman	16	720.	90.	12
Hamilton	47	2,115.	1,065.	50
Lamkin	5	225.	103.	45

Hannibal	3	135.	45.	33
Hico	39	1,755.	405.	23
Clairette	2	90.	45.	50
*Iredell	10	450.	495.	110
*Cranfill's Gap	6	270.	270.	100
Rising Star	13	585.	45.	7
Bluffdale	5	225.	61.30	27
Green's Creek	7	315.	0	0
Santa Anna	20	900.	292.50	32
Rockwood	1	45.	0	0
Trickham	3	135.	45.	33
Valera	2	90.	45.	50
1st Stephenville	86	3,870.	1,320.	34
*Pleasant Hill	6	270.	270.	100
Oakdale	29	1,305.	705.	54
Morgan Mill	3	135.	0	0
Winters	38	1,710.	437.50	25
Talpa	2	90.	0	0
*Wingate	3	135.	135.	100
Zephyr	7	315.	84.	27
*Sidney	4	180.	181.50	100
Tolar	10	450.	60.	13
Brownwood District			45.	
BROWNWOOD TOTALS	**879**	**$39,555.**	**$20,767.80**	**52%**

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Churches	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aldersgate	65	2,925.	1,065.	36
Epworth	36	1,620.	1,050.	64
1st Arlington	378	17,010.	15,675.	92
Good Shepherd	39	1,755.	695.	39
*New World	57	2,565.	2,731.	106
St. Stephen's	39	1,755.	405.	23
Trinity, Arl.	175	7,875.	2,637.50	33
1st Bedford	165	7,425.	870.	11
Wm. C. Martin	70	3,150.	554.50	17
Colleyville	27	1,215.	225.	18
Euless	96	4,320.	1,697.50	39
Asbury	40	1,800.	360.	20
Davis Memorial	29	1,305.	180.	13
*Eastern Hills	24	1,080.	1,180.	109
McMillan	24	1,080.	45.	4
Englewood	11	495.	60.	12
Handley	108	4,860.	4,305.	88
Meadowbrook	162	7,290.	1,570.	21
Oakhurst	40	1,800.	652.50	36
Polytechnic	102	4,590.	2,850.	62
Richland Hills	110	4,950.	2,347.50	47
Riverside	63	2,835.	420.	14
St. Andrews	68	3,060.	515.	16
St. Luke	111	4,995.	3,135.	62
St. Matthew	17	765.	0	0
Wichita Ave.	20	900.	50.	5
Grapevine	85	3,825.	2,325.	60
1st Hurst	245	11,025.	8,270.	75
St. Paul, Hurst	43	1,935.	315.	16
Keller	49	2,205.	517.50	23
Kennedale	15	675.	135.	20

Mansfield	71	3,195.	1,757.50	55
Minters Chapel	8	360.	45.	12
Smithfield	46	2,070.	885.	42
*Watauga	21	945.	1,770.	187
White's Chapel	21	945.	390.	41
Covenant	40	1,800.	532.50	29
St. Barnabas	84	3,780.	510.	13
Campus Drive	8	360.	135.	37
Grace, Arl.	12	540.	45.	8
St. John the Apostle	14	630.	187.50	29
FT. WORTH EAST TOTALS	**2,838**	**$127,710.**	**$63,095.50**	**49%**

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Churches	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aledo	27	1,215.	565.	46
Azle	47	2,115.	1,744.	82
1st Burleson	99	4,455.	1,812.50	40
Kingswood	22	990.	375.	37
Crowley	47	2,115.	590.	27
Arlington Heights	168	7,560.	7,090.	93
Benbrook	45	2,025.	300.	14
Carter Park	29	1,305.	360.	27
Overton Park	157	7,065.	2,657.50	37
Edge Park	78	3,510.	1,642.	46
Everman	39	1,755.	105.	5
1st Fort Worth	718	32,310.	18,190.	56
Forest Hill	19	855.	45.	5
Grace, Ft. Worth	19	855.	685.	80
Bethel	13	585.	75.	12
Lake Worth	34	1,530.	460.	30
University	192	8,640.	7,330.	84
Morningside	52	2,340.	225.	9
Diamond Hill	14	630.	270.	42
*Calvary	5	225.	225.	100
Trinity	24	1,080.	527.60	48
Ridglea	61	2,745.	772.50	28
River Oaks	41	1,845.	1,270.	68
St. Marks	21	945.	500.	52
St. Paul	46	2,070.	525.	25
*Thompson Chapel	12	540.	870.	161
Wesley	29	1,305.	328.	25
*Westcliff	200	9,000.	9,202.50	102
Western Hills	50	2,250.	1,599.50	71
Haslet	8	360.	135.	37
Joshua	50	2,250.	375.	16
Cahill	6	270.	90.	33
Saginaw	36	1,620.	330.	20
Dido	2	90.	45.	50
Silver Creek	19	855.	240.	28
Genesis	53	2,385.	2,012.50	84
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	**2,482**	**$111,690.**	**$63,568.60**	**57%**

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Churches	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Temple District	-	-	450.	-
Bartlett	21	945.	247.50	26

Granger	3	135.	0	0
Belton	76	3,420.	1,385.	40
Nolanville	7	315.	0	0
Kells Branch	3	135.	0	0
Mt. Zion	9	405.	0	0
Bethel	4	180.	90.	50
Grace, Copperas Cove	91	4,095.	970.	23
*Pidcoke	5	225.	360.	160
*Topsey	3	135.	315.	233
Evant	12	540.	275.50	51
Bee House	2	90.	46.	51
Florence	19	855.	352.50	41
Jarrell	4	180.	0	0
*1st Gatesville	62	2,790.	3,508.75	125
Purnela	4	180.	30.	16
1st Georgetown	96	4,320.	1,170.	27
St. John	52	2,340.	1,545.25	66
St. Paul	3	135.	0	0
Harker Heights	19	855.	210.	24
Levita	2	90.	45.	50
Jonesboro	6	270.	90.	33
Lanham	3	135.	45.	33
1st Killeen	137	6,165.	1,882.65	30
St. Andrew	37	1,665.	765.	45
Little River	22	990.	240.	24
Holland	5	225.	0	0
1st Moody	18	810.	300.	37
Moody-Leon	14	630.	172.50	27
Rogers	5	225.	60.	26
1st Round Rock	82	3,690.	1,975.	53
Hutto	4	180.	150.	83
Salado	20	900.	270.	30
Northside	10	450.	90.	20
1st Taylor	34	1,530.	90.	5
Thrall	5	225.	90.	40
Tenth St.	18	810.	495.	61
Beaukiss	3	135.	0	0
1st Temple	163	7,335.	2,340.	31
Lawrence Chapel	2	90.	0	0
7th Street	56	2,520.	500.	19
*St. James	17	765.	852.	111
St. Paul	21	945.	330.	34
*Grace, Temple	3	135.	180.	133
Troy	24	1,080.	82.50	7
Bruceville-Eddy	9	405.	45.	11
Mooreville	6	270.	210.	77
Korean, Killeen	32	1,440.	1,350.	93
St. Philip's	17	765.	45.	5
TEMPLE DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,270**	**$57,150.**	**$23,650.15**	**41**

WACO DISTRICT

Churches	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aquilla	1	45.	0	0
Wesley Chapel	11	495.	125.	25
Clifton	40	1,800.	1,222.50	67
Coolidge	11	495.	150.	30
Tehuacana	9	405.	225.	55
Cayote	7	315.	0	0

Crawford	17	765.	360.	47
Oglesby	8	360.	337.50	93
Groesbeck	32	1,440.	760.	52
Thornton	5	225.	0	0
Hewitt	43	1,935.	180.	9
China Springs	14	630.	202.50	32
Hubbard	22	990.	0	0
Mt. Calm	6	270.	0	0
Lorena	22	990.	487.50	49
1st Mart	33	1,485.	337.50	22
St. James	1	45.	0	0
Springhill	5	225.	90.	40
Meridian	25	1,125.	720.	64
McGregor	36	1,620.	1,057.50	65
1st Mexia	59	2,655.	1,675.02	63
St. Luke	10	450.	0	0
Union Memorial	12	540.	90.	17
Dennis Chapel	3	135.	0	0
Morgan	6	270.	22.50	8
Lawson Chapel	1	45.	0	0
Perry	15	675.	135.	20
1st Riesel	9	405.	112.50	27
Meier Settlement	5	225.	180.	80
Rocky	2	90.	45.	50
*West Point	2	90.	135.	150
*Perry Chapel	2	90.	98.06	108
Valley Mills	16	720.	0	0
*Mosheim	2	90.	90.	100
Austin Avenue	182	8,190.	2.375.	28
Brack's Chapel	16	720.	135.	18
Brookview	18	810.	315.	38
Cogdell Memorial	57	2,565.	780.	30
1st Waco	259	11,655.	3,920.	33
Herring Avenue	32	1,440.	512.	35
Lakeshore	32	1,440.	180.	12
Lakeview	26	1,170.	85.	7
Elm Mott	4	180.	0	0
Mt. Zion	13	585.	15.	2
Robinson Drive	66	2,970.	135.	4
St. James	20	900.	245.	27
St. John	79	3,555.	905.	25
Service Memorial	27	1,215.	90.	7
Sparks Memorial	26	1,170.	225.	19
Trinity	36	1,620.	225.	13
Wesley	18	810.	22.50	3
West	15	675.	662.50	98
Prairie Hill	2	90.	0	0
King Memorial	30	1,350.	1,215.	90
Coon Creek	1	45.	30.	66
Woodway	50	2,250.	405.	18
Speegleville	7	315.	0	0
Leroy	2	90.	0	0
Lebanon	3	135.	0	0
Bosqueville	4	180.	0	0
Waco District			45.	
WACO DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,517**	**$68,265.**	**$21,360.08**	**31%**

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Churches	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
*Abbott	7	315.	315.	100
Brandon	3	135.	0	0
Alvarado	34	1,530.	285.	18
Bethel	6	270.	0	0
Blooming Grove	17	765.	90.	12
Dresden	3	135.	90.	67
Chatfield	8	360.	0	0
Barry	7	315.	0	0
Central	15	675.	75.	11
St. Luke	24	1,080.	295.	27
Pleasant Grove	7	315.	150.	47
1st Corsicana	131	5,895.	1,917.50	32
St. Andrew	1	45.	25.	55
Wesley	21	945.	315.	33
Emhouse	5	225.	180.	80
Dawson	18	810.	145.	17
*Penelope	2	90.	135.	150
1st Ennis	70	3,150.	2,350.	74
*Northside	5	225.	270.	120
Trinity	6	270.	90.	33
Bardwell	3	135.	0	0
*Streetman	1	45.	45.	100
Eureka	12	540.	0	0
Ferris	25	1,125.	450.	40
Trumbull	1	45.	0	0
Frost	15	675.	75.	11
Irene	3	135.	90.	66
Grandview	22	990.	255.	25
Watts Chapel	2	90.	45.	50
1st Hillsboro	48	2,160.	1,375.	63
Line Street	30	1,350.	99.50	7
1st Italy	13	585.	90.	15
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0	0
*Avalon	2	90.	180.	200
Brown's Chapel	1	45.	0	0
Itasca	14	630.	315.	50
Covington	8	360.	135.	37
Osceola	3	135.	90.	67
Kerens	26	1,170.	315.	26
Rice	4	180.	30.	16
Maypearl	6	270.	45.	16
Venus	8	360.	0	0
Midlothian	55	2,475.	975.	39
Ovilla	16	720.	225.	31
Palmer	16	720.	90.	12
*Bristol	2	90.	90.	100
Wesley, Pelham	1	45.	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	2	90.	0	0
Red Oak	33	1,485.	230.	15
Sardis	10	450.	15.	3
Britton	4	180.	135.	75
Ferris Heights	36	1,620.	635.	39
Milford	6	270.	100.	37
1st Waxahachie	92	4,140.	3,505.	84
Wortham	21	945.	45.	4

Kirvin	2	90.	0	0
Richland	6	270.	45.	17
Brushie Prairie	1	45.	0	0
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT TOTALS	**941**	**$42,345.**	**$16,452.**	**38**

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Churches	'87 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'87 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Weatherford District			105.	
Acton	71	3,195.	951.26	29
*1st Breckenridge	47	2,115.	2,620.	123
Caddo	1	45.	0	0
St. Paul	9	405.	270.	66
Eolian	1	45.	0	0
*Brock	7	315.	1,540.	488
Bethel	3	135.	75.	55
1st Cleburne	65	2,925.	2,527.50	86
St. Mark	51	2,295.	1,495.	65
St. Paul, Cleburne	18	810.	135.	16
Blum	5	225.	112.50	50
Wesley	24	1,080.	0	0
Cresson	4	180.	0	0
Temple Hall	5	225.	30.	13
Glen Rose	30	1,350.	1,035.	76
*Walnut Springs	12	540.	705.	130
Godley	18	810.	302.50	37
Gordon	11	495.	202.50	40
*Santo	2	90.	90.	100
1st Graham	113	5,085.	3,765.	74
Salem-Crestview	23	1,035.	262.50	25
*Tonk Valley	3	135.	180.	133
Murray	1	45.	0	0
Granbury	73	3,285.	2,732.50	83
Holder's Chapel	5	225.	135.	60
*Bethesda	8	360.	855.	237
Millsap	3	135.	125.	92
1st Mineral Wells	75	3,375.	1,607.50	47
Central	19	855.	385.	45
Brazos	1	45.	15.	33
Newcastle	11	495.	360.	72
*Olney	42	1,890.	1,980.	104
*Jean	2	90.	135.	150
*Palo Pinto	5	225.	495.	220
*Graford	4	180.	225.	125
*Cedar Springs	1	45.	135.	300
Ranger	24	1,080.	120.	11
Strawn	8	360.	135.	37
Rio Vista	7	315.	180.	57
Springtown	25	1,125.	135.	12
Poolville	4	180.	135.	75
Calvary	18	810.	297.50	36
Weiland	2	90.	45.	50
*Cout's Memorial	72	3,240.	4,302.50	132
1st Weatherford	70	3,150.	997.50	31
Kopperl	8	360.	135.	37
Annetta	3	135.	0	0
Loving	2	90.	0	0
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT TOTALS	**1,016**	**$45,720.**	**32,071.26**	**70**

ADDENDUM

Trust Agreement and Mortgage

"Mortgage Grant"

The National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries (and its predecessors) has been involved in Church Extension in one form or another for generations. Throughout our history, our churches have faced depressions, wars, economic failures, storms, and other "emergency" situations. How has the "general church" responded to our local church needs? Probably better than we give it credit for. In fact, throughout our history, 336 churches in the Central Texas Conference have received a total of 544 "Mortgage Grants" totaling $618,308.00 from the General Board.

What is a Mortgage Grant? It is an "emergency" non-interest loan which takes the form of a trust agreement and mortgage on the church's property. The "spirit" in which such agreement was made was "pay us back as soon as you are able, so we can thereby help someone else".

Time passes and we sometimes "forget" what another generation did on our behalf. Thus, many churches in the Central Texas Conference have a lien against their property which could "cloud" its title - and this is unknown to the present congregation.

What can be done? The General Board of Global Ministries has set 1988 as the final year to enter into a program to "clear" titles, deeds, etc., and benefit the Annual Conference at the same time. All "mortgage grants" paid in 1988 will result in the Annual Conference retaining 70% of the funds, with 30% going to the General Board, and the local church receiving a "release of lien". After 1988 things stay as they are. The lien or mortgage remains in place to be paid later (100% to General Board) or to be "paid-off" at any future date when property is sold, merged, or mortgaged.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Central Texas Conference Foundation urge each church with a "mortgage grant" to pay that "note" off in 1988. The 70% retained by the Annual Conference will go into the corpus of the Foundation for the purpose of church extension loans for generations to come. We have set the necessary fiscal and legal needs in place (at no cost to the local church).

Check the attached list of churches. If your church is listed, we can give you county, amounts, dates, and grant numbers. Remit the face value to Church Growth and Development, and we will deposit 70% to Central Texas Conference Foundation and 30% to General Board, and secure a release of lien for you to file in your county. Church Growth and Development does not directly benefit from this offer. We simply feel that this is too good a "deal" for our Conference and local churches for us to ignore.

CHURCHES WITH TRUST AGREEMENTS AND MORTGAGE -

(Mortgage Grants) - WITH GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger
Bangs
Blanket
Bluffdale
Brownwood, First
B'wood, Emanuel Chapel
Carbon
Cisco
Clairette
Coleman, Trinity
Comanche, First
Cranfills Gap
DeLeon
Dublin
Gorman
Hamilton, First
Hico
Iredell
Morgan Mill
Novice
Pleasant Hill
Proctor
Rising Star
Santa Anna
Stephenville, First
Talpa
Zephyr

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Asbury
Aldersgate
Epworth
Grace, Arlington
Good Shepherd
St. Stephen
Trinity
Euless, First
St. Luke
Campus Drive
Eastern Hills
Polytechnic
Richland Hills
Riverside
St. Andrews (Missouri Ave)
Wichita Avenue
Whites Chapel
Keller
Kennedale
Mansfield
Davis Memorial
Smithfield

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo
Benbrook
Dido
Forest Hill
Bethel
Diamond Hill
Edge Park
Grace
Lake Worth
Wesley (Liberator Village)
Morningside
Ridglea
St. Paul
Thompson Chapel
Trinity
Haslet
Saginaw

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett
Belton, Mt. Zion
Copperas Cove, Grace
Florence
Gatesville, First
Georgetown, First
G'town, Northside
G'town, St. Paul
Granger
Holland
Hutto
Jarrell
Kell's Branch
Killeen, First
Killeen, Korean
Little River
Moody
Nolanville
Rogers
Salado
Taylor, 10th St.
Taylor, First
Temple, St. James
Thrall
Topsey
Troy
Walnut Springs

WACO DISTRICT

Austin Avenue
Aquilla
China Springs
Coolidge
Crawford
Elm Mott
Dennis Chapel
Hubbard, Wesley Chapel
Hubbard, First
Lorena
Mart, First
Mart, St. James
Meridian
Mexia
Mexia, Union Memorial
Mosheim
Mt. Calm
Oglesby
Riesel
Speegleville
Tehuacana
Thornton
Valley Mills, First
Valley Mills, West Point
Brack's Chapel
Brookview
Cogdell Memorial
Herring Avenue
Lake Shore
Lakeview
Mt. Zion
Sparks Memorial
St. James, Waco
Service Memorial
Trinity
Wesley
West
Whitney

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott
Blooming Grove
Corsicana, Central
Corsicana, Wesley
Corsicana, St. Andrews
Dawson
Emhouse
Ennis, St. Delight
Ennis, Trinity
Frost
Italy, Lacy Chapel
Itasca, First
Kerens
Eureka
Maypearl
Milford, First
Milford, Pilgrim Rest
Penelope
Red Oak
Richland
Trumbull
Waxahachie, First
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Bethel
Blum
Breckenridge, St. Paul
Kopperl
Millsap
Mineral Wells, Central
Ranger
Santo
Strawn

Glen Rose
Gordon
Jean
Mineral Wells, First
Newcastle
Olney, First
Palo Pinto
Weatherford, Calvary
Weatherford, Couts Mem.
Graham, Salem
Graham, Crestview

OTHER

Glen Lake Camp

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission met several times this past year. We began this year by reviewing the results of a retreat and Fall University study, Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry - also, the extension of understanding Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns through attending the Texas Conference of Churches.

A second retreat, Annual Conference presentation and Fall University continues the study of Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry.

A delegation from the Commission represented the Conference at the Texas Conference of Churches in Houston, February 22-24.

Mary D. O'Brien, Vice-Chairperson
Rev. Edward Smith, Secretary

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Fund

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 722 of the 1984 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the commission on any salary grants by other conference or general church agencies, so it may coordinate salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other source.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendents shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.

6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1989. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

a. Elder, Full Connection	$ 17,850
b. Probationary Member	
1) Non-Student living on charge	15,500
2) Student living on charge	14,000
3) Student not living on charge	10,500
c. Associate Member	15,500
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-Time Local Pastor	13,125
2) Student Local Pastor living on charge	11,760
3) Student Local Pastor not living on charge	9,030

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1984 Discipline, (p442.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements are eligible to receive $1.00 per mile, round trip each quarter, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the commission, and paid quarterly to the seminary student pastor.
9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500.00 over the amount paid in Article #1.

Lloyd Hagemeier, Chairperson
Betty Jane Stout, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race functions within the Central Texas Annual Conference for the purpose of monitoring and advocating opportunities to deal with religion and race. The Commission hopes to go beyond the issue of racism within the Annual Conference and to get past the barriers that are present because of our different races and cultures. It is then that we might be the true church in Jesus Christ with all of our differences

and all of our individual personalities. The Commission endeavors to enable the Annual Conference to be sensitive to the membership on different boards and agencies as well as encouraging persons to be responsibile for religion and race within the local church.

In September of this past year we had a National United Methodist Convocation on Racism held in Louisville, Kentucky. We were represented by six persons from our Conference. It was both very good and yet very disturbing because the issue of racism is very real. We no longer talk about racism and we have no longer taken steps to move forward to break down the barriers that are real because of our own racist issues. One of the things that was brought out was that racism is dealt with everywhere but in the local church. Our government within the nation and within the local cities have helped to bring about the local integration but it has not happened in the local church. We have created new churches for other ethnicities and then we feel that we have dealt with the issue appropriately. We then feel that we no longer need to pay attention to other races that are not as we are. However, we need to go beyond this. We need to listen to each other and appreciate the richness of our diversities especially since we are all given gifts because of Christ. It is our hope that we would become the church because of our faith in Jesus Christ. "For as many of you as were baptized into Christ have put on Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus. And if you are Christ's, then you are Abraham's offspring, heirs according to promise." (Gal.4:27-29, R.S.V.)

The Central Texas Conference Religion and Race Commission had recommended during the preceeding year the following strategy to move the Central Texas Annual Conference from a position of stagnation to one of being alive to the oneness of an inclusive fellowship.

1. The Commission asks that the Bishop and Cabinet make cross-racial appointments as soon as possible, recognizing that where faith lives so does risk.
2. That the seminaries include in their training process inter-racial experiences thereby conditioning candidates to be available to serve the church in multi-racial backgrounds.
3. That the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry include in their qualifying process for ordination those conditions that would equip a candidate to serve in a cross-racial experience.
4. That the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries provide training experiences in each district of Pastor Parish Relations Committees for purposes of equipping each local church PPR committee to prepare their congregation for a cross-racial appointment.
5. That the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries provide training in each district for pastors to enable them to prepare their congregations for cross-racial appointments. Attendance at these training events may not be considered optional.
6. That each District Council on Ministries provide a training and conditioning experience for local church Work Area on Religion and Race equipping these persons to lead their congregation in a comprehensive program in the area of religion and race. Local church nominating committees should be sure their church has a person elected to this office.

Many of these things have happened during the past year. We have had our first cross-racial appointment. The seminaries in the area have been notified of the recommendations of the Commission on Religion and Race and some of the seminaries are including cross-racial experiences. The Board of Ordained Ministry is also including cross-racial experiences in the ordination process. There will be training for both the local pastors and the local churches for cross-racial opportunities. The District Council on Ministries have provided Religion and Race classes in their District Training Events to train local church Religion and Race chairpersons. We plan to continue working on opportunities for change to occur in the issue of our own personal and institutional racism. We need to confront our own sin, thus enabling us to become one in Christ.

Barbara Johnson Arther, Vice-Chairperson

Motion:

That the Annual Conference Commission of Religion and Race work with the District Councils on Ministries in consultation with ethnic minority persons in each district to examine structures, programs and attitudes in the Central Texas Conference to determine specifically where RACISM exists and report their findings to the 1989 Annual Conference along with programs that specifically address each concern.

Luther Felder

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Proposed Programs:

1. Provide a major conference event for clergy and lay on understanding the changing roles of men and women, the impact of this within the church. National leaders will lead this workshop, with Bishop, Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry representatives specifically invited, plus lay and clergy from throughout the conference.
2. Continue "Woman in the Pulpit" Sunday with 100% participation of the churches in our conference.
3. To have a COSROW display at and actively support the UMW/Board of Global Ministries School of Christian Missions.
4. Develop an active COSROW unit in each district.
5. Continue to sponsor a hospitality area at Annual Conference and advocate for women's issues.
6. Have regular meetings (minimum of twice a year) of the full commission, executive committee meetings as needed.

Jane Lovett, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATION

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee on Responsibility
   Goal: To meet as necessary to communicate the message of The United Methodist Church presence in our conference and to interpret the benevolent program of the UMC.
   Financial Responsibility:

Meeting Expense	$1,000.00
Program Expenses	900.00
AC Expenses	200.00
Training Expenses (Fall U.)	300.00
Media Equipment	1,000.00
	$3,400.00

2. Central Texas Conference Edition UMR - Front Page of CTC UMR and 3,694 copies of paper to local churches. Each church receives from 4 to 20 copies for its leaders.
   Goal: Provide the local churches' leaders with the story of Central Texas Conference and national and world news.
   Financial Arrangement: $30,500.00 - Front Page, $145.00 per week; 14.3 cents per copy for 3,694 copies.
3. Media Director
   This is a part-time position to edit the Central Texas Conference Page, to be a media representative for our conference to all media outlets, radio, TV, and newspapers in our conference area.
   Goal: To produce the best front page possible, represent our conference to all media resources as a public relations person. To help coordinate the media coverage for our conferences, districts and local churches.
   Financial Arrangement:

Salary for part-time position	$16,800.00
FICA	1,120.00
Travel Expense	2,000.00
	$19,920.00

4. Media Coverage
   Goal: To present the presence of The United Methodist Church throughout the conference - using TV, radio, newspaper, highway billboard sign, and other forms of advertisement.
   Financial Arrangement:

3 times a year - TV spots - Channel 8 or 11: 4 weeks - Lent; 4 weeks - September; one week - Christmas (68 spots)	$14,650.00
TV coverage out Fort Worth area	4,000.00
Matching Funds for district promotion	4,000.00
Production cost - new TV spots	2,350.00
	$25,000.00

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
THE UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

I. NAME: The name of this organization shall be The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico, hereafter referred to as the Council.

II. PURPOSE: The purpose of the Council shall be to envision, foster, coordinate and oversee cooperative communications activities of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico. Functions within this purpose shall include:
- A. Trustee oversight of the publication, editing and fiscal integrity of the United Methodist Reporter, a weekly newspaper, and its subsidiary operations.
- B. General oversight of the production of special print, sound and video resources for annual conferences, local churches, and church agencies and institutions.
- C. Envisioning and implementing other communication strategies that the seven annual conferences determine may be carried out more effectively together than separately. This function may include, but is not limited to:
  1. Fostering more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local churches and church agencies.
  2. Development and coordination of ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with the public media.

III. MEMBERSHIP: Membership of the Council shall be drawn equally from the seven United Methodist annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico, and shall include:
- A. The bishops who are assigned to provide episcopal leadership in those annual conferences.
- B. Each conference's Communications Committee Chairperson.
- C. Each conference's Council on Ministries Director.
- D. The chairperson of the UMR Governing Board if that person should come from a conference outside of Texas and New Mexico, ex-officio without vote.

IV. OFFICERS: Officers of the Council shall consist of a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and Secretary.
- A. The duties of the Chairperson shall include calling the annual meeting and any other meetings of the Council as may be needed during the year, and presiding over those meetings.
- B. The Vice-Chairperson shall perform the duties of the Chairperson during his or her absence.
- C. The duties of the Secretary shall be to record the proceedings of Council meetings. Minutes of meetings shall be distributed to all Council members.
- D. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Council. No one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years nor as an officer of the Council more than eight (8) years.

V. COMMITTEES
- A. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, one presiding bishop, and one other person from membership, with no two from the same annual conference.
- B. The Council Chairperson shall appoint annually a Nominating Committee to submit a slate of officers to the Council provided that additional nominations may be made from the floor at the time of election.
- C. The Council may create such other committees as it may determine are needed to carry out the Council's work.

VI. OWNERSHIP: The Council and each of its subsidiary parts are wholly owned by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church located in Texas and New Mexico and are answerable to them.
- A. The Council and its subsidiary parts may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the annual conferences. Each incorporated unit within the Council shall have authority to buy and sell property as needed to maintain its existing functions.
- B. Should any subsidiary unit or division of the Council cease to exist, all of its

real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

C. Should the entire Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

VII. SUBSIDIARY UNITS

A. The United Methodist Reporter Governing Board

1. The United Methodist Reporter and its subsidiary operations shall be governed by a board composed of a Chairperson elected by the Council in consultation with the UMR Board's Executive Committee, Vice-Chairperson and a secretary elected by the UMR Board from that board's members, and the two Council members from each of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico. No one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years.
   a. Each additional annual conference that publishes an edition of the United Methodist Reporter or the United Methodist Reveiw shall be entitled to designate one voting representative to the UMR Board.
   b. One of the four bishops of Texas and New Mexico shall be designated by those bishops to serve on the UMR Governing Board.
   c. Up to five additional at-large members of the Reporter Board may be nominated by the UMR Executive Committee and elected by the Council if such persons are needed to enhance the board's lay, racial, ethnic and/or sexual inclusiveness, or to insure inclusion on the board of at least two practicing professionals in the field of communication.
2. The UMR Governing Board shall be empowered to oversee and conduct the business of the United Methodist Reporter and its subsidiary operations which may include, but are not limited to, publication of annual conference journals, publication of the United Methodist Review, a bi-weekly tabloid version of UMR, publication of a weekly ecumenical newspaper, the National Christian Reporter, production and printing of publications for other denominations, operation of Agency Services, and ownership and operation of Religious News Service.
3. Governance of The Reporter and its subsidiary operations shall be consistent with and guided by the editorial and administrative policies and operational by-laws that have been adopted during previous years. Those policies may be changed by a majority vote of the UMR Governing Board.
4. Minutes of the meetings of the UMR Board shall be sent to each board member and each member of the Council promptly after each meeting.
5. Decisions of the UMR Governing Board shall be reported to and reviewed by the Council at its meeting in order to protect the integrity of the Reporter's purposes and the interests of the annual conferences which own the Reporter and its subsidiary operations. The Council retains the authority to reverse a board decision deemed contrary to those interests. Such an action shall require a 2/3 majority vote of those Council members present and voting.
6. A meeting of the UMR Governing Board shall be held annually in the fall. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the UMR Board as needed. Any board member may request a called meeting. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members shall be required to conduct business.
7. The UMR Governing Board shall have an Executive Committee composed of the board's officers and seven at-large members, one of whom may be the immediate past president of the board. The Executive Committee shall be empowered to conduct the business of the Reporter and its subsidiary operations between sessions of the UMR Governing Board, with minutes of its meetings communicated to other members of the board. Executive Committee decisions are subject to subsequent review by the whole board.
8. Other committees and task forces may be created as needed to insure the effective operation of the Reporter and its subsidiary operations.

B. Additional units similar to the UMR Governing Board may be created as needed by the Council to oversee the development and implementation of specific cooperative communications functions. Oversight of such additional communications functions may be assigned in consultation with the UMR Governing Board or its Executive

Committee for implementation as part of UMR's operations.

VIII. FINANCES: Each operating unit of the Council shall be designed to have its own budgetary integrity. New functions shall not be implemented without prior provision for their support being made with annual conferences, local churches, church agencies or institutions.
A. Travel expenses to meetings of the Council shall be provided by each participating annual conference for its members.
B. Meeting space and incidental meeting expenses shall be provided by the United Methodist Reporter unless alternative arrangements are made by the Council.
C. Any proposed new cooperative communication function requiring financial support from the annual conferences shall first be approved by the Council and then presented by each conference's Council members to the appropriate annual conference agencies for consideration.

IX. STAFF:
A. The Council annually shall elect the chief executive of the United Methodist Reporter following consultation with the UMR Governing Board.
B. New functional units of the Council that may come into existence in the future may employ a staff executive provided the need is demonstrated and sufficient financial undergirding is available. Such executives shall be elected by the Council following consultation with the employing unit.
C. The Council shall elect a chief executive officer.

X. MEETINGS:
A. The Council shall meet at least annually. Notices of the time and place of meetings shall be sent to all members at least thirty (30) days prior.
B. Special meetings of the Council may be called by the Chairperson or the Executive Committee. Notice shall be sent to all members at least one week prior to such meetings.
C. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members of the Council shall be required to conduct business.

XI. AMENDMENTS:
A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendments of By-Laws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of the Council, provided notice of such amendments is sent to each member of the Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such amendments are to be voted upon.
B. The vote required to adopt such changes shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that there is a quorum present.
C. Amendments to the Council Constitution shall also be ratified by majority votes in two-thirds of the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.



COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy met with Bishop John Russell on January 21, 1988, at the First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Following dinner, the committee members shared with him their feelings in various area of interest and concern. Several questions were also presented to the Bishop. He responded to each of the topics and questions, and explained to the committee his plans for the year.

The Committee urged Bishop Russell to allow more time off for his personal health. He responded that he had on his schedule a period of time to accomplish this.

The Committee was unanimous in their support of Bishop Russell, and all voiced their hope that he would be reappointed to our area at the forthcoming jurisdictional conference in July.

B. F. Hank Carroll, Chairperson

Resolution:

WHEREAS, for the past eight years, the Central Texas Annual Conference has been the recipient of support, care, concern, and love from Bishop and Mrs. John Russell; and

WHEREAS, this conference has been blessed as a result of the excellent leadership of Bishop John Russell; and for this, all of us in the Central Texas Annual Conference share a deep feeling of appreciation to Bishop John Russell and wish to express this apprecation through this resolution;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, it is the sincere hope and prayer of the Central Texas Annual Conference that the Jurisdictional Committee on the Episcopacy in all its wisdom will see fit to reassign Bishop John Russell to be our episcopal leader during the next quadrennium 1988-1992.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Report No. 1

The purpose of the Committee is to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. In June, 1986, both conferences adopted the "Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Hispanic Ministries" (see pages 222-223 of the 1986 Journal of the Central Texas Conference or page 159 of 1986 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del Rio Grande). The Committee's attention has been directed to the implementation of the Strategic Plan. Therefore a unique and innovative inter-conference cooperative model of ministry has been developed through the "Cooperative Ministry with Hispanics" project in order to enable local churches to be in ministry with the growing Hispanic population.

Curriculum has been written for Resourcing Workshops which would enable local churches located in communities of increasing Hispanic population to gain a vision of being in mission with and witness to their changing community; to be redeveloped, revitalized, and strengthened through inter-conference cooperative ministry. Seventeen persons from both conferences have been recruited and trained to serve as Resource Team members. A Resource Team consists of four persons from both conferences whose responsibility is to lead a Resourcing Workshop in a local church. The first Resourcing Workshop is scheduled in March, 1988, to be held jointly with Diamond Hill and La Trinidad.

The Committee's work through the "Cooperative Ministry with Hispanics" project is being recognized nationally and regionally. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry has expressed interest in publishing for general church use the Resource Team Workshop Curriculum which was produced by the Committee. Other conferences in Texas are looking to the Committee for consultation and guidance as they begin to explore ways of meeting the challenge of being in ministry with the increasing Hispanic population.

Goals for 1988-1989:

1. Continue implementation of the "Strategic Plan" (mentioned above) into the next quadrennium through the work of the "Cooperative Ministry with Hispanics" projects. Seek funding from conference and general board sources to continue this project.
2. Test and improve inter-conference cooperative model of ministry by scheduling two more Resourcing Workshops with local congregations.
3. Continue to recruit and train persons to serve on Resource Teams so that there is a pool of 25 persons.

4. Continue consultation with Diamond Hill to enable the development of a model of joint ministry using shared facilities by June, 1989. They have already participated in a Bible study designed to lay a foundation for a shared facilities ministry. Additionally they have participated with La Trinidad in a Resourcing Workshop.
5. Work with both conferences in securing resources for the joint ministry model at Diamond Hill and for other models of ministry with Hispanics that are emerging.
6. Continue providing consultant assistance to churches who are involved with cooperative ministry with Hispanics; i.e., Polytechnic, Diamond Hill, La Trinidad (all of Fort Worth); El Divino Salvador and First (both of Temple); El Buen Pastor and First (both of Moody).
7. Contact each District Secretary of Global Ministries in the Central Texas Conference encouraging their inviting someone from the Rio Grande Conference to interpret the mission and ministries of the Rio Grande Conference to at least one of their district ministers meetings during the year. Contact the Rio Grande Conference for a list of persons willing to accept such invitations.
8. After the inter-conference celebration of worship in the Fall of 1988, encourage local church chairpersons of Missions, Religion and Race, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns in both conferences to provide opportunities for their local church to learn about each other's conference.
9. Encourage and enable dialogue and fellowship between Latin American UMC, Waco, and a Central Texas Conference church in the Waco District.
10. Continue to enable and encourage the extended cabinets of both conferences to meet together to dialogue and develop strategies about inter-conference cooperative ministry.
11. By the end of 1988 identify persons who have particular skills (bilingual, Spanish/English) and/or training (cross-cultural sensitization) and are interested in serving target cooperative ministry areas.
12. Develop and distribute a promotional piece which would encourage local churches and districts to support the Advance Special goal for San Pablo, Fort Worth.

Report No. 2

The Central Texas Conference continues to lead all other annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico in inter-conference cooperation with the Rio Grande Conference. The sending of a fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference celebrates the close relationship which has developed between our conferences. Therefore, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that Don Kingman be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which will meet June 9-12, 1988, in Georgetown, Texas.

Fred Vidaurri, Chairperson
Wanda Kile, Vice-Chairperson

THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Ethnic Minority Local Church Coordinating Committee (EMLC) has spent the year administering the funds generated by the Annual Conference, as well as working on plans for a comprehensive program in 1989 and beyond.

Some of the areas we are looking forward to completing are:

1. Training for Annual Conference leadership that focuses on racism, pluralism, and inclusiveness.
2. Establishing new procedures for evaluating projects.
3. Developing long-range plans for the education of leadership in the congregations.
4. Strengthening the EMLC so that they may be self-supporting in four years.
5. Identifying potential leaders from EMLC churches for Annual Conference and District Nominating Committees.

It is our hope to so impact local churches that they will be able to provide leadership on their own as well as leadership for the Annual Conference.

Ernestine (Dolly) Scott, Chairperson

CAPITAL FUNDING CAMPAIGN

In 1985 the Central Texas Conference authorized the Capital Funding Campaign to raise funds for unfunded pension liability, new church sites, and Glen Lake Camp. A goal of $10,000,000 was said to be divided among the causes as follows: Unfunded Pension Liability - $3,750,000 (37.5%), New Church Sites - $3,750,000 (37.5%), and Glen Lake Camp $2,500,000 (25%). Since that time churches, individuals and foundations have made major contributions to the campaign which total $2,042,009.77 as of January 31, 1988. To date we have disbursed the following amounts: $425,250.20 to Glen Lake Camp, $637,875.30 to Pensions and $637,875.30 to New Church Sites.

The Capital Funding Committee meets on an as-needed basis at the Annual Conference level and there are District committees in each of the respective Districts. This committee is composed of the District Superintendent, one lay and one clergy in addition to one representative of the receiving agencies. The Campaign will extend through May 31, 1989.

The following are members of the Capital Funding Campaign Committee: Dr. Timothy Walker (Chairperson), Rev. Charles McClure, Rev. Wes Howard,Jr., Dr. William Trogdon, Dr. Sidney Roberts, Mr. Don Leaman, Dr. Don Pike, Dr. Ben Feemster, Mr. Robert Klabzuba, Rev. Thomas Q. Robbins, Dr. Ed Otwell, Mr. Tyrone Herring, Dr. Thomas Tribble, Rev. Homer Kluck, Dr. Jack Riley, Mr. S.R. Greenwood, Dr. Eugene Robertson, Rev. Allen Goss, Rev. Michael Patison, Rev. H. F. Meier, Mr. Tim Rudolph, Mr. Paul Leonard III, Mr. Wesley Sears, Rev. James Shuler, Mr. Mike Ford, Dr. Richard Millsap, Dr. H. Gordon Dennis, Bishop John Russell, and Dr. Ervin Gathings. Susan McKinney works for the committee serving as the Campaign accountant. Her task is to monitor the receipts and disbursements of the campaign and she is happy to answer any questions related to the Campaign.

The Capital Funding Campaign would like to express special appreciation to Naomi Jones Cummings and Dorothy M. Turner for their contributions to the Clarence & Ruth Jones Cabin at Glen Lake Camp. Additional appreciation goes to Elizabeth Armstrong and the Mabee Foundation for their generous contributions towards a cabin at Glen Lake and to Richard Millsap for his leadership in securing major gifts for the Capital Funding Campaign.

The Central Texas Annual Conference continues its commitment to the Capital Funding Campaign and looks forward to making a significant contribution to the three receiving agencies.

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

I have had the privilege of directing the Office of Planned Giving since December. But the work of this office has been in progress since the Annual Conference of 1986, when it was created.

The Planned Giving Council, representing the districts and administrative work of our Conference was appointed by Bishop Russell and approved by the 1987 Conference. The Council members are:

Harry Bettis, Chairperson, Forrest Markward, Vice-Chairperson, Michael Heiskell, Secretary, Johnny Cody, Arch Coleman, Homer Kluck, Bill Lucas, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest, Jake Shelley, Hiram Smith, Jr., Elden Traster, Glen Whitley, and Bishop John Russell.

The Planned Giving Council's primary duties were to conduct a search for a planned giving director, establish a budget, and advise the planned giving director in initiating the work. Each of these has been accomplished and the Council is to be commended for their dedication and determination to create a resource beneficial to every individual, family, church and ministry in our Conference.

As a reminder, funding for the Office of Planned Giving comes form the Central Texas Conference Foundation. Provision of office space and telephone expense is included in the Conference budget.

In order for you to have a sense of what planned giving is all about, I would like to share a living example of the planning assistance the Office of Planned Giving provides:

A 60 year old widower wanted to plan his retirement at age 65 and get his affairs in order for the best benefits for himself, his loved ones, and his church. After all the costs of liquidationg his estate, he felt he could leave a $7,000 memorial gift to his

Because he already had a $5,000 annual income tax liability, he was not inclined to sell properties before his death, because more taxes would be levied. He wanted to preserve what he had worked for an distribute his assets to honor his family and his God.

With planning techniques, we were able to create a trust for his family, a life income annuity for himself, dedicate future proceeds from his home and the remainder interests in the trust and annuity for ministries. These techniques provided charitable deductions which eliminated his income tax liability for six years. There will not be any estate taxes or capital gains taxes either.

Assets totaling $457,000 will be distributed over time to total $785,000 or more in benefits. His estate is not only preserved, but activated for his lifetime benefit as well as continued productivity after his lifetime. Increased income, increased provision for family and increased gifts for ministry resulted from care in planning for good stewardship.

The concepts which make this kind of planned giving possible are presented at seminars for churches, and in individual counseling. There is never any obligation when you call on the office of Planned Giving, and we are always available to assist.

I thank God and you for the privilege of being a part of this exciting work for the benefit of our Conference and those we serve.

Patricia Sprayberry
Executive Director
Office of Planned Giving

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

In the beginning....and God's voice was heard in the Creation Story. God spoke through Moses and Abraham and through Isaiah, Jeremiah, and all the prophets. People heard, but they did not always obey God's voice. So Jesus Christ came as God's ultimate voice. This week at Annual Conference, how have we as the Church heard that voice? Let us count the ways.

We have listened and we have heard through the message of those who led us in the Memorial and Holy Communion services and through the people who have sung their faith so eloquently and displayed their talents as musicians.

Through the parade of the PKs who dwelt among us for awhile. And through the zest of our conference youth whom we saw pictured in all of their young splendor.

Surely God's word came to us in a magnificent way as delivered by our conference preacher, Dr. John Ogden.

Once more Bishop John Russell has been a forceful voice for God in leading our conference sessions so distinctively with his words of wisdom and humor. And how glad we were to have had our First Lady, Mary Jean Russell, be present and providing our activities with a sense of charm and grace.

Our own voices now need to be heard in giving thanks to those persons who dotted every i and every t in planning and carrying out all the fine arrangements that have made our stay at conference so delightful. Those recipients of our gratitude include Dr. Ben Feemster, host District Superintendent, Dr. Barry Bailey and his staff at First United Methodist Church, and the personnel of our conference site, the Will Rogers Memorial Center.

During Annual Conference we have heard many voices: the voice of fellowship, the voice of worship, the voice of prayer and praise, the voice of dedication and service, the voice of the call to mission through the United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Men, and the Board of Global Ministries, the voice of the young and the voice of the aged, and the voice of the incoming princes and princesses of the Church and the voice of the outgoing knights of the Church. We are the better for having heard all of these.

But above all else, we have heard the voice of God. Now we accept our Divine Commission and go forth to celebrate and share that Word as the Church. As United Methodist people we have no other option. May God continually bless us as the Spirit Voice yet speaks in accents of holy love, yet ever challenging us to be in ministry and mission with the ageless directive—"Go ye into all the world and make disciples..."

Respectfully submitted,
Frances Bickham
William Horick

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union was organized in November, 1967 with 11 members and $55.00 in assets. Since then it has grown to 1234 members and $1,214,848.40 in total assets. In 1987 the members of the Credit Union had $1,127,365.39 in savings, received $59,243.05 in dividends, and made 505 loans for $933,795.63. The Credit Union has helped its members over the 20 year period with 4131 loans for a total of $6,946,382.96.

The Credit Union grew slowly in its early years, reaching 497 members in 1977 and $508,619 in assets. In 1978 the membership was expanded to include employees and families of Southwestern University in Georgetown. On May 31, 1984 the membership was expanded again to include Harris Hospital-Methodist System employees and their families. At that time assets were $505,212 and membership was 560. These two expansions have given the Credit Union added strength and opportunities for service among United Methodists in the Central Texas Conference.

The Credit Union pays a variable rate on share accounts: 5 1/2% on accounts under $1000 and 6% on accounts of $1000 or larger. It pays 1/10th above selected Savings and Loan Associations, and a competitive rate on IRA's. Auto loans are presently 9.9% on new cars for 36 months, 10.9% for 48 months and 12.9% for 60 months.

The Credit Committee screens all loan requests for debt ratio, credit history, excessive obligations, and has helped 114 members to consolidate debts so that they could get on a sound financial foundation.

A special thanks to the Credit Committee: Chair, Carol Wertz, and members Martin Reid, Frank Williams, J. W. Sellers and Jay Beaver. They have given many hours to review applications for loans and meeting with members to work out solutions to particular problems. Thanks to Susan B. McKinney, Chair of the Supervisory Committee, and members Margaret Young and Thane Arther. Thanks to Gary Lyons who directed our investments, and David Lancaster, who was Education and Membership Chair. Rev. E. Frank Leach served as Chair of the Collections Committee.

Rev. Walter Black served for many years on the Board of Directors and ably led your Credit Union last year as President. He retires from the Board along with Peggy Robertson, Jan Hoffman, and Randy Stone. We were saddened last year with the death of one of our directors, Barbara Wersal. We greet each of these for their years of service.

Directors for 1988 are Ann Brosius, Suzie McClure, Jay Fallowell and Frank Williams. Directors through 1989 are E. Frank Leach, Gary Kindley, Gary Lyon, and Robert Warden. The class of 1990 are Charlotte Edmondson, Aleta Fagg, Ben Marney, Lillie Payne, and J. W. Sellers. Officers for 1988 are Chair: E. Frank Leach; Vice Chair: Gary Lyons; Secretary: Robert Warden; and Treasurer: Ann Brosius. New members of the Credit Committee for the class of 1990 are Mike Alexander and Ronald Albertson.

We are fortunate to have two very dedicated employees: Edna Davis, our manager, and Elaine Shelley, our clerk. Without their work and guidance the Board could not have done its work.

The Credit Union belongs to you, its members. I invite each of you to join us in using it for your savings and loans in a responsible manner. Each of us will benefit from these sound financial habits.

E. Frank Leach
For the Board of Directors

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute is vibrantly alive and deeply involved in the ministry through which her personnel have been serving Christ for the past three-quarters of a century.

We are a fully accredited college preparatory school with a very significant plus factor in our three year English as a Second Language program. While 90% of our 300 students come to us from Cd. Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, we have students of several ethnic backgrounds. This past year 60% of our graduates went on to college, many of them enrolling in our own sister United Methodist colleges.

As an institution that is fully owned and operated by the South Central Jurisdiction, through a Board of Trustees that is duly constituted from representatives of the 17 Annual Conferences of the Jurisdiction, Lydia Patterson Institute has been strengthened by the

generous and constant response of the churches of the South Central Jurisdiction to their apportioned askings. Several conferences have over-subscribed their apportionments by more than 100% of their askings.

Lydia Patterson Institute is committed to purveying the finest possible quality of academic opportunity to those students whom God has entrusted to our tutelage and to undergirding their academic work with very intentional spiritual nurture. The Staff and Administration are also committed to serving the General Church through a thorough "Cross Cultural" laboratory setting that helps to provide language study; helps to raise cultural awareness of the ever-growing Hispanic presence all across the nation, but especially in the Southwest; and helps to research and make available viable ways for the Church to be involved in meaningful Hispanic Ministry.

Lydia Patterson Institute's most meaningful days of ministry still lie ahead of her!

We urge everyone to consider making a visit to our campus a part of your next travel agenda. Women's groups, mission study groups, youth groups, any and all are cordially invited to enjoy our hospitality.

Alfredo T. Grout Q.
President

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 1

In 1906 the Central Texas Conference began to accept the gifts of homes to house its retired ministers and their spouses who could not provide a home of their own. The conference now owns 23 homes which are used for this purpose.

Each home has been acquired by the conference with the understanding that it would be kept in livable repair. To provide funds for maintenance and repair the Annual Conference relies on a special offering one Sunday each year from its churches.

The offering for 1986 was $15,380.00 and $15,627.00 for 1987. Both of these are below that of the two previous years. At the same time the expenditures have increased. The following 1987 figures will bear this out: taxes, $19,540.00; insurance, $4,015.00; maintenance, $7,600.00. Maintenance will fluctuate each year, but taxes and insurance increase every year.

The residents of the homes contribute to the ministry. They gave $10,400.00 in 1987. Without their support we would not be able to operate effectively. Thanks to them, the ministry is enhanced greatly.

The Trustees are truly grateful for the support of the conference through the many years of ministry by the Homes for Retired Ministers. Please continue to keep us in your prayers as we strive to meet the needs of those placed in our care.

The Trustees are: Jack Hopkins (1989), Mervin Spitzer (1989), Charles McClure (1989), Bob Weathers (1990), Luther Henry, Sr. (1990), Charles Hearn (1990), E. J. Hughes (1991), William Greenwaldt (1991), and Sandy Bartee (1991).

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent

Report No. 2

List of Retired Ministers' Homes

Cleburne	1111 South Ridgeway	Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd Coker
	807 Hilltop	Rev. & Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Clifton	703 South Avenue M	
Coleman	314 South Nueces	Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche	304 College	Mrs. Guy Perdue
Corsicana	3520 North Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1303 Clover Lane	Rev. & Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	
	4708 Melita	Rev. & Mrs. John Lightfoot
	5417 Wedgwood	Mrs. Cecil Taylor
	2812 Westfield	Rev. Hubert Taylor

	4100 Lanark	Rev. Gaston Foote
Georgetown	1610 Elm	Rev. J. W. Gill
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Mrs. Thomas Granger
Hillsboro	107 North Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 Northeast 6th Ave.	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Foust
	203 Northeast 6th Ave.	Rev. & Mrs. Len Layne
Rising Star	301 S. Main	Manon Cox
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco	2209 North 49th.	Mrs. W. N. Dunson
	3817 Cobbs	Rev. & Mrs. Victor Hankinson
	2205 Lee	Mrs. E. M. Daily

REPORT #3

Recommendations for changes in Bylaws
For Homes For Retired Ministers

The Trustees for the Central Texas Conference Homes for Retired Ministers recommend these additions to the Bylaws:

We recommend that the Bylaws be amended to more closely align the definition of retired ministers to the definition set out in the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, and to provide for use of the homes by ministers who take voluntary retirement; we further recommend that those affected by the Amendments be subject to the following:

1. Occupancy to be limited to one year terms with annual review by Trustees before renewal.
2. Subject to availability of homes.

We further recommend that the Bylaws be amended by adding a sub-paragraph 4 to paragraph 10 to read as follows:

"Ministers who retire under paragraphs 453.2a or 453.3 of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church shall be eligible for occupancy of homes only if homes are available; such occupancy shall be for one year with review at the end of the year."

a. Subject to providing Trustees with proof of annual earnings when requested.
b. Subject to prior choice of ministers retiring under paragraphs 453.2b and 453.2c of the Discipline.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob F. Weathers, Chair

Ed R. Sluder, Superintendent
for Retired Ministers' Homes

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

It is my privilege to speak for the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas to express our sincere thanks for the support of the Central Texas Conference in 1987. Financial support always means more in hard times, and these are clearly times when it is hard to meet the apportionments, and hard to meet a college budget! We are grateful for the leadership your conference always shows in the payment of apportionments. We know that behind the figure of $206,519.47, which you paid to Texas Methodist Colleges, and the figure of $112,391.91, which you paid to the Black College Fund - behind these figures are the commitment, dedication, sacrifice, and plain old hard work of a lot of folks.

Your support helps our seven institutions by helping their students, and I thank you on behalf of thousands of youth who benefit from your funds. All of the funds received by the colleges from the Texas Methodist Colleges apportionment, and most of those received from the Black College Fund, go to student aid and help make it possible for students to attend our colleges and universities. The figures graphically demonstrate why your dollars are important to the institutions and to students.

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid
Huston-Tillotson College	69%	$ 4,591
Lon Morris College	89%	2,250
McMurry College	83%	1,865
Southern Methodist University	51%	6,800
Southwestern University	67%	6,607
Texas Wesleyan College	84%	3,898
Wiley College	91%	5,319

These figures show that your support helps make it possible for thousands of persons to attend college. The figures represent human beings; behind them are stories of sacrifice, gratitude and the fulfillment of a dream to attend college. But let three of these students speak for themselves.

Alan Bledsoe of Mansfield United Methodist Church, says: "I am a freshman at Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth. My major is Business Administration and my overall GPA is 3.4. This year I was fortunate enough to receive a $500 United Methodist Church scholarship for which I am very grateful. Through the generosity of many Methodist Church members, many students are able to pursue a college education. It is very reassuring to know that through hard work and generous friends my wish for a college education is no longer a dream but a reality. After graduation I will remember this giving spirit and will contribute my time and money to assist other students."

Another TWC student, from First United Methodist Church, Alvarado, says: "My name is Terry Tackett and I am a student at Texas Wesleyan College where I am majoring in Sports Management. My current GPA is a 3.15 and my overall is 2.38. I am writing this letter to say thank you for your support through the United Methodist scholarship fund. The generous award of $500 this year has really been helpful to my continuing here at Texas Wesleyan College. I hope to graduate in May of 1989 and go directly into education as a coach at the high school level. Once again, thank you for your support."

A student at Huston-Tillotson College, a United Methodist from Seguin, speaks of her college experience in the following letter: "The last four years of my college life have been characterized by a mixture of favorable and unfavorable experiences. Unfavorable, I had problems studying because of many interferences from outside forces. I finally learned that a designated place to study away from and free of disturbances was necessary. I also experienced many problems with scheduling. The courses that I needed most were offered at conflicting times; however, I worked those problems out. But my most pressing problem was my lack of funds. I didn't know how I would make it. Then, something special happened for me which lifted this financial burden from my mind. I became a recipient of a scholarship. Now this experience I am placing in the category of favorable circumstances.

"Fortunately, I was awarded a United Methodist scholarship. This resource eased the financial strains and enabled me to fulfill my goal of receiving a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration with a minor in Finance. For future learners who come to Huston-Tillotson College, I pray that these funds will be available to help more students reach their goals.

"Finally, I thank the members of the committee who selected me for this prestigious award. Their kindness and generosity shall always be remembered and greatly appreciated. May God bless each one of them.

Sincerely,
Sherry Yvonne Wilson

These three students are representative of many who are deeply appreciative of your help.

Our United Methodist colleges and universities want to recruit more United Methodist students. We do not want only United Methodist students, but we are concerned lest we become like United Methodist colleges and universities in some other parts of the country - with good enrollments but relatively few United Methodists. Our institutions in Texas are committed to continue serving United Methodists and your support, financial and otherwise, will help us do so.

Persons are available to come to your church or your district and make a presentation

and answer questions about our higher educational institutions and about the Texas United Methodist College Association. Please get in touch with the Association office to make the arrangements. We look forward to hearing from you!

Joe E. Elmore, President
1820 East 8th St. Austin, TX 78702
512/480-9273

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

As we have celebrated the 40th year since assuming the name "Joe and Lois Perkins School of Theology," it seems important to look to the future. Academic priorities occupy us while new needs and anticipated faculty changes challenge our commitment to excellence.

Perkins' priorities are expressed in expenditures for instruction, library, and student aid, and key issues for seminaries of inclusiveness and pluralism, ministerial recruitment, globalization of the church and future mission, spiritual formation for ministry, and the relating of theory and practice. Enrollments declined from the all-time highs of four years ago, yet we are holding above ten year averages. Ethnic constituents have remained about the same.

We plan to complete the Jurisdictional "Fair Share Goal" campaign during the 1988-1992 quadrennium, and urge the ongoing support of Ministerial Education Fund, Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund, and other efforts which are vital to our well-being. Endowment gifts have increased during this quadrennium.

New faculty members this year are: Dr. Robert Maloy, Bridwell Library; Dr. Kenneth Wayne Hart, Sacred Music; Dr. Danna Nolan Fewell, Old Testament; and Ms. Debra Hulse-Bowles, Development. Dr. Stanley J. Menking is now Associate Dean for External Affairs. Retiring are Dr. W. Richey Hogg, Professor of World Christianity and Dr. H. Neill McFarland, Professor of History of Religions.

Community life of Perkins students has been strengthened by active programs for Hispanic students, internationals, blacks, women, evangelical students and spouses, both male and female. Vital worship life in the Perkins Chapel and spiritual formation groups continue to nurture these crucial elements in ministerial training.

Perkins Continuing Education has served both clergy and laity through Ministers' Week, Laity Week and local Lay Academies, study tours to China and the Soviet Union, Ministry Monday workshops, Mentor Programs for Young Pastors and in Evangelism, and the Doctor of Ministy program.

Our community continues to be enriched by the participation of former students and lay persons. Through Internship committees, the Executive Board, the Perkins Alumni Council, and numerous individual contacts, we listen as well as join with our church constituency to work towards the common goals of enhancing ministry for the church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries performs the functions of a program planning group giving special attention to concerns and issues identified by the Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, General Conference proposals, age-level ministries, leadership development and communications. In 1987 twenty-six specific proposals from Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, groups and individuals were approved and sponsored. They included:

Seven (7) retiree events, two (2) in the spring and five (5) in the fall, all held at Mt. Sequoyah.
Four (4) lab schools and two (2) seminars for the training of Sunday School teachers. These were held at Austin, TX, Mt. Sequoyah, AR, New Orleans, LA, and Sacramento, NM.
"Celebrating Marriage" event at Mt. Sequoyah.
"Women in Methodist History" workshop at SMU, Dallas, TX.
"Skilled Laborers for the Master," Jurisdictional United Methodist Men's Congress, Lakeview Assembly, Palestine, TX.
Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
"Superserve" Volunteers in Mission event at Mt. Sequoyah,
Single Adults Showcase at Mt. Sequoyah.

Retreat with Morton Kelsey at Mt. Sequoyah.
Jurisdictional Youth Ministry organization at Mt. Sequoyah.

The Jurisdiction was also a co-sponsor of the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Rodney Wilmoth of Omaha, NE is the preacher for the United Methodist segment. In the summer of 1987 more than 5,000 people from the South Central Jurisdiction were involved in Volunteers in Mission work in the United States, Mexico, Central America, the Islands of the Carribean, and Kenya.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

This year was a banner year for the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. This 65 year old facility served the largest number of persons in its history and was open for more days of activity. Cokesbury Bookstore was expanded to become full-time and year-round.

People came from all of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Retirees attended seven special events. The youth came as representatives to the JYME for the second consecutive year. Celebrating Marriage brought married couples to two events. Church school leaders came for Laboratory School and Seminar training. Volunteers in Mission (VIM) attended the first "annual" Superserve training event.

Support came from across the Jurisdiction. A person in each Annual Conference was asked to serve as an Ambassador. In the Central Texas Conference, this person was Pat Feemster. These Ambassadors were asked to represent Mount Sequoyah at the Annual Conference level. Together with your elected Trustee of Mount Sequoyah, Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., and your Bishop, this team has helped us greatly to publicize and fund the programs and to draw attention to the contribution of Mount Sequoyah to the life of the Church.

I want to express my appreciation to the Central Texas Annual Conference for your support. You provided $3,767 in 1987 as payment of the Jurisdictional apportionment. Gifts came as well from individuals and groups. A total of $51,300 came from Jurisdiction Apportionments, making up 12.07% of the income of this institution. All other income is devised from user fees and individual or group contributions.

The budget for 1988 is set at $447,700. This amount of money will pay for food costs and housing of 18-20 thousand overnite guests. In addition, it will pay salaries of employees, maintenance of fifty buildings on thirty acres of grounds, and pay utilities and other related costs of operation.

Major improvements are being planned, such as a large meeting space hosting 250 persons in a conference setting. Additional repairs and refurbishing are being done and road repairs are high on the agenda.

This facility belongs to the Central Texas Conference as part of the South Central Jurisdiction and functions to meet the needs of the local churches, districts and the Conference. Leadership training, personal retreats, planning events and growth opportunities are available. The invitation is open to all to use the facilities and to enjoy the fellowship in 1988. COME GROW WITH US!

Donald W. Waddell,
Administrator

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

For nearly 100 years, Texas Wesleyan College has claimed a distinguished role in Christian higher education, committed to nurturing the excellence of the individual. Through its four Schools of Business, Education, Fine Arts, and Science and Humanities, Texas Wesleyan College continues to serve the United Methodist Church by graduating students whose career preparation is firmly founded upon the liberal arts tradition. Continuing in that tradition of excellence, the College is pleased to report a very successful year.

During this past year, the College has demonstrated its dedication to academic excellence. Students in Texas Wesleyan's Pre-Professional Program experienced a 93% acceptance rate for medical, law, dental, theological, and graduate schools of their choice. Dr. Sandra Hart's Advertising Campaigns class honored the College by developing two winning

public awareness campaigns. The class's campaign for the 911 emergency system and the campaign for Dispute Resolution Services of Tarrant County were chosen above the campaigns submitted by two other colleges. Texas Wesleyan College faculty likewise are comitted to excellence in the classroom as demonstrated by their many honors and awards. Texas Wesleyan chemistry professor Robert Landolt was one of two scientists selected in the nation by the American Chemical Society for appointment as a Congressional Fellow. Overall, the College's commitment to academic excellence is evidenced by the achievements of its students and faculty.

Texas Wesleyan's athletic program likewise emphasizes individual excellence. Student athletes at Texas Wesleyan are students first. In 1987, Texas Wesleyan helped to found the Heart of Texas Conference. The conference's philosophy stresses individual discipline and achievement by granting athletic scholarship awards based on criteria similar to those received by honors and work-study students. Indicative of the College's high standards for student athletes is the fact that, in 1987, nearly half of the College's golf team was honored in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics Academic All-America Team.

With the many good things happening among our faculty and students, Texas Wesleyan College is also pleased to report current renovations of the campus. The new Central Power Plant is designed to provide power to the entire campus. Currently, it serves Oneal-Sells Hall, the Sid Richardson Center, and the latest addition to the campus — the Eunice and James L. West Library. The cornerstone of the College's Master Plan for the campus, the 88,000 square-foot West Library became operational in May 1988. Soon to follow is the renovation of the Judge George W. Armstrong Library into the School of Business Center. Such renovations further reflect the College's commitment to the revitalization of the Polytechnic Heights area. Assisting in the revitalization of the neighborhood in which the College is a major force, Texas Wesleyan sought and obtained funding for the Polytechnic Main Street Program.

Due to the untiring efforts of its Board of Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College is able to report its finances are stable. The external debt has been reduced from over $12 million in 1984 to a manageable debt of $2.7 million. The completion of the 1987-1988 fiscal year had no significant budget deficit. With a $9.6 million operating budget, the College has a current endowment of $26.7 million. The College is further pleased to report that as of March 1, 1988, 89% of the Annual Fund goal of $1 million had been committed in gifts and pledges.

Looking to the future, Texas Wesleyan College is planning the dedication of the new Eunice and James L. West Library in the Fall. Also in the Fall, a special Alumni Gala Event is scheduled which is unique in that the members of the steering committee hope to personally contact as many fellow alumni as possible from all over the United States and more than 25 foreign countries. Beyond that, Texas Wesleyan College is looking toward its centennial in 1990-1991 as we begin our second century of service in Christian higher education for the United Methodist Church.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

1988 Annual Report to the Bishops,
Boards of Education, and
Committees of Higher Education of the
Patronizing Annual Conferences

Overview:

During the decade of the 1980's, the university has been engaged in an intentional, systematic planning process, with the objective of moving Southwestern into the front ranks of the nation's best small universities.

The arrival of Southwestern on the national scene is probably no longer subject to debate. For example, the University was cited in "Money" magazine last fall as one of the ten best buys in American higher education; it was named by U.S. News and World Report as a top liberal arts college in its regional lists; and Southwestern — described as a peer institution — was invited by the Tufts Educon Data Sharing Project to join a consortium of seventy-five of the most prestigious independent colleges and universities in the country.

During the 1980's, University resources, including both operating and capital funds, have been allocated on the basis of those priorities identified within the academic community and approved by the Board of Trustees. Our priorities and accomplishments have been:

1. Moving faculty salaries to the 95th percentile nationally for colleges of our type and increasing the size of the faculty; we have moved from the 56th to the 92nd percentile in faculty salaries and have gone from 66 full-time equivalent to 81 full-time equivalent faculty members.
2. Providing 100% of the demonstrated financial need for the student body; we have done this while creating an increasingly competent and diverse student body.
3. Underwriting academic departmental needs as well as those coming from the implementation of the new general education program; this has been achieved in the context of preparing persons in each new generation who will serve as leaders within a global society.
4. Doubling the size of the library and increasing the holdings significantly; the library project has been fully funded and is nearing completion, leaving only the proposed addition to our fine arts facilities and the refurbishing of the present structure.

Increased Demands on the Operating Budget:

As a university which is receiving increasing recognition for the acknowledged quality of its academic program, our challenge, as we plan for the year 2000, is to move from high quality to unquestioned excellence within the educational program. This progress will require significant infusions of funds within the academic program, including at least the following:

1. It will call for additional faculty members to reduce class sizes, new appropriations for curricular development to enhance the teaching/learning experience, monies for academic equipment requirements to respond to emerging needs, and honors, research, and leadership development.
2. This advance will also imply that we add 100,000 volumes to our library, now that the new structure is almost in place. This addition can only be done from a combination of funds from both operating and capital sources.
3. It will further require significant amounts of student aid to meet Master Plan goals of a Black enrollment of 5% and an Hispanic enrollment of 10%. This is a commitment of which we can be proud, and it is one which we must stand behind. On our way toward enrolling 15% within these two populations this past fall, we spent 22% of the freshman student aid budget to enroll 12% of the class.

A Statement of Affirmation and Direction:

Given even this brief overview of certain special requirements, it should be obvious that we must assess priorities carefully, face honestly the prospect of insufficient revenues because of the negative economic climate, and make some difficult resource allocation decisions to sustain the forward surge of the University as we plan for the year 2000.

Our challenge is that of moving from a plateau of high achievement to unquestioned excellence. As we think about moving toward the year 2000, the most crucial requirement is that of focusing on the university's historic and continuing mission, reaffirming our joint understanding of the nature and purpose of Southwestern as a church-related university, and allocating resources for our highest priorities. To enable us to approach this task with as much fidelity and clarity as possible, I have prepared, with the help of staff, "A Statement of Affirmation and Direction." It was shared with the faculty, and several significant changes were made as a result of their comments and advice. It was recently approved by the Board of Trustees, which itself made several changes. Most of the material in the rest of this report comes from that statement.

The most important aspect of the planning process is to remind ourselves that it is being done in conformity with the "Aims of the University." These aims were adopted by the Board of Trustees in 1972 and guide us in all our goal-setting and decision-making. The "Aims" statement reads as follows:

> Southwestern University, under the auspicies of The United Methodist Church, is committed to undergraduate liberal education involving both the study of, and participa-

tion in, significant aspects of our cultural heritage, expressed primarily through the arts, the sciences, the institutions, and the professions of society. Emphasis is placed upon the relationships among these areas of endeavor and upon utilizing the various scholarly methods employed in the enrichment of society.

As a teaching-learning community, Southwestern believes that a Christian appraisal of existence encourages rigorous inquiry and scholarship, creative teaching, and the expression of free human life. The University seeks to involve the student in finding a personal and social direction for life, developing more sensitive methods of communication, cultivating those qualities and skills which make for personal and professional effectiveness, and learning to think clearly and make relevant judgements and discriminations.

Who We Are and Where We Are Going

Because of the clarity of our "Aims" statement, and as a result of the master planning process, we can say with confidence that we know who we are and where we are going. Largely because of the diligent efforts of the faculty in pursuing and accomplishing the goals of the Master Plan, the University's definition is no longer in question: Southwestern University is an undergraduate liberal arts institution committed to a broad-based, value-centered education focused on the full development of each student. The implications of this statement may be most clearly seen from the perspective of what we want a Southwestern education to mean to our students.

By "undergraduate," we mean to affirm the central place of students within the institution. Faculty, classrooms, studios, laboratories, libraries, academic programs, residence halls, co-curricular programs — all the elements that provide a context for learning — are here, because our purpose is the education of undergraduate students. We care about these students as maturing young adults whom we want to challenge, so that they will be able to excel in the many environments within which they will find themselves after graduation and will be able to live satisfying and fulfilling lives.

By "liberal arts," we mean an education which forms a coherent, intellectual whole and one which fosters openness, curiosity, and an expansion of an individual's perception of himself/herself, the community, and the world. This dual concern for the individual's emotional and psychological well-being and for his or her ability to be engaged productively and creatively in the larger world of careers, social relationships, and public life is the basis of our commitment to the liberal arts. This commitment encourages us to help students see the multiplicity of life, to feel free to take intellectual risks, to acquire habits of mind and heart which are both disciplined and generous, rigorous but flexible, intense yet dispassionate. These qualities are relevant to every discipline and every life. We want each of our students, whatever his or her major or career goals, to have the opportunity to grow and develop in these ways of living in the world.

By "broad-based," we mean an educational program which exposes students to a variety of modes of thought, methodologies, and ways of interpreting the world around them through the humanities, the sciences, the arts, and the social sciences.

By "value-centered," we mean that we want our students to understand that knowledge is not value-free. Facts and information do not exist in isolation, nor do people and their decisions exist in isolation. Rather, each exists within a context of relationships and effects. We want our students to develop the capacity for passionate engagement with ideas, values, and right action and to develop their ability to move others toward similar engagement. We want our students to challenge themselves academically, to develop their potential for leadership, to move beyond the good and the expected to discover the rewards, both personal and communal, of the excellent. The implications and significance of these modes of being are at the base of a value-centered education.

By "the full development of each student," we mean that each student is to be challenged to become all that he or she is capable of becoming, intellectually, emotionally, physically, ethically, and spiritually. Achieving one's full potential both personally and professionally is basic in the common core of values we share within the university community, and we take seriously our responsibility in this community of faith and learning to see that this does, indeed, occur. As our students face the complex ethical dilemmas and questions in a rapidly changing global society, we challenge them to remember that our Judeo-Christian heritage calls us to responsible decision making, decisive and intentional action, and committed and continued leadership in improving the human condition within that global community.

An Unflinching Quest for Excellence

We must face realistically the complex and uncertain situation resulting from the economic and financial events of the Fall, but we must be unflinching in our quest for excellence in the year 2000. This may mean that we will need to delay some activities, projects, and programs, but we should not delay those critical components which will help us achieve recognizable excellence within our educational program as soon as possible. The University's academic life, reflecting our character as a liberal arts institution committed to a broad-based, value-centered education focusing on the full development of each student must be the focus of our concern, the object of our attention, and the priority for funding.

By following this direction, when we arrive at the year 2000 and are prepared to step into the 21st century, we will be able to do so with justifiable pride and a genuine sense of accomplishment.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr.
President

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Bishop Russell, members of the cabinet, clergy, lay members and visitors; I bring you greetings from all Central Texas United Methodist Men Units. It is always a pleasure to follow the United Methodist Women, however, remember that behind every great United Methodist Woman, is a great United Methodist Man.

1987 and 1988 have been an exciting and joyful time for all United Methodist Men. Central Texas Units helped to raise over $130,000 in 1987 and over $100,000 so far in 1988 by participating in the National UMM Bowl-a-thon to fund our United Methodist Men's Foundation. The Foundation was established as an endowment for future support of our Mission Projects:

> The Upper Room Prayer Ministry, which has answered over 551,000 telephone prayer requests during the past 10 years.
>
> The Scouting Ministry, with membership in four (4) youth agencies currently over 1/2 million youth strong. The United Methodist Church is currently the largest single user of the Boy Scout phase of the Program. United Methodist Church sponsored units during the past 2 years has increased 13.5%, some 26,000 youth.
>
> The Moving Methodist Program with its newest relocation service and wats line 1-800-624-4130 gives us an avenue to alert United Methodist Churches to moving persons. We are encourging your support of the program by all churches, pastors, and district superintendents, to remind moving persons of their churches national connection, their membership responsibilities and to continue ministering to them during often stressful times.

Our men have been a part in helping to provide 15 million pounds of potatoes to feed the hungry, through the Society of St. Andrew's Potato Project. Approximately 700,000 pounds of potatoes were distributed in the state of Texas during 1987. The past 5 years over 60 million pounds have been distributed to feed the hungry in America.

The South Central Jurisdictional Retreat was held in Palestine, Texas with 1200 men in attendance.

Life Memberships were presented to Bishop Russell, Louis Pitcock, Jr. and Mike Pinson.

The highlight of 1987 was your approval to proceed with the establishment of a center for mildly to moderately retarded adults. Many UMM units have and/or raising funds for this project.

At this time, we would like to make a special presentation to Bishop Russell. I call upon Ned Rasmussen, President of the First United Methodist Church of Round Rock, Texas United Methodist Men's Unit.

United Methodist Men training sessions were held in several district training events.

In October 1987, we became the Division of United Methodist Men of the General Board of Discipleship.

Two of our conference officers attended National Training Events in March 1988.

A Conference-wide work day was held May 21 at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp with about 3 cords of wood and 7 pickup loads of brush removed from around the cabin area.

Dr. Herb Bowden, a Methodist Evangelist, and President of the University of the Air, a division of the United Methodist Hour International will be our retreat preacher August 5 and 6 at Glen Lake. Oris Baldwin will lead us in music.

The first 3 lessons of the new video taped Bible Study by Dr. Don English, a noted British Methodist will be presented. These tapes were developed for the 250th celebration of John Wesley's Aldersgate experience.

1989 is the year for the International Congress of United Methodist Men held in Purdue, July 14-16. 6000 plus men from all over the world will gather to pray, sing, worship, learn, share and fellowship as followers of Jesus Christ. Our Congress Theme - "Uniting Men in Christ - Many Ministries, One Spirit."

Two registrations to the Congress will be presented at the Retreat to the local church with the most men registered and in attendance. Second will be given to the District with the most men registered for the retreat.

Last, by General Conference Legislation of 1988, a renewed emphasis on "mens work" is a vital step toward church renewal. Each church shall have an organized chartered unit of United Methodist Men.

The United Methodist Men are a vital part of the Central Texas Conference ministry and hopefully we will continue to grow in His spirit and share His love with others.

Troy W. Chapman,
Conference President
United Methodist Men

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

The first new conference-sponsored Ministry in over thirty years is underway: a Ministry for mildly to moderately mentally retarded adult persons, providing these persons with greater opportunities for a rewarding life.

Since Aldersgate Enrichment Center was authorized by the 1987 Annual Conference, the pace of the Board of Trustees and the Committees has been exciting, though exhausting. The Board of Trustees organized, filed and received the Charter of Incorporation and have completed an intensive search for a community in which to locate the Center. The Board was impressed by the reception extended by communities which wanted to have a part in this ministry. Without exception they all displayed a sincere interest in, compassion for, and deep desire to help others. It was overwhelming. Community organizations in preparing for presentations to the Site Selection Committee and the Board made discoveries about themselves they had not previously noticed, or had forgotten. They discovered untapped resources and many needs within their own areas that had not been recognized. The Committee and the Board were constantly being made aware of additional facets of the Ministry to persons with mental retardation handicap. Our whole conference has been enriched and enlightened by the effort of the whole process.

A beautiful site two miles southeast of downtown Brownwood, on U.S. Highway 183 was selected. The citizens of Brownwood and the Brownwood District have been most generous in their helpfulness and their hospitality in these early stages of development.

A fund-raising effort is underway, and some gifts have come voluntarily, because persons have wanted to have a part in this new Ministry of our United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference.

Many, many persons have made possible the progress that has been made. Bishop Russell has given faithful advice and counsel, and his leadership has been vital. His concern and direction is most appreciated. Every member of the Board of Trustees has given many hours of time for travel and for meetings and many dollars in order that Aldersgate Enrichment Center could become a reality.

The prayers of the Conference delegates are asked as this ministry is developed.

The following are the aims and objectives of Aldersgate Enrichment Center.

MISSION STATEMENT OF ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

Ultimate Goal:

The ultimate goal of ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER, a ministry related to the United Methodist Men and to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church is:

1. To provide an innovative Christian community throughout the various stages of life for adult persons eighteen years of age and older, regardless of race or religion, who have mild to moderate retardation, in an environment designed to promote maximum growth

mentally, spiritually, physically, socially, emotionally, and vocationally; and,
2. To provide training programs for interested persons with mentally retarded family members, or friends; and
3. To provide an example that will influence people to give of their time, talents and money to help others achieve their maximum in life.

Operating Philosophy:

The primary purpose of ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER is to develop and promote the human dignity and self-worth of each resident admitted. This is to be accomplished through the AEC's conscious effort to provide each person with meaningful experience and situations found in day-to-day living. Through the promotion of the normalization principle, the persons served by AEC are to live in homes equipped with modern conveniences and tasteful furnishings. Their world of work is to consist of participation in a variety of vocational activities, selected to utilize their best capabilities and interests. Vocational experiences are to range from simple service work jobs to skilled operator positions with the ultimate goal being to help them to develop abilities and to sustain a level of self-sufficiency commensurate with independent living in a community setting.

In the progression toward total independence, AEC will provide off-campus facilities for residents who master necessary independent living skills and work skills. Such residents are to be given the opportuniy of moving to off-campus facilities with full time employment being offered at AEC projects or they may experiment beyond the local area into other communities with the knowledge that they have support from the AEC staff for counsel and assistance.

During the residents' leisure time, activities will include physical fitness, music, dances, cookouts, a variety of games, and a sports skill program ranging from bowling to soft ball. Residents also will enjoy shopping, eating out, going to the movie, concerts, church and special events in nearby communities, or even into other areas of the state. By providing a least restrictive environment for persons with retardation handicap, ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER's staff will help those persons to develop a maximum of responsibilities with a minimum of supervision.

In addition to seminars, training sessions and counseling for residents, similar seminars, training sessions and counseling are planned for parents, family members and friends so they may assist in the development of the various skills, abilities, and capabilities residents need to achieve and maintain the greatest degree of normalization possible. Such training, evaluations, and counseling events are scheduled periodically throughout the resident's stay, and relationship with ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER.

(The "Relationship Statement" and a further update will be made at Annual Conference.)

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

A director of a theatrical presentation issues a rehearsal call to the persons involved in a production. Correspondingly, Methodist women heard, and still hear, God calling them to play an important role in mission.

There are many ways to hear God's call: reading scripture, prayer, experiences or relationships. Numerous times the call comes through need. We learn from scripture of Paul's vision of a Macedonian saying, "Come help us." For over a century Methodist women have heard Macedonian calls and moved into action.

United Methodist Women of Central Texas, aware of the needs and requests to the Women's Division from all over the world, gave $175,664.00 in 1987 in undesignated giving. This money is directed toward the issues of housing, health, women in crisis, hunger and poverty and the promotion of human rights.

The seven districts reported 100% for 1987. The reports indicate an increase in membership to 10,012, with new units in Fort Worth East and Waco.

One conference officer participated in new officer training in New York and two representatives from the Nominating Committee received training in Chicago.

UMW Day was observed the fourth Sunday in September throughout the conference with overwhelming success. Those local churches with prior commitments held the recognition another date. We express our gratitude to ACCOM for this opportunity and anticipate a meaningful observance September 25, 1988.

Since spiritual growth and development is essential in the life of our organization, Florence Isaacs will lead the Day Apart, March 26, 1988 at Glen Lake.

A meeting of supreme importance and excitement is the Quadrennial Meeting of the South Central Jurisdiction. Central Texas UMW will be represented April 8th, 9th and 10th in Little Rock, Arkansas with six delegates. Nominees for the Women's Division to serve for the next quadrenium are selected at this time.

The cooperative School of Christian Mission with equal representation from United Methodist Women and Board of Global Ministries plans two locations for the convenience of both clergy and laity. The week-end school will be July 22-24 in Georgetown and the week-day school will be July 25-28 at Texas Wesleyan College. The studies are: (1) Faces of Poverty in our Midst; (2) South Africa; and (3) Ruth-Esther.

Since a major crisis involving children exists in the United States and since Methodist women have a history of commitment in ministry to children, a campaign for children in the United States was introduced into each local unit January 1, 1988. Focus will be on poverty, health care, education, and child abuse. Our conference will be active in supporting this campaign on all three levels.

Central Texas Conference UMW officers extend a cordial invitation to members and friends to attend the Annual Meeting October 1, 1988 at Couts UMC in Weatherford, always a highlight of the year with an outstanding speaker plus other interesting features during the day.

In words from Hebrews 10:39, we are not among those who shrink back and are lost. God continues to call United Methodist Women into mission; therefore, those who hear the call and respond will not be out of work anytime soon. We shall continue in mission because "Mission is, Mission was, Mission shall forever be."

Helen Marshall
Conference President,
United Methodist Women

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS - 1988

The Lay honoree for the 1988 Morris Walker Scholarship Award is Mr. James R. Emanuel a member of The First United Methodist Church of Azle.

The Clergy person who is to receive the 1988 Morris Walker Scholarship Award, given in the name of Mr. Emanuel is Dr. Louis Shambeck currently pastor of First United Methodist Church of Euless, soon to join the Bishop's cabinet as a District Superintendent.

I would like to ask both of these people to come forward to be recognized and to receive their plaques. In accordance with the terms of the Morris Walker Scholarship guidelines as established by the Board of Laity, both of these gentlemen will receive a $350.00 scholarship to be applied to the cost of a continuing educational endeavor of their choice. The recipients of the Morris Walker Scholarship Awards since inception are as follows:

Year	Lay Member	Clergy
1975	J.N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A. L. Cronk
1984	None	
1985	None	
1986	LaFon Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
		Kenneth E. Smith Conference Lay Leader

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

The Committee on Planning and Research recommended to the Agenda Committee that the theme for the 1988 Annual Conference be "Let the Church Obey God's Voice — Giving, Growing, Discipling, Listening.

The Committee is also working on developing a mission statement for the Central Texas Conference. Input will be solicited from local churches, clergy and lay members of the Conference, and institutions and agencies related to the Conference.

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Statistical Summary:			1987 Statistics
MEMBERSHIP JANUARY, 1987			131,742
Members Received - Profession of Faith		1,945	
Transfer		3,592	
Other Denominations		2,050	
TOTAL Members Received during 1987			7,587
Members Removed - Church Conference & Withdrawn		1,453	
Transfer		2,221	
Other Denominations		968	
Death		1,559	
TOTAL Members Removed during 1987			6,201
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1987			133,128
Gain of 1,386.....1.1% gain			
Attendance at Principal Worship			40,787
Gain of 368			
Church School:			
Teachers & Leaders	6,091	gain of 538	
Children	14,156	gain of 878	
Youth	6,440	gain of 74	
Adults	29,128	gain of 181	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			55,815
Gain of 1,178.....2.1% gain			
Church School Average Attendance			26,649
Gain of 610.....2.3% gain			
Church School Membership equals 42% of Church Membership			
Church School Average Attendance equals 48% of Church School Membership			
Church School Average Attendance equals 65% of Worship Attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1987			$36,687,474
Increase over 1986.....$1,615,058 or 4.4%			
Per Capita Giving.....$275.58			
Increase over 1986.....$9.34 or 3%			

Leonard Radde, Conference Statistician

VII. MEMOIRS

MINISTERS

Billie Roy Easley
James Earle Morton
W.F. (Frank) Smith
Bob Evans
Ernest Roper
Henry M. Taylor

MINISTERIAL SPOUSES

Margaret (Mrs. Haldor) Duncan
Ella (Mrs. Avon) Hulme
Leslie (Mrs. L. Randall) Rogers
Beulah (Mrs. Arthur) Standlee
Edna (Mrs.J.L.) Harris
Maudie (Mrs. Luckie Elder) Muse
Pearl (Mrs. John) Simmons
Lillian (Mrs. Hubert) Taylor

HENRY M. TAYLOR

October 16, 1912 - June 18, 1987



Reverend Henry M. Taylor was born October 16, 1912 in the Rockey Crossing Community. He received his public education both at Rockey Crossing and Hearne, Texas. He attended Wiley College, Gulf Side Assembly, and Waveland, Mississippi. Reverend Taylor pastored churches in the Gulf Coast and the West Texas Conferences. Since the merger, he pastored the following United Methodist Churches: Mt. Zion (Paris); Haven Chapel (Denison); St. James (Temple); Bracks Chapel (Waco); Mt. Zion (Waco); Mt. Zion (Belton); and St. Paul (Georgetown).

Reverend Taylor retired from active duty in 1982. He left a great heritage for those who enter this Christian ministry.

Survivors include his wife, Sarah R. Taylor of Waco; two sisters, Mrs. Ladonia Burdett of Austin and Mrs. Iola Briscoe of Temple; one brother, T.R. Taylor of Houston; many neices, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Memorial services were held on June 22, 1987 at Wesley United Methodist Church in Waco with Pastor Quintor J. Gibson, Sr. officiating. Assisting in the service were Reverend Albert Pitts, Reverend Alfred Sanford, Reverend Dennis Harris and Dr. Edward Otwell. Reverend Charles Washington gave the eulogy.

DR. BOB EVANS

October 21, 1916 - July 24, 1987



Bob Evans grew up in a parsonage home. His father, Dr. L.L. Evans, was a long time member of the New Mexico Annual Conference.

Bob was a graduate of a high school in El Paso, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Perkins School of Theology and was awarded a PHD degree from Iliff School of Theology in 1948 in the field of New Testment.

Dr. Evans was admitted first into the New Mexico Annual Conference in 1948 and served churches in that conference. Later he transferred his conference membership into the Central Texas Conference and was appointed to Cogdell Memorial in Waco. Other churches served in this conference were: First Cisco, Couts Memorial, Weatherford, St. Luke (Fort Worth), and First Taylor.

He served on several District and Conference boards and committees, as well as being a member of the General Board of Discipleship. Bob's interest in evangelism was a characteristic that spanned his entire ministry. In addition to his interest in evangelism was his unique ability as a teacher. His grasp of history, along with his training and knowledge of the scriptures, enabled him to teach with depth and understanding.

After retiring, Dr. and Mrs. Evans moved back to Weatherford where he served as pastoral assistant at Couts Memorial, serving in the area of pastoral visitation and as a Bible teacher.

Dr. Evans is survived by his wife Hazel and a son Benjamin. His funeral services were held July 24, 1987 at Couts Memorial. Robert Briles and Elden Traster conducted the memorial service.

ERNEST ROPER

July 8, 1893 - July 29, 1987



Ernest Roper was born in Evant, Texas, July 8, 1893. His ministry began literally with a horse and buggy until he was able to purchase a Model T to cover his 38 mile circuit. When death came for him at the age of 94, he may well have been the oldest pastor under appointment in the state, and perhaps in the nation.

Soon after his birth, his parents, James Thomas and Willie Butts Roper, moved to Lampasas and then in 1905 to Ranger. Ernest first felt the call to preach at the age of 15, but he wanted to be a lawyer. Finally he "accepted" his call at age 18 and was licensed to preach at Rising Star in 1912. He taught school in several rural schools in order to save money to complete his education. In 1918 during wartime he entered the service of his country. In later years he was to serve with distinction for more than 15 years as the State Chaplain for the Veterans of World War I, and also he was elected as their National Chaplain for two terms.

Brother Roper was educated principally at Meridian College, Southern Methodist University, and Southwestern University, where he received his B.A. degree with honors. He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference on trial in 1921, and was assigned to the Gatesville Circuit where he pastored six churches. Subsequent appointments included Hamilton Circuit, Fairy, Turnersville, Godley and Milford. In 1930 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference serving Van Horn, Elida (N.M.), Pueblo (Colorado), Alamagordo (N.M.), and Wink (Texas). He returned to the Central Texas Conference in 1941 and served McGregor, Clay Avenue (Waco) Colcord Avenue (Waco), Castleberry/River Oaks (Fort Worth), Couts Memorial, (Weatherford), Alvarado and Calvary (Fort Worth).

Ernest was married to Lettye Ruth Pickens in 1919. They had one daughter, Theresa Ruthette, born in 1924. His retirement in 1960 was mainly to allow him to care for his ill wife, and following her death in 1964 he entered active ministry again. Though officially retired, he was anything but retired as he labored for 23 more years as an able pastor. He was first assigned to the Gatesville Circuit, then in 1966 moved to Moody where he met and married Camilla Spindel. These two beautiful servants had twenty wonderful years of ministry together. In 1968

they moved to Brownwood where he was the pastor of the Johnson Memorial and Mullin congregations. In 1976 he gave up the Johnson Memorial Church to accept a position on the staff of the Central Brownwood Church, but he also continued as pastor at Mullin until his death. He became ill just before Annual Conference in 1987 and had to miss conference for the first time in sixty-seven years.

Death came for Brother Roper July 29, 1987 in a nursing home in Brownwood. A service, celebrating his life was held in the Central United Methodist Church in Brownwood on August 1st, led by Dr. Edward Otwell, Dr. John Fourie and Reverend Charles McClure. Burial was in Eastlawn Cemetary in Brownwood.

His surviving family includes his wife, Camilla; his daughter Mrs. Theresa Miller of Fort Wayne, Indiana; Camilla's daughters, Elaine Ulmet of Hampton, Virginia, Beverly Kowalewich of Bethalto, Illinois and Jan Kinkade of Brownwood; 10 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Brother Roper was one of those remarkable people whose life could be measured by both quantity and quality. His many years of service through the Church represneted his love of God and his desire to minister to people. He was always giving and seldom asked anything in return. His compassionate heart, his keen sense of humor and his dedication to what he believed and knew to be of ultimate importance will be greatly missed. God has called home a truly great servant, and while we don't know much about the appointive system in Heaven, no doubt if there is a job to be done, Ernest Roper will offer to do it.

BILLIE ROY EASLEY

March 14, 1928 - September 24, 1987



Billie Roy Easley, servant of God and faithful, loving pastor in The United Methodist Church, died while serving the St. Paul/Grace charge in Temple, Texas.

Bill, the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Easley, was born March 14, 1928 in Coryell County, Texas.

After his public school education he earned a Bachelor of Science Degree from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas, and studied behavioral sciences and corrections at Sam Houston State University in Huntsville. He completed his education for ordained ministry through the Courses of Study School at

Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

Bill was an ordained Deacon and was received as an Associate Member of the Central Texas Conference meeting in Waco, Texas, on June 3, 1987.

He was married to Helen Joyce Thomas on September 5, 1948. In this relationship, Bill and Joyce found fulfillment in their vocation as parents of four children and as fellow professionals in their work with the Texas Department of Corrections, but supremely in the work of ministry in the church. By a common, joint decision in June 1977, each left other employment in order to serve full-time in ministry.

Prior to that time, Bill had been appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor in the Southwest Texas Conference. He served as pastor at Manda/Creedmore, Flatonia, Staples and Leesville/Belmont between January 1955 and June 1977. His service in the Central Texas Conference has been at Rising Star, Kerens, Coolidge and St. Paul/Grace, Temple.

Death came suddenly on September 24, 1987 at Providence Hospital in Waco. He is survived by his wife, Joyce; his children, Thomas Roy Easley, Lucinda Easley Humes, Amanda Easley Tatum and Richard Frank Easley; and several grandchildren.
A service in celebration of and thanksgiving to God for the life of Bill Easly was held on September 28, 1987 at St. Paul United Methodist Church of Temple. Homer Kluck and James Shuler conducted the service.

- Homer R. Kluck

JAMES EARLE MORTON

June 19, 1902 - February 9, 1988



Reverend James Earle Morton was born on June 19, 1902, in Greens Creek, Texas to Reverend and Mrs. O.A. Morton, a Methodist minister. J.E. was one of seven children. He married Gladys Moody in 1923, and she preceded him in death in 1986. Reverend Morton is survived by two sons: Edward Dwayne Morton of Ogden, Utah, and Charles Morton of Clifton; one brother, Paul Morton of Wichita Falls; five sisters, Mrs. Catherine Whitton of Fort Worth, Mrs. Alda Danniels of DeLeon, Mrs. Loree Huey of Gustine, Mrs. Louise Rose of Brownsville, and Mrs. Marjorie Carpenter of Argyle; 5 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren. J.E. passed

away on February 9, 1988, at the age of 85 and was buried in the Clifton Cemetery.

Shortly after coming to Clifton, I received a telephone call one morning from J.E. to welcome me to Clifton and to invite me to stop by for a visit whenever our family had unpacked. That visit was to be the first of many over the next four years. Some of the visits were filled with joy, and some of the visits were filled with tears and sadness. Some of the visits were filled with discussions about church politics, and some centered around personal experiences in ministry. But no matter when I went, or no matter how long I stayed, J.E. was always most appreciative of my visit. He was never critical but always supportive of my ministry in Clifton. He never even asked for any special attention as a retired pastor, because he fully realized the preciousness of a pastor's time.

Unlike my own experience which spanned but a few years, J.E.'s pilgrimage toward full connection was spread out over a number of years, from his ordination as a deacon in 1932 to his being received into full connection in 1956. But no matter what his standing in regard to the conference, J.E. gave his all in ministry.

His dedication to ministry is best illustrated in a story J.E. told of a visit of the Texas governor, Pappy O Daniel to his church in Salado in the late 1930's. After having heard on the radio that he was coming, Gladys asked J.E. what was he going to do. Rather matter-of-factly, J.E. replied that he was going to preach as he had every Sunday. And preach he did. Only after the completion of the service did J.E. recognize the governor and invite him to come and say a few words to the hundreds who had gathered. Not even the governor of Texas was important enough to cause J.E. to altar his Sunday morning order of worship!

One thing that cannot go unsaid is that J.E. looked to his wife, Gladys, as a co-worker in his ministry. She was there to advise, strengthen, support, love, forgive, and encourage throughout his ministry. Gladys was a very important part of J.E.'s ministry in every way.

Truly, we have lost a treasure, but we give thanks to God for that precious gift that was ours through the life of James Earle Morton.

W.F. (FRANK) SMITH

June 30, 1894 - April 23, 1988



Reverend W.F. (Frank) Smith was born June 20, 1894, near Jacksboro, Texas, and passed away on April 23, 1988 in Waco. He attended Jacksboro and Iowa Park Schools. He graduated from Southwestern University in Georgetown in 1921 and attended Southern Methodist University in Dallas. He married Margaret Lester on July 31, 1921.

Frank joined the Central Texas Conference in 1921 and was a member for 34 years of active ministry. He began his ministry at China Springs and retired from King Memorial Methodist Church in 1954. Rev. and Mrs. Smith lived together in retirement in Bellmead, Texas from 1954 until 1985.

During his ministry, Brother Smith was instrumental in several building and remodeling projects. Grace Methodist Church in Fort Worth was established and built during his pastorate. Other churches he served include: Springtown, Bardwell, Talpa/Crews, Big Hill/Ben Hur, Venus, Coolidge, Gorman, Santa Anna and Kerens. Frank was a member of the Masonic Lodge.

He is survived by his loving wife, Margaret; a daughter, Mary Fred Wade of Waco; two sons, W.F. Smith, Jr. of Quanah and J.L. Owens of Colleyville; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A service to celebrate his life and ministry was held in Waco where a host of relatives and friends gathered in tirbute. Brother Smith often shared from memory a vast selection of poerty and old gospel hymns at the many gatherings he and Margaret attended during his retirement. His memorial service ended with these words of assurance:

> "I see Frank now at heaven's gate, the door is opening wide. He lifts his old harmonica and plays, and takes his place inside."

LILLIAN MARCELLA SOUTHWICK TAYLOR

August 6, 1917 - June 11, 1987



Lillian Marcella Taylor, the eldest of seven children of Clarence and Ida Southwick, was born in Baberton, Ohio, on August 6, 1917. She grew up in Friendship, New York. Lillian Southwick and Hubert C. Taylor were united in marriage March 30, 1937 in Friendship, New York and to this union were born three sons and two daughters. They moved to Mineral Wells, Texas in 1951 and joined the Central United Methodist Church where Hubert was called to preach. After Hubert's discharge from the United States Army in 1953, they moved to Holland, Texas where they began their ministry at the Holland United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Taylor was always at her husband's side while he served as a pastor in the Central Texas Conference from 1953 until 1979. Lillian was active in the United Methodist Women and taught Sunday School classes as they together served Holland, Acton/Cresson, Millsap/Holder's Chapel, Venus, Colleyville, Kennedale, Smithfield, Blooming Grove, Hico, Groesbeck, Salem/Tonk Valley, Benbrook/Bethel, Glen Rose, Rising-Star and White's Chapel.

In 1979 they retired and moved to Granbury, Texas where upon their retirement God still needed them in His work, so they supplied the Tolar and Temple Hall United Methodist Churches until ill health forced them to completely retire in 1985. Lillian died June 11, 1987. She is survived by her husband, Hubert; three sons, Daniel Clayton Taylor, Earnest Paul Taylor, and John Mark Taylor; two daughters, Shirley Johnson and Helen Wynn; one sister, Mary Perry; two brothers, Fred Southwick and Lee Southwick; twelve grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Memorial services were conducted at St. Paul United Methodist Church in Fort Worth by pastors Reverend Verne Fuqua, Reverend Jay Darnell and Reverend Harvey Raines, June 13, 1987 with burial in Holly Hills Memorial Park near Granbury, Texas.

Margaret Hill Duncan

February 2, 1915 - June 19, 1987

Margaret Hill Duncan (Maggie as she liked to be called) was born February 2, 1915, in Clifton, Texas. She died June 19, 1987, also in Clifton, at the age of 72. Maggie was preceded in death by her husband, Reverend Haldor Duncan, and is survived by one daughter, Margaret Ann Kennedy of Austin. Burial was at the Clifton Cemetary.

My first introduction to Maggie Duncan came on a weekday morning in the church office, not long after I had come to Clifton. Haldor and Maggie, who had been the parsonage family at Mosheim before my coming, stopped by to meet me and to welcome me. They wanted to let me know also that they would be making Clifton their church home. The thing I remember most about Maggie from that first meeting, and for the remainder of her life, was her quietness which was a refreshing gift and quality that I greatly admired. But the gift of quietude was most impresesive in that it exemplified and bore witness to her faith in God. Though her personality was one of quietness, her faith in God was expressed time and again through her actions and sympathetic concern for others. This was witnessed by many friends who spoke of her deep and abiding faith that was shared in many beautiful ways through her special gifts of life.

However, in addition to this aspect of Maggie's life, she was one of those who possessed a multitude of talents, and through many of these she shared her gift of life. Maggie was an avid reader, a talented musician, an artist in ceramics and jewelry, and a self-taught gourmet cook. Maggie was not one to hide or bury her talents for safekeeping, but she shared them with her family and friends in so many unique and beautiful ways.

I suppose of all that I could say, one of the highest compliments I could pay Maggie is that she was a most delightful and supportive companion to Haldor in all that he did. When the call came from God for her husband to go into the pastoral ministry, Maggie was there to help him in any way she could. They complimented and supported each other in such a way that their ministry seemed somehow incomplete without the presence and witness of both.

Truly, we shall miss Maggie as we continue in our earthly pilgrimage, but we rejoice in the new life that is hers through Jesus Christ.

PEARL M. SIMMONS

Jan. 31, 1900 - July 12, 1987

Pearl Simmons was born January 31, 1900. She was married May 22, 1929, to Dr. John W. Simmons who was then teaching at Texas Women's College in Fort Worth. Three sons: John Wesley, Jr., Carl Richard and Robert Eugene were born to Pearl and John.

During their 14 year marriage, Pearl served faithfully with her husband who was on the faculty of the Texas Women's College which was later Texas Wesleyan College. In 1939, Dr. Simmons joined the Central Texas Conference and he and Pearl remained in the area for three years. In 1942, they moved when a position was offered at Southwestern University in Georgetown. Dr. Simmons died in 1943 and Pearl eventually moved to Massachusetts where she remained until her death on July 12, 1987.

EDNA EARLE HARRIS

August 3, 1987 - July 15, 1987

Edna Earle Harris, widow of Reverend J.L. Harris, died July 15, 1987 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Harris was born August 3, 1892 in Indian Territory near the present city of Vinita, Oklahoma. She was the third of nine children born to Mac and Mary Pasley. The Pasley family moved to Arkansas when she was a young girl. It was in Arkansas that she later met and married J.L. Harris, a fellow school teacher.

After their marriage, the couple moved to the Dallas area so that Jim could attend Perkins School of Theology. Their appointments in the North Texas Conference included churches in Dallas, Terrell, Crandall (where their only child was born), Seagoville, Lone Oak, Pilot Point, Duncanville, Avery, Petrolia, Perrin and Justin.

In the early 1940's, Jim transferred to the Central Texas Conference and the family moved to a farm near Weatherford. Jim held several pastorates in and around Parker County prior to his retirement.

Following Jim's death in 1956, Mrs. Harris found full-time employment caring for the infant twin sons (Steve and Stan) of Dub and Lanona Stewart. She remained in the Stewart household until the boys were twelve years old. At one time it became necessary for Mrs. Harris to move with the Stewarts to Fort Worth in order to continue her duties. Her last birthday celebration was blessed with a visit from the Stewart family.

Mrs. Harris had great affection for the out-of-doors, enjoying gardening and flowers. Following a serious automobile accident in 1969, she took up crocheting. In that new hobby, she completed fifty full size afghans before blindness forced her to stop. As

each door closed in her life, she would look for an open window. She always found one.

She is survived by her son and his wife, James L. and Sammie R. Harris and a granddaughter, Lauranne Harris, M.D., all of Oklahoma City. Other survivors are a sister, Mrs. Jennie Grace Needham, of Shreveport, Louisiana; a brother, Robert Pasley, of Lincoln, Arkansas; four nieces and one nephew.

Services for Mrs. Harris were held at White's Funeral Chapel in Weatherford, Texas on July 17, 1987, with Reverend Larry Zellers and Reverend Dan Johnson officiating. She was buried in East Greenwood Cemetery in Weatherford beside her beloved husband.

BEULAH LEE STANDLEE

September 1, 1896 - August 30, 1987



Beulah Lee Standlee was born September 1, 1986. Her death came nearly 91 years later, August 30, 1987. She and her family were pioneers in Wilson Valley, Texas. This community is close to Temple. Graveside services were conducted by Reverend Bill Smith of the River Oaks United Methodist Church in Fort Worth on Monday, August 31st, at the Wilson Valley Cemetary.

Mrs. Standlee married Arthur G. Standlee and served faithfully by his side throughout the years of their service in the Central Texas Conference. Mrs. Standlee often referred to herself and Reverend Standlee as "Sugar and Spice." She said, "He is Sugar and I'm Spice." Her quick wit, sparkling black eyes, and good humored chuckle led me to believe her above statement.

Mrs. Standlee possessed a great and giving love for God and for the members of her family, as well as the lay people in each church she and Brother Standlee served. She loved to tell the often humorous stories of life in the parsonage. Her favorite one concerned her children or the "P.K.'s". One time a rather arrogant member of the church where Brother and Mrs. Standlee were serving asked Mrs. Standlee the following question, "Why are Preacher's kids so mean?" Without batting an eye or hesitating a second, Mrs. Standlee replied, "Because they have to play with the Laymen's kids!" She enjoyed that story a great deal.

Mrs. Standlee was preceded in death in 1980 by her beloved husband. She is survived by her three children, M. Edwin Standlee of Burleson, Mary Standlee Roberson of San Antonio, and Thelma R. Standlee Cole of Fort Worth, six grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, numerous nephews and nieces, and a host of friends.

She long will be one of the fond memories I have of a loving person and vibrant life. I feel it a great priviledge indeed to have known Brother and Mrs. Standlee.

ELLA ELIZABETH HULME

September 16, 1891 - September 11, 1987



Ella Hulme entered the Church Triumphant on Septebmer 11, 1987, just five days prior to her 96th birthday. She was born September 16, 1891, in St. Louis, Missouri. Survivors include her daughter, Margaret Wilson; a grandson, Art Wilson; and three great-granddaughters, Rebecca Ann Wilson, Debra Lynn Wilson and DeLinda Gay Wilson. Memorial services were held in Mount Olivet Chapel in Fort Worth on September 14, 1987, at 11:00 a.m. Interment was in Mount Olivet Cemetery.

Her husband, The Reverend Avon G. Hulme, preceded her in death in 1971. He served churches in the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Annual Conferences, and had retired due to health reasons while serving the Munday Circuit.

The Hulmes became members of the Richland Hills Methodist Church in 1964. Ella was a strong Christian with deep convictions. What impressed this pastor was her forthright candidness! She was a beautiful person, who in her sundown years, caused the sunlight of God's grace and love to shine through her life to others. Her mind was keen, her wit was sharp and she loved her Lord, His Church and her pastor.

Ella Hulme wrote a gospel, a chapter a day by the life which she lived, a life which now enriches the communion of saints in heaven. In remembering her life, I am reminded of the immortal words penned by Edgar A. Guest:

> I'd rather see a sermon than hear one any day;
> I'd rather one should walk with me than merely
> show the way.

The eye's a better pupil and more willing than
the ear.
Kind counsel is confusing but example's always
clear.
And the best of all the creatures are those who
live their creeds;
For to see good put in action is what everybody
needs.

- Joseph R. Saylors, Jr.

SARAH R. TAYLOR

October 16, 1919 - October 31, 1987



Mrs. Sarah R. Taylor was born in Bremond, Texas to the late Allen and Cora Pierce, on October 16, 1919. She attended Love High School in Bremond, Texas. Sarah confessed a hope in Christ at an early age.

Mrs. Taylor was united in Holy Matrimony on October 4, 1970 to Reverend Henry Taylor.

She is survived by: three sisters; Mrs. Mildred Whitmill and Mrs. Louise Batts, both of Fort Worth, and Mrs. Ruby Hunter of Houston; one brother, Mr. Clyde Pierce of Fort Worth; a foster son Marshall Batts; many nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Memorial services were held at Wesley United Methodist Church, Waco with Pastor Quniton J. Gibson, Sr. officiating. Assisting in the service were Reverend S.W. Curtis, Reverend Alfred Sanford, Reverend Eric Purnell and Dr. Edward Otwell. Reverend Charles Washington gave the eulogy.

MAUDIE B. MUSE

August 28, 1893 - January 10, 1988



Mrs. Maudie B. Muse, widow of Reverend Luckie Elder Muse, was born August 28, 1893 in Lockhart, Texas to Charlie and Mrs. Viney Branch.
She received her schooling in the public school of Lockhart and attended St. Phillip's College.

To be idle was not one of Maudie's characteristics. She was a woman of smiles, warmth and doing. She was a devoted, faithful and loving wife, a super person and a devoted Christian.

Mrs. Muse served more than 70 years in the ministry with her husband, first in the West Texas Conference, and later in the Central Texas Conference. They served: Mt. Calvary (Wichita Falls), Pelham Circuit, Mexia Circuit, Denison, Mt. Zion (Waco), Warren Chapel (Dallas), Jacob Chapel (San Antonio), St. James (Waco), Wesley Chapel (San Angelo) and Jones Chapel/Wesley (Waco). Maudie was a partner with her husband in all of his ministry; she was a tower of strength and was faithful to all who knew her.

She passed away on January 10, 1988 in Los Angeles, California. Memorial services were held in the sanctuary of the Wesley United Methodist Church of Waco with burial in Greenwood Cemetery. Officiating ministers were Reverend Quinton J. Gibson, Sr., Dr. Eric Purnell, Eulogist - Dr. William Shaw, Reverend DeShong Smith, Dr. Alfred G. Sanford, Sr., and Dr. Edward Otwell, District Superintendent of the Waco District.

Survivors include a son Marcellas Muse and wife; grandson Ronald Muse and wife; a great-granddaughter Janu'a Muse; devoted neice Lazell Eleby; and other neices and nephews.

These words were used in her service:

God hath not promised skies always blue.
Flower-strewn pathways all our lives through.
God hath not promised sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow, peace without pain.
But God hath promised strength for the day,
Rest for the labor, light for the way.
Grace for the trials, help from above,
Unfailing sympathy, undying love.

- Alfred G. Sanford, Jr.

INA FAY WALSH

September 3, 1911 - March 27, 1988



Ina Fay Thompson was born on September 3, 1911 at Moline in Mills County, Texas. She was the daughter of the late Mr. J.T. Thompson and his wife Rosa Thompson. On August 24, 1932, she was married to Mr. J.D. Walsh Jr. During their 30 years of ministry, they served several churches in the Central Texas Conference, including: Keener Chapel, Flat, Pearl, Bee House, Pidoke, Topesy, Christ Methodist Church in Waco and for 17 years before reitrement the Bethel United Methodist Church in the Temple District.

Mrs. Walsh taught Sunday School Classes in most of these churches and served as youth counselor and youth director in some. She served along with her husband where ever they were appointed to go. Because of failing health conditions they moved from their home in Gatesville to The Wesleyan Home in Georgetown a few days before her death on March 27, 1988. She was 76 years of age.

Surviving her are her husband, Rev. J.D. Walsh Jr. of the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown; one daughter, Mrs. Belva Knight of Gatesville; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one brother, T.R. (Red) Thompson of Jonesboro and by two sisters, Mrs. Lena Mae Dykes of Odessa and Mrs. Lorene Berryhill of Dallas.

LESLIE HART ROGERS

July 15, 1909- May 2, 1988



Leslie Hart Rogers enjoyed a broad variety of experiences as a Minister's wife and as an individual. She was successful in all of them. She was particularly bright and intelligent, and after her graduation from McMurray College, she became a public school music teacher in Peaster, Texas. While at Peaster, Leslie began dating L. Randall Rogers, who was the Peaster Coach and whom she had known in early school days at Weatherford College. They were married April 27, 1940.

She encouraged Randall as he considered commiting his life to ordained ministry and rejoiced with him when he was licensed to preach in 1939 at Fairview Methodist Church in Parker County and when he joined the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1943. Her dedication to ministry was unwavering, and she served with him at Tolar Circuit, Bosqueville, Crowley, and Valley Mills. While filling the role of Pastor's wife, she also found fulfillment as a public school teacher.

While Randall was in the navy as a chaplain, Leslie and their two daughters accompanied him on each asignment when they were allowed to go. At each place she pursued her career of service, and taught in places as widely separated as Morocco and Midway Island.

Leslie was well known for her gentleness, her good humor, and her unselfishness. She was always busy; often she was knitting bed shoes. Her generous nature was never more apparant than when she went to the hospital during her final illness and it was discovered that despite the many shoes she had knitted, she had kept none for herself.

During her lengthly illness, she always was basically the same Leslie she was in the days of good health. She died May 2, 1988, and was buried in the Poolville, Texas cemetary following services conducted by Reverend Jerden Davis, her pastor, and Reverend Michael Patison, her District Superintendent.

She is survived by her husband L. Randall Rogers of Fort Worth; two daughters Randa Lois Bush of Richmond, Texas and Angela Sue Crowder of Austin, Texas; and her grandchildren.

VIII. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	N Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Lower Greens Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco

IX. HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

(After Merger With West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis



X. GENERAL SECTION
CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As amended June 8, 1988

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the Conference (Para. 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to (Para. 701.3) of the Book of Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clerical members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district United Methodist Women's president, each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Men's president and conference board, commissions, or committee chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the diaconal ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify the district superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each Charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the Conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, shall be reported back to the Conference for action prior to the close of the Conference Session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the Conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the Conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending book, shall be reproduced for members of the Conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Perdiem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the Conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the Conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministeres and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the Conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the reminder of the tenure of the original member. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusal circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commisssions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding Conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 717).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an adminisistration of the coordinated program as adopted by the Conference.

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary and treasurer; district superintendents; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; conference lay leader; conference director; president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives; two young adults; two representatives of the United Methodist Men; the chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, and Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church; the chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM; three district representatives from each district: one clergy, one lay woman and lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry; General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council; and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

1.2.1 The Conference Council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, the conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives shall serve one threeyear term and shall not succeed themselves and at-large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than three consecutive years.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and treasurer nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister and vice versa. No office is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of the United Methodist Men,

the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council Director who shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of program boards and committees on Coordination and Budget, Communication and Interpretation, and Research and Planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in condiseration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Personnel and Budget Committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performances of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the Council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the Conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairperson of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commisssion on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), and the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the Conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.1 Members shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be onehalf clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without a vote.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications

help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications and between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary,the district communication co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes; one of which shall be elected each year for a three-year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members-at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three-year term, with a maxmium of six years.

2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees. A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium, (officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the Conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and re-sources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 723). The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Glo-

bal Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipline and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Comission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes. with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.

11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3)

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.

12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from the Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for thier interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 251012).

13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons

shall be directors of the coporation. These persons shall be elected by the Conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 724).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year term.

15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee in Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 2636.3).

16.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference Sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the Conference Sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of the United Methodist Men, the conference secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the conference council director who shall be without vote.

19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the Conference Session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the Conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be

the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the district lay leaders: the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommeded annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference Session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference Session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominatting committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being condisered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and the treasure of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vicechairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

20.3.1 Prior to Apil 15 all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their Boards of Directors or Trustees.

20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of

the Annual Copnference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies. except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para.935).

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundered members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concern

22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligions Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).

22.2 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

United Methodist Men

23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. There shall be an Administriative Assistant to the Bishop whose office shall be without tenure.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appoointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference

3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaties, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.

3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the Conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabiet and filed in the bishop's office.

3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Adminstration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Repoprt as verification of items reported in Table II.

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any program agency feels its cause had been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-

allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4. All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items; (35) current expenses for program, (36) other current operating expenses, (38) pastor's salsry, (39) associate pastor's salary, (40) utilities and cash allowances paid pastor and associates, (41) travel paid pastor and associates, (42) pensions and benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions.

5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claiments Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended by to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, and twenty-three cents per mile when three or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to

elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

XI. PASTORAL RECORDS

Abbreviations: OT - On Trial; FC - Full Connection; T - Transfer; E - Effective; Exc. - Years Not Effective; L - Located; Sy. - Supernumerary; Sup'y - Supply; Stu. - Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R - Retired; RA - Readmitted; M - Merger of Conference; P - Probationary Member; AM - Associate Member; LA - Leave of Absence; D - Disability. NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-1947 counts only one-half year.

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				24
Adamson, Georgia	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				
Adkins, David W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				12
Albertson, Ronald W.	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				7
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				12
Allen, Doyle R.	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987				13
Allen, Jr, Estill F.	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35 1/2
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Anderson, Arthur	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970				24
Ansley, James B.	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Armstrong, Larry W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				12
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				3
Atkins, J. Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982				40
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				11
Aymond, John	Stu	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				
Baggett, Bobby D.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				9
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				9
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				40
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				32
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				10

Baldock, Maureen W.	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2		
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				30		
Barkman, Gary W.	E	N Mex	1977	P	1982	1978	1982	T	1984				11		
Barnes, D. L.	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34	1/2	
Barnett, H. H.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970		1974		32		
Bass, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970			1	35		
Bassett, Roy T.	E	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				24		
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				23		
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982				38		
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1960		26	1/2	
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				13		
Berry, John Kent	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2		
Black, Walter G.	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		27		
Blancett, E. F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	3/4			17	1/4	
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				22		
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970		1978		38	1/2	
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				14		
Bowman, Glenn C.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	40	1/2	
Boyd, William P.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				17		
Brennan, William Max	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2		
Briggs, Frank	P	Dst SW	1986	P	1988		1988	T	1986				1	3/4	
Briles, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				33		
Brooks, Jr., R. A.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1970		20		
Brooks, Tommy C.	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				32		
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41	1/2	
Bruce, Dixie	Stu	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988						
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976				22		
Buhl, Arthur	E	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973				29		
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				13		
Burkhead II, Max	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1		
Byas, Wesley Wayne	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2		
Cain, Janice K.	LA	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				11	3/4	
Camp, C. Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	3/4			20	1/4	
Campbell, Tony Glen	LA	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				22		
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				4		
Carruth, Gary	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1		
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974				14		
Chamness, Gene A.	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				35		
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				18		
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				16		
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11		

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				11	
Choyce, Joan	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988					
Clifford, Frederick B.	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38	
Clifford, John F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				18	
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				33	
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16	
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988		17	
Cox, Charles Elmer	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				7	
Cox, Homer S.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35	
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972		40	1/2
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972				15	1/4
Cronk, A. L.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			2	22	
Crowley, Weldon S.	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				29	
Curd, Michael T.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				17	
Curtis, S. W.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38	1/2
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				31	
Darnell, James W.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18	
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			1	18	
Davison, Claude W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				20	
Decker, John A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				16	
Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34	
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34	
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				4	
Dirk, John A.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				11	
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				2	
Dowd, John E.	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				35	
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				24	
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34	
Durham, III, James B.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				12	
Edwards, Kenneth J.	D	C Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976				11	

Elliott, John W.	R	W Tex	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978		1988	33	
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985	38	
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973	42	
Elrod, Donald	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			3	
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976			27	
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			22	
Feemster, Ben	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986			38	
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T	1984			13	
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985	40	
Fiedler, John F.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			4	
Finley, James L.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			24	
Fisher, William S.	R	C Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1976	42	1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982	25	
Flynt, Jr., Woody R.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975			13	
Foote, Gaston	R	NW Tex	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1972	47	1/2
Fourie, John J.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			9	
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983	10	
Fowler, J. Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970			27	1/2
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			32	
Franklin, J. Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980			8	
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			32	
Fuqua, Verne	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			35	
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986	37	
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972			44	
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985	46	
Gibson, Sr., Quinton J.	P	N Tex	1985	P		1985		T	1987			3	
Gill, J. W.	R	N Tex	1931	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1972	40	
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979	33	
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976			32	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			15	
Gordon, E. R.	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962	38	1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			18	
Greaves, Robert A.	E	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980			44	
Greebon, George M.	R	C Tex	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1973	40	1/2
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			13	
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970		1986	44	
Gregory, Albert R.	E	N Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T	1984			5	
Grisham, William E.	LA	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981			29	1/2
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977			37	
Guthrie, James T.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			15	
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1		14	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	19
Harris, Dennis	P	C Tex	1984	AM	1986	1987	1986	T	1984				4
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	E	N Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1986				4
Haynes, Sr., L. L.	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988		37
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977				22
Hazlewood, J. D.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1982		30
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				25
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				13
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970				29
Hix, Catherine	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1
Hodges, J. W.	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				6
Holbert, John C.	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				18
Holden, Jr., Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988		27
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				18
Holmes, Barry Lynn	LA	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				10
Holt, J. B.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970		1981		41
Hopkins, James A.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			3	23
Horick, William H.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970				33
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				4
Howard, Jr., Wesley A.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				22
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				9
Hulme, John W.	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				22
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979				44
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980				8

Hunt, Richard A.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			36	
Hutcheson, J. D.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			25	
Jackson, Jr., B. F.	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973	37	1/2
Jarrell, Tim	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			1	
Jenkins, Jr.. Richard	LA	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970			19	
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978			10	
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970			35	
Johnson, Kay	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				
Johnson, James N.	R	N Tex	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970		1985	23	
Johnson, John C.	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971			34	
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			17	
Justus, Reed C.	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			5	
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975	24	
Kerzee, James Michael	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1	
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			5	
Kim, Paul	E	Korean	1983	OT				T	1983			5	
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			7	
Kingman, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			9	
Kluck, Homer	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970			37	
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			10	
Kupferle, N. H.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984	40	
Laing, Charles E.	E	Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977			36	
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978	27	
Leach, David D.	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980			8	
Leach, E. Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970			35	
Lee, Curtis	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				
Lightfoot, John A.	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988	26	
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974			15	
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			35	
Lindstaedt, Robert	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			2	
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970			18	
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984			23	
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			9	
Loyd, H. B.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976	42	
Lucas, Barbara (Gaugl)	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			11	
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1	20	
Lydick, Sandra	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				
Madden, Myron	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				
Marney, B. B.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970			36	
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			22	
Martin, Russell T.	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983			16	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Matthews, George M.	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970				40	
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				6	
Mayhugh, W. Michael	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988					
McAfee, C. J.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1987		36	
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21	
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22	
McClatchy J. P.	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				38	
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			36	
McClure, Charles L.	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962				26	
McCord, B. L.	R	C Tex	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971		40	1/2
McCown, A. B.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29	
McCree, D. L.	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35	1/2
McDermott, Linda Fox	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985				3	
McDermott, Scott	Stu	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	1984				3	1/4
McDermott, Thomas S.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				4	
McKee, John K.	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			2	34	
McKee, L. Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				13	
McKellar, John	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988					
McKinney, J. Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				15	
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				17	
Mehaffy, Carl	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				34	
Meier, Jr., H. F.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987		37	
Mertz, David C.	E	Minn						T	1987				1	1/2
Messer, Robert E.	Ef	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				27	
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23	
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				11	
Millsap, Richard	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970		1988		44	1/4
Mitchell, William E.	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984		14	
Moody, William B.	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11	
Moran, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				2	

Mosser, David N.	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				11	
Muller, Merrill	E	C Ill	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	T	1986				2	
Neaves, Priscilla	Stu	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				4	
Nelson, Nancy	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1	
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				19	
Newton, James	E	NWTex						T	1987				1	
Norman, J. Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				7	
Oglesby, J. C.	R	E NY	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1967		42	1/2
Olney, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				16	
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				33	
Otwell, Edward	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			6	35	
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				20	
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44	
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				38	
Patteson, Billy M.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				25	
Penna, Richard G.	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				19	
Pharr, Lylette	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988					
Phillips, James D.	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				20	
Phillips, T. Michael	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				14	
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				26	
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N Tex	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970		1973		39	1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972		39	1/2
Pitts, Albert S.	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984				37	
Porter, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				18	
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				10	
Prasad, Raja-John	LA	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				13	
Prather, Melvin S.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33	
Pratt, L. Bayard	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				7	
Price, R. Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967		43	1/2
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				1	3/4
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31	
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38	
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45	1/2
Quesenberry, L. Klel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				29	
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970				28	
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3			25	
Raines, J. Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29	
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				8	
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				6	
Reed, Billy L.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				12	
Reed, Cecil D.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970			1	34	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Reed, Ray Dean	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				
Reed, Glenda	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				
Reed, Richard Alan	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P 1985				3
Reynolds, W. T.	D	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M 1970				36 1/2
Rice, Charles T.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				23
Richardson, J. B.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M 1970		1980		37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M 1970		1987		36
Rider, Dale W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				20
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T 1981				25
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970				30
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				14
Roberts, Sidney	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M 1970				38
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	Ot	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				28
Robertson, John C.	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				29
Rogers, L. Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M 1970		1984		41
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T 1977				13
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M 1970		1983		17
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				23
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				18
Sanders, Ed P.	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				28
Sanders, Jr., James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T 1986				10
Sanders, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M 1970				39
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P 1983				5
Sanford, Sr., Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T 1987				16
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M 1970				34
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1960	T 1973				28
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T 1970				26
Schmidt, Stephen	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P 1985				3
Schultz, C. C.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970		1988		37
Schultz, Dale	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P 1988				
Scott, Donald F.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P 1973				13 3/4
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M 1970		1977		27

Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				13	
Sellers, J. W.	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				30	
Sessions, C. C.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40	
Seuser, Kent	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1	
Shambeck, Louis J.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				20	
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6 3/4	1979		41	3/4
Shelley, J. Charles	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				37	
Shipman, John T.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				13	
Shirey, W. N.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34	
Shuler, James E.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970				36	
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				5	
Sluder, Edis R.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				25	
Smith, Eric	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2	
Smith, James W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976				12	
Smith, Jeffrey	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2	
Smith, II, L. Edward	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P	1982				6	
Soulen, Melanie	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				1	1/2
Soulen, Stephen	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				2	
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				6	
Sowell, Jr., Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				27	
Spinks, Donald W.	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				7	
Stegman, Jr., Uriah H.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				19	
Strayhorn, Billy D.	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				6	
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				4	
Sutton, C. A.	R	Tex M-P	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970		44	1/2
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				4	
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23	
Taylor, Delbert H.	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				32	
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23	
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				5	
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970				36	
Thomas, Timothy	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985				3	
Thompson, Carroll H.	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41	
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42	1/2
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				13	
Tidd, David	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1	
Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				34	
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34	
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				7	
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				4	
Trammell, Susan	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987					

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Traster, Elden D.	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				37
Tribble, B. Thomas	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M	1970				98
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				9
Turner, Jr., Frank L.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970		1984		40
Turner, Gary F.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				10
Turner, Robert M.	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
Valles, John	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1
VanRite, James W.	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8 1/2
VanZile, Larry M.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				23
Vardiman, Boyce A.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vereen, Jack	P	C Tex	1988	P				P	1988				
Vickery, Genevieve	LA	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				1
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				5
Walker, Douglas E.	E	Okla						T	1987				1
Walker, Timothy C.	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	15
Walmsley, Walter	R	W Tex	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Jr., Charles M.	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Walworth, Maurice	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P					3
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				11
Warden, Robert C.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				11
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				5
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				6
Weathers, Bob F.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970				34
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				24
Whitaker, W. G.	R	N Lan Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				13
Wild, Randy M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				11
Williams, Jr., Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				32
Williams, John H.	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Wilson, Joe McLeod	E	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1984				11
Winter, Mark	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				1
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31

Wooten, C. D.	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970	1967		39 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970			25
Wormwood, A. J.	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970	1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970	1984		29
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			7
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983			5
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970			19
Young, Robert E.	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985			39
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			11
Zellers, Jr., Clyde E.	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975	1987		15
Zellers, L. A.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970	1976		28
Associate Members												
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987			1
Partee, Sam Aron	AM	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985			5
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986			2
Affiliate Members												
Auslam, Sam	Af	NW Tex	1949	Af	1951			Af	1982			38

Transfers In This Year

Name	Status	From	Date
Allen, Georgia	E	North Texas Conference	6/1/88
Owens, Carl	E	Texas Conference	6/1/88
Smith, Tom	E	New Mexico Conference	6/1/88

Transfers Out This Year

Name	Status	To	Date
Anderson, C. W.	AM	North Texas Conference	6/1/88
Smith, Ted M.	E	Texas Conference	6/1/88

Withdrawn This Year

Franklin, Eddie Dean	7/7/87
Long, C. Frank	9/1/87

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations													
Name	**Denomination**				**Appointment**			**Year**					
Altfather, Kenneth D.	Presbyterian USA				Harris Hospital			1985					
Brittain, Grady	Southern Baptist				Arlington Heights UMC, Ft. Worth			1987					
Clanton, Jann Aldredge	Southern Baptist				St. John's UMC, Waco			1986					
Ewing, Robert	Disciples of Christ				Genesis UMC, Ft. Worth			1988					
Hardwick, Gary Lyn	Southern Baptist				Methodist Home, Waco			1986					
Jeane, Marty	Southern Baptist				First UMC, Arlington			1988					
Sawyer, Guy	Disciples of Christ				Harris Hospital			1988					
Summerlin, Travis	Southern Baptist				Methodist Home, Waco			1988					
Tice, Robert Lee	Disciples of Christ				First UMC, Hurst			1983					
Honorable Location													
Allen, John	LE	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950			13	
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970			9	
Beaty, Richard L	E	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			10	
Bennett, Wallace J	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			17	
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			21	3/4
Bowers, Bill Eugene	E	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970			16	
Brown, George Pat	LE	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965			5	
Caruthers, James	LA	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980	1	
Chadwick, Charles Wm	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949			19	1/2
Cook, Jr, Robert E	SY	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1		19	
Davis, Joe S	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963			9	
Duncan, Tommie L	E	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964			13	1/4
Evans, Jeff G	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			4	
Graves, James P	Ef	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963			7	
Hinkle, Jr, John L	E	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970			8	
Irish, Robert W	SY	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5 3/4		6	1/4
Kelley, Donald C	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			10	1/2
Moore, Jack Ray	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970			24	

Owens, Richard R	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969			6	
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2	1	11	
Redman, Ray A	LE	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964			7	
Rone, Richard P	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975			8	
Schneider, Charles	LE	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			5	
Sechrist, Richard L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970			11	
Shaw, Robert Lee	LE	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965			9	
Smith III, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946			16	1/2
Snodgrass, Clarence	LE	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964			4	1/2
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	E	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966			13	
Spalding, Michael	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			13	
Spencer, Ted B	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955			9	
Spinn, Jr, Richard	E	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			13	
Stovall, Michael	SY	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5		4	
Taylor, D Strader	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965			5	
Thomas, Charles W	LE	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960		6	5	
Whorton, Tennyson	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	1/2		5	1/2
Williams, Stanley	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	3/4		9	1/4
Williams, Wesley W	E	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970			19	
Younger, Benny B	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			7	



XII. PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES

General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE								
1	Allen, Jr., Estill F.	$2.50	$2,517.51					$2,520.01
2	Allen, Gene F.	4.63	4,638.42					4,643.05
3	Ansley, James B.	5.94	6,139.86					6,145.80
4	Barnes, Dewitt L.	8.63	8,685.39					8,694.02
5	Barnett, Sr., Hubert H.	8.88	8,937.15					8,946.03
6	Benkley, Fred G.	6.38	6,453.48					6,459.86
7	Black, Walter Ginn	7.38	7,083.45					7,090.83
8	Boulware, Floyd A.	5.50	5,559.63					5,565.13
9	Bowman, Glenn C.	10.25	10,454.97					10,465.22
10	Brown, Leroy Maxwell	6.25	6,354.24					6,360.49
11	Christopher, Paul	1.75	1,762.26		(-) 420.72			1,343.29
12	Coker, Lloyd Thomas	4.75	4,783.26					4,788.01
13	Cox, Homer Sanderford	9.00	9,063.00					9,072.00
14	Crain, Hubert William	10.13	10,195.89					10,206.02
15	Curtis, Simon Wells	8.44	8,675.25					8,683.69
16	Darnell, Jr., James W.	5.13	5,160.90					5,166.03
17	Davenport, Jonas Lester		2,604.15					2,604.15
18	DeWald, Ernest Otto	8.13	7,697.70					7,705.83
19	Edwards, Kenneth J.			5,471.48				5,471.48
20	Elliott, Edward Ray	7.67	7,038.39					7,046.06
21	Ellis, Cecil Martin	7.19	7,237.83					7,245.02
22	Evans, Bob	3.75	2,181.16					2,184.91
23	Foust, Hubert Wilson	2.13	2,139.90					2,142.03
24	Ferrell, Gilbert Lee	9.82	9,881.19					9,891.01
25	Fisher, William S.	10.57	10,741.44					10,752.01
26	Foote, Gaston	5.07	4,699.71					4,704.78
27	French, Jr., George W.		973.32					973.32
28	Garrett, Thomas M.	8.13	8,181.90					8,190.03
29	Geldmeier, Lee Robert	2.63	2,643.39					2,646.02
30	Gill, John W.	6.32	6,356.70					6,363.02
31	Gillis, Burt Marvin	8.13	8,251.62					8,259.75
32	Gordon, Eustace R.	9.63	9,723.60					9,733.23
33	Greebon, George M.	10.13	10,195.89					10,206.02
34	Greenwaldt, William M.	9.82	9,881.19					9,891.01
35	Hankinson, Victor E.	4.75	4,783.26					4,788.01
36	Haynes, Sr. Leonard L.	3.88	4,067.61					4,071.49
37	Hearn, Kester Maurice	6.57	6,608.46					6,615.03

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
38	Helm, Luther J.	1.19	1,195.83					1,197.02
39	Hodges, Jones Woodrow	7.38	7,426.65					7,434.03
40	Holt, John B.	1.88	1,888.14					1,890.02
41	Jackson, Benjamin F.	3.94	3,965.07					3,969.01
42	Johnson, James N.	3.88	3,902.13					3,906.01
43	Kupferle, Jr., Nicholas	8.44	8,496.57					8,505.01
44	Layne, Len	6.75	6,797.25					6,804.00
45	Loyd, Hugh Brown	10.63	10,776.78					10,787.41
46	Mangham, Cleveland A.		2,043.60					2,043.60
47	McAfee, Charles J.		5,181.75					5,181.75
48	McBryde, Bennie Carel	4.25	4,279.77					4,284.02
49	McCain, Noah W.	1.75	1,555.62					1,557.37
50	McCord, Bernard Loss	10.13	10,195.89					10,206.02
51	McCown, Arden Burace	7.63	7,678.38					7,686.01
52	McCree, Dwight Lyman	6.88	6,967.65					6,974.53
53	Meier, Jr., H. F.		4,630.50					4,630.50
54	Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2.88	2,895.15					2,898.03
55	Mitchell, William Earl	4.13	4,153.89					4,158.02
56	Morton, James Earl	8.00	8,056.02					8,064.02
57	Oglesby, Jackson C.	9.19	9,310.38					9,319.57
58	Parmer, Quay	10.63	10,798.62					10,809.25
59	Peacock, Allen A.		(-) 560.50					(-) 560.50
60	Perdue, Guy E.	3.50	1,472.57					1,476.07
61	Piott, Ernest Duncan	6.63	6,671.40					6,678.03
62	Pittman, Wallace W.	3.25	3,272.76					3,276.01
63	Prather, Melvin Sweatt	1.95	1,876.44					1,878.39
64	Price, Robert Henry	11.13	11,254.50					11,265.63
65	Pumphrey, Homer F.	7.63	7,678.38					7,686.01
66	Purnell, Eric Charles	6.13	6,167.88					6,174.01
67	Purvis, Willis Norman	7.25	7,345.05					7,352.30
68	Raines, James Harvey	6.88	6,923.13					6,930.01
69	Richardson, John Boyd	4.50	4,591.62					4,596.12
70	Richmond, Robert W.		3,477.96					3,477.96
71	Rogers, Lowell Randall	3.19	3,209.82					3,213.01
72	Rollin, Roy Young	3.88	3,902.13					3,906.01
73	Roper, Ernest	6.88	4,057.75					4,064.63
74	Scott, Knox Oliver	1.13	965.61					966.74
75	Sessions, Cleo Carl	8.88	9,035.43					9,044.31
76	Shaw, William L.	7.25	7,408.89					7,416.14
77	Shirey, William Norris	8.82	8,874.21					8,883.03
78	Smith, William F.	8.13	8,181.90					8,190.03
79	Sutton, Clarence A.	11.13	11,202.90					11,214.03
80	Taylor, Henry M.	2.13	1,068.90					1,071.03

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
81	Taylor, Hubert Clayton	6.94	6,552.75					6,559.69
82	Thompson, Carroll H.	9.82	9,881.19					9,891.01
83	Thrash, Floyd William	10.63	10,732.14					10,742.77
84	Todd, Plez Archie	9.13	9,249.72					9,258.85
85	Turner, Jr., Frank L.	9.32	9,377.70					9,387.02
86	Waller, James Wilson		1,190.04					1,190.04
87	Walmsley, Walter M.	1.13	1,132.89				208.35	1,342.37
88	Walton, Jr., Charles M.		1,249.50					1,249.50
89	Whitaker, William G.	4.00	4,028.01					4,032.01
90	Whittington, Vernon R.		2,128.50					2,128.50
91	Williams, Horace W.		62.75					62.75
92	Williams, John H.		3,336.84					3,336.84
93	Williams, Levi Stanley	10.32	10,505.43					10,515.75
94	Wiseman, Paul	7.88	7,930.14					7,938.02
95	Wooten, Cleo Dee	9.63	9,745.80					9,755.43
96	Wormwood, Albert Jesse	5.57	5,601.45					5,607.02
97	Wright, Denzil Glenn	7.13	7,174.89					7,182.02
98	Zellers, Jr., C. Everett		955.50					955.50
99	Zellers, Lawrence A.		168.00					168.00
	INSIDE---TOTAL	$551.19	$573,630.68	$5,471.48	(-)$420.72		$208.35	$579,440.98
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE								
1	Adair, J. Purifoy	.75	755.25					756.00
2	Adams, Fred Famber	1.50	1,510.50					1,512.00
3	Adkins, George D.	.32	314.70					315.02
4	Allison, D. Rhea	.38	377.64					378.02
5	Barcus, V. Cyrus	6.69	6,734.31					6,741.00
6	Bernhardt, Otto J.		73.22					73.22
7	Birdwell, Guy Barnett	1.94	1,833.36					1,835.30
8	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	5.13	5,160.90					5,166.03
9	Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	5.13	5,160.90					5,166.03
10	Brooks, Frederick Ray	.25	251.76					252.01
11	Brown, Leon D.	.25	251.76					252.01
12	Browning, Ben F.	1.69	1,669.32					1,701.01
13	Burton, Raymond M.	8.38	8,521.23					8,529.61
14	Cade, William V.	3.00	3,021.00					3,024.00
15	Calvert, Robert Clark	4.63	4,657.38					4,662.01
16	Canafax, C. Wilson	8.13	8,181.90					8,190.03
17	Cardwell, Paul Oscar	.25	251.76					252.01
18	Carruth, John Robert	4.13	4,153.89					4,158.02
19	Carruthers, Jacob H.	3.50	3,537.00					3,540.50
20	Cleaver, Silas M.	2.75	2,867.31					2,870.06
21	Cooley, Joseph Alvis	.32	314.70					315.02
22	Cooper, Allen Lamar	2.50	2,517.51					2,520.01

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
23	Copeland, C. Ray	1.50	1,510.50					1,512.00
24	Corse, Wilma Roberts	1.00	1,007.01					1,008.01
25	Cox, Fred Stiles	.50	503.52					504.02
26	Davidson, Jr., Lee W.	.44	426.18					426.62
27	Deats, Jr., Paul K.	2.94	2,958.06					2,961.00
28	Deaver, Durward Ocie	.88	881.13					882.01
29	Douglas, Eliot M.	1.69	1,274.07					1,275.76
30	Duncan, John B.	.88	881.13					882.01
31	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	2.63	2,643.39					2,646.02
32	Espie, Charles O.	.75	755.25					756.00
33	Felder, Roy Lee		992.25					992.25
34	Fleming, Durwood	.50	503.52					504.02
35	Fuller, Eddie Thomas	3.38	3,468.48					3,471.86
36	Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	2.69	2,706.33					2,709.02
37	Gray, Roderick E.	.13	125.88					126.01
38	Griffin, Jesse Waid	.88	881.13					882.01
39	Hall, Herschel W.	1.75	1,762.26					1,764.01
40	Hansboro, Dale H.	1.88	1,898.10					1,899.98
41	Harrington, Robert F.	.50	503.52					504.02
42	Heinsohn, Edmund	2.50	2,517.51					2,520.01
43	Hill, Luther A.	.50	503.52					504.02
44	Hogg, William Harvey	1.50	1,510.50					1,512.00
45	Hollowell, Howard H.	1.25	1,258.77					1,260.02
46	Holt, Raymond Alvin	1.07	1,069.95					1,071.02
47	Johnson, Howard John		588.00					588.00
48	Johnson, Marion F.		255.78					255.78
49	King, Charles L.	2.88	2,895.15					2,898.03
50	King, Robert Theodore	1.32	1,417.59					1,418.91
51	Koch, Robert William	.50	503.52					504.02
52	Landreth, Elmer D.	.25	251.76					252.01
53	Lavender, Garland	5.19	5,223.81					5,229.00
54	Lewis, Clayton M.		2,499.00					2,499.00
55	Lopes, Phillip	1.00	1,007.01					1,008.01
56	Lowe, Robert B.		144.83					144.83
57	Matthis, Leon C.		992.25					992.25
58	McAden, Lynn H.	.63	629.40					630.03
59	McDonald, John M.	.50	503.52					504.02
60	McMillan, Marion Ernest		306.00					306.00
61	McNeil, Kenneth	.57	617.70					618.27
62	Miller, Melvin Ray	.69	692.31					693.00
63	Milner, Leon F.	.75	755.25					756.00
64	Moore, John Barcus	1.38	1,384.65					1,386.03
65	Mooring, Sr., James D.	.25	251.76					252.01

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
66	Morgan, James W.	1.25	1,258.77					1,260.02
67	Morphis, Jr., John W.	3.57	3,596.94					3,600.51
68	Nathan, Ralph George	.25	251.76					252.01
69	Neely, Auburn Spencer	2.88	2,895.15					2,898.03
70	Neimeyer, Edward A.	.88	881.13					882.01
71	Owens, Curtis Dorsey	.94	967.59					968.53
72	Owens, James Garfield	3.19	3,218.10					3,221.29
73	Palmer, Rell L.	1.25	1,258.77					1,260.02
74	Payne, Sr., Charlemagne	.44	440.58					441.02
75	Pearson, Freeman H.	.25	251.76					252.01
76	Peters, Grady I.	.25	251.76					252.01
77	Peterson, Albert R.	3.13	3,146.88					3,150.01
78	Peterson, Nevin H.	1.00	1,007.01					1,008.01
79	Peyton, Robert L.	1.57	1,610.04					1,611.61
80	Pierce, Ila H.	4.00	4,028.01					4,032.01
81	Polk, Collie J.	3.25	3,319.68					3,322.93
82	Polk, Rozell Elijah	.75	773.97					774.72
83	Poore, Elwood S.		294.00					294.00
84	Reed, Merrell T.	.88	881.13					882.01
85	Riley, Philip Marshall	.75	755.25					756.00
86	Risinger, Donald M.	.75	755.25					756.00
87	Roberts, Albert L.		20.92		(-) 9.81			11.11
88	Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon	.25	251.76					252.01
89	Schmidt, B. C.	1.00	1,007.01					1,008.01
90	Scott, Leslie David	1.00	1,007.01					1,008.01
91	Shaw, William B.	.38	377.64					378.02
92	Shook, Hollis	.25	251.76					252.01
93	Standifer, Lacy C.	.25	251.76					252.01
94	Stewart, Taylor S.	2.19	2,202.81					2,205.00
95	Titus, Sr., Phylemon	1.50	1,510.50					1,512.00
96	Trammell, James F.	.50	503.52					504.02
97	Tucker, Lewis Edwin	1.50	1,510.50					1,512.00
98	Walker, P. W.	2.00	2,014.02					2,016.02
99	Walz, Harry Cletus	.69	649.23					649.92
100	Warden, Chief A.	2.63	2,643.39					2,646.02
101	Watkins, Theodore R.	1.25	1,258.77					1,260.02
102	Wattley, James L.		168.89					168.89
103	Weaver, Thomas P.	.50	503.52					504.02
104	Webb, Donald L.		276.36					276.36
105	Willshire, Finnis L.	4.94	4,972.08					4,977.02
106	Woodrum, Lon Riley		2.76					2.76
	ELSEWHERE---TOTAL	$161.33	$168,836.29		(-)$ 9.81			$168,987.81

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL		**$712.52**	**$742,466.97**	**$5,471.48**	**(-)$430.53**		**$208.35**	**$748,428.79**
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE								
1	Apple, Idella W.	2.72	2,737.83					2,740.55
2	Bailey, Cleo P.	7.60	7,727.73					7,735.33
3	Baker, Mabel F.	7.41	7,494.03					7,501.44
4	Bane, Ruby Kendrick	7.88	8,005.02					8,012.90
5	Barron, Flora M.	.05	47.25					47.30
6	Basham, Jo Ann	5.91	5,947.65					5,953.56
7	Boyd, Era Roan	7.22	7,290.57					7,297.79
8	Briggs, Myrtle M.	6.66	6,702.90					6,709.56
9	Brim, Thelma G.	2.07	2,076.96					2,079.03
10	Brown, Opal M.	6.52	6,597.90					6,604.42
11	Campbell, Stella Pearl	6.61	6,655.68					6,662.29
12	Carter, Margaret	2.02	2,029.80					2,031.82
13	Cole, Ozella H.	6.29	6,350.01					6,356.30
14	Connell, Mary	7.04	7,080.54					7,087.58
15	Cooper, Eddie Lee	1.93	1,981.68					1,983.61
16	Cope, Mary Gean	1.55	1,557.75	2,504.88				4,064.18
17	Davenport, Maribel W.	7.79	6,546.68					6,554.47
18	Davis, Mattie	7.04	7,080.54					7,087.58
19	Dunson, Mozelle M.	7.36	7,434.93					7,442.29
20	Edwards, Jessie Ruth	7.18	7,263.87					7,271.05
21	Evans, Hazel		1,170.60					1,170.60
22	Fallon, Ruth C.	1.22	1,227.33					1,228.55
23	Ferrill, Iva Ree	7.04	7,080.54					7,087.58
24	Reed, Zenada H		4,788.25					4,788.25
25	Freeman, Barbara	3.14	3,186.81					3,189.95
26	Gafford, Laura L.	7.60	7,677.57					7,685.17
27	Garner, Mamie	2.25	2,265.75					2,268.00
28	Glaze, J. Myrtle	4.13	4,153.89					4,158.02
29	Goff, Alyce G.	6.52	6,680.22					6,686.74
30	Goodman, Mary	6.10	6,136.47					6,142.57
33	Granger, Elizabeth	4.93	4,956.36					4,961.29
32	Hamilton, Gertie M.	3.14	3,162.69	1,306.08				4,471.91
33	Hankla, Edwina Hurt	5.54	5,570.04					5,575.58
34	Hardeman, Albenia	1.32	1,321.71					1,323.03
35	Harper, Margaret	6.05	6,089.25					6,095.30
36	Harris, Edna E.	1.22	715.43					716.65
37	Hewitt, Arbelle	3.75	3,776.25					3,780.00
38	Howell, Willie Fay	9.57	9,705.78					9,715.35
39	Hulme, Ella E.	1.13	849.39					850.52

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
40	Ingram, Ethel B.	3.57	3,587.46					3,591.03
41	Johnson, Gladys	9.10	9,157.47					9,166.57
42	Johnson, Dorothy E.	7.04	7,125.66					7,132.70
43	Keesee, Algie V.	6.80	6,911.82					6,918.62
44	Lane, Lenda G.	1.93	1,935.36	1,181.88				3,119.17
45	Lightfoot, Edith M.	7.22	7,285.53					7,292.75
46	Marney, Bennie	7.04	7,108.74					7,115.78
47	McClendon, Lois Liquetta	1.08	1,085.76	2,857.44				3,944.28
48	McDaniels, Juanita	3.85	3,870.72	605.52				4,480.09
49	Meritt, Iva Bailey	5.16	5,224.56					5,229.72
50	Minor, Helen L.	.19	193.02					193.21
51	Moberg, Astrid		11.88					11.88
52	Mohundro, Jenny	3.71	3,729.12	882.96				4,615.79
53	Morgan, Hattie Bell	1.41	1,416.15					1,417.56
54	Murray III, H. Doyle	.94	944.07	2,963.10				3,908.11
55	Muse, Maudie	3.05	3,086.85					3,089.90
56	Oliver, Pearlie M.	7.04	7,080.54					7,087.58
57	Ward, Mary E. Olliff	3.85	3,870.72					3,874.57
58	Payne, Lillie Richards	6.29	6,325.29					6,331.58
59	Peacock, Mary Iona	5.35	5,381.22					5,386.57
60	Perdue, Ama		1,549.59					1,549.59
61	Porter, Zona B.	1.08	1,085.76					1,086.84
62	Poteet, Elizabeth	8.16	8,227.92					8,236.08
63	Reynolds, Martha	7.74	7,788.54					7,796.28
64	Rucker, Lizzie M.	.85	849.72	2,256.78				3,107.35
65	Scott, Shirley Ruth	4.88	4,909.14					4,914.02
66	Shelton, Marguerite M.	7.60	7,646.97					7,654.57
67	Shipp, Maybelle	1.88	1,888.14					1,890.02
68	Shuler, Gladys	2.49	2,501.79					2,504.28
69	Simmons, Pearl M.	.66	440.38					441.04
70	Smith, Esther F.	7.32	7,383.99					7,391.31
71	Smith, Marion Liggett	4.60	4,658.49					4,663.09
72	Son, Ruth Harmon	4.41	4,437.15					4,441.56
73	Sprinkle, Myra E.	6.80	6,844.50					6,851.30
74	Standlee, Beulah W.	6.29	4,214.77		(-)$3,404.32			816.74
75	Stanley, Lovie	5.54	5,570.04					5,575.58
76	Suddath, Julia D.		614.16					614.16
77	Taylor, Sarah Ruth		669.50					669.50
78	Taylor, Ruby	6.19	6,230.82					6,237.01
79	Thomas, Alberta	1.88	1,888.14					1,890.02
80	Utley, Lalla B.	4.60	4,625.97					4,630.57
81	Vanderpool, Josie Bell	4.22	4,248.33					4,252.55

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
82	Vowell, Olga P.	.19	188.82					189.01
83	Caldwell, Sharon Lea	1.50	1,510.50					1,512.00
84	White, Augusta P.	.38	377.64					378.02
85	Whitefield, Osce D.	6.85	6,891.72					6,898.57
86	Wilkerson, Lucile	5.72	5,758.83					5,764.55
87	Williams, Agnes V.	.57	519.41					519.98
	INSIDE ---TOTAL	$370.52	$377,976.32	$14,558.64	(-)$3,404.32			$389,501.16
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE								
1	Allen, Vivian L.	.19	188.82					189.01
2	Bailey, Mary Amanda	.80	802.50					803.30
3	Baldwin, Frances	.19	188.82					189.01
4	Beaird, Emma S.	4.22	4,248.33					4,252.55
5	Beal, Jimmie G.	.38	377.64					378.02
6	Bennett, Edna Trixie	1.13	1,132.89					1,134.02
7	Bickley, Jane K.	3.38	3,398.64					3,402.02
8	Birkner, Vivian F.	.24	236.04					236.28
9	Bloomquist, Ruby V.	.80	802.50					803.30
10	Brannies, Milda E.	1.88	1,888.14					1,890.02
11	Broughton, Sally	.75	755.25					756.00
12	Butler, Tennie H.	1.88	1,888.14					1,890.02
13	Caldwell, Julia B.	.14	141.69					141.83
14	Carrington, Muriel	.47	472.08					472.55
15	Chunn, Martyn R.	1.13	1,132.89					1,134.02
16	Collie, Cleo Smith	.57	614.28	263.61				878.46
17	Conway, Agnes T.	.19	188.82					189.01
18	Cox, Betty Ruth	1.41	1,416.15					1,417.56
19	Cox, Mardilla T.	.38	377.64					378.02
20	Crenshaw, Amanda M.	.94	944.07					945.01
21	Crowe, Lucy-Avis	1.41	1,416.15					1,417.56
22	Douglas, Josephine		425.32					425.32
23	Echols, Frances E.	1.36	1,368.93					1,370.29
24	Ellison, Myrtle M.	1.08	1,085.76					1,086.84
25	English, Harrell K.	1.69	1,699.32					1,701.01
26	Enns, Alma	.19	167.82					168.01
27	Ford, Demmer G.	.57	577.62					578.19
28	Foy, Dorothy S.	.38	377.64					378.02
29	Gaston, Ona Maud	1.88	1,888.14					1,890.02
30	Goad, Shirley Ruth	.19	188.82					189.01
31	Greenhaw, Virgie D.	1.69	1,699.32					1,701.01
32	Greer, Emeola	1.64	963.09					964.73
33	Hansen, Martha D.	.38	377.64					378.02
34	Hardwick, Rowena R.	.57	566.46					567.03
35	Harrell, Lula B.	.19	188.82					189.01

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
36	Hay, Clara M.	.75	755.25					756.00
37	Hibbert, Alma R.	.19	188.82					189.01
38	Holmes, Naomi	3.19	3,209.82					3,213.01
39	Johnson, Virginia	.75	755.25					756.00
40	Johnson, Vera Moten	.94	944.07					945.01
41	Johnston, Blanche D.	1.79	1,793.79					1,795.58
42	Jones, Cozette H.	.94	944.07					945.01
43	Jones, Mary E.	.24	236.04					236.28
44	Justice, Thelma D.	2.25	2,265.75					2,268.00
45	Kelly, Ethel	1.64	1,652.19					1,653.83
46	King, Lue Delia	.19	188.82					189.01
47	Laprade, Mary	6.85	6,909.48					6,916.33
48	Lloyd, Gertrude S.	3.19	3,209.82					3,213.01
49	Loud, Marie	.71	708.12					708.83
50	Stromberger, Marjorie	1.32	1,321.71					1,323.03
51	Mann, Cecelia O.	2.21	2,391.96					2,394.17
52	Mason, Leona	.38	377.64					378.02
53	Mauldin, W. Novelle	1.13	1,132.89					1,134.02
54	Mayes, N. A.	.05	47.25					47.30
55	Moore, Denolis V.	.38	377.64					378.02
56	Mosby, Bernice R.	.52	519.30					519.82
57	Perry, Antoinette H.	.75	755.25					756.00
58	Peterson, Carrie W.	3.38	4,142.27					4,145.65
59	Pollard, Lucille V.	1.13	1,132.89					1,134.02
60	Proctor, Johnnie M.	1.13	1,141.89					1,143.02
61	Ray, Norma J.	.38	377.64					378.02
62	Scoggins, Estha H.	.19	188.82					189.01
63	Seabrook, Opal M.	.61	613.68					614.29
64	Servey, Nora E.	.10	86.59					86.69
65	Silas, Lemma Mae	.38	377.64					378.02
66	Simms, Mable	1.88	1,888.14					1,890.02
67	Smith, Marion Downs	.29	283.29					283.58
68	Spencer, Ola	1.88	1,898.34					1,900.22
69	Stripling, Pearl S.	.05	47.25					47.30
70	Stuckey, Louise A.	.57	566.46					567.03
71	Thomas, Lena A.	.57	566.46					567.03
72	Tucker, Mae	3.19	3,209.82					3,213.01
73	Underwood, Billye K.		354.40					354.40
74	Vanderpool, Evelyn	.75	755.25					756.00
75	Walker, Wilma L.	4.41	4,437.15					4,441.56
76	Wardah, Alva F.	.05	47.25					47.30
77	Webb, Ruth N.	.19	197.82					198.01
78	White, Albertine	1.13	1,132.89					

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
79	Willard, Gertrude	.19	188.82					189.01
80	Burt, Rubie L.	.38	377.64					378.02
81	Yokley, Mary Louise	.38	377.64					378.02
82	Young, Mamie O.	.38	387.60					387.98
	ELSEWHERE---TOTAL	$88.24	$89,648.75	$263.61				$90,000.60
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL		**$458.76**	**$467,625.07**	**$14,822.25**	**(-)$3,404.32**			**$479,501.76**
CHILDREN INSIDE								
1	Cope, Elizabeth			1,834.26				1,834.26
2	Cope, Andrew B.			1,834.26				1,834.26
3	Cope, John R.			1,834.26				1,834.26
4	Hornell, Allen Bruce			2,216.04				2,216.04
5	Hornell, Lori Lacenia			1,298.72				1,298.72
6	Lane, Cynthia			1,913.52				1,913.52
7	Lane, Kathy Renee			1,790.04				1,790.04
8	Mohundro, Shawn M.			352.36				352.36
9	Murray, Natalie Dais			1,834.26				1,834.26
10	Scott, Kerri Ruth			1,353.54				1,353.54
	INSIDE---TOTAL			$16,261.26				$16,261.26
CHILDREN TOTAL				**$16,261.26**				**$16,261.26**
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE								
1	Bartos, Jr., Frank J.	2.00	838.02					840.02
2	Johnson, John Daniel	5.75	5,790.27					5,796.02
	INSIDE---TOTAL	$7.75	$6,628.29					$6,636.04
LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE								
1	Buckley, Sidney E.	1.00	1,007.01					1,008.01
	ELSEWHERE---TOTAL	$1.00	$1,007.01					$1,008.01
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL		**$8.75**	**$7,635.30**					**$7,644.05**
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE								
1	Bartos, Rose M.		882.14					882.14
2	Duncan, Margaret	1.41	707.37					708.78
3	Easley, Helen Joyce		226.61	633.93				860.54
4	Holden, Dorris T.	1.13	1,132.89					1,134.02
5	Keelin, Hazel G.	1.93	1,935.36					1,937.29
6	Watkins, Lela	.75	755.25					756.00
7	Yant, Joyce Rue			3,742.92				3,742.92
	INSIDE---TOTAL	$5.22	$5,639.62	$4,376.85				$10,021.69

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 Adams, Reta S.	.38	377.64					378.02
2 Freeman, Daisy L.	.75	755.25					756.00
3 Guthrie, Mildred	.38	377.64					378.02
4 Parish, Goldia G.	.47	472.08					472.55
ELSEWHERE---TOTAL	$1.98	$1,982.61					$1,984.59
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL	**$7.20**	**$7,622.23**	**$4,376.85**				**$12,006.28**
LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 Johnson, Shirley Ann	.18					188.82	189.00
ELSEWHERE-----TOTAL	$.18					188.82	189.00
LP CHILDREN TOTAL	**$.18**					**188.82**	**189.00**
CONFERENCE---TOTAL	**$1,187.41**	**$1,225,349.57**	**$40,931.84**	**(-)$3,834.85**		**$397.17**	**$1,264,031.14**



XIII. FINANCIAL RECORDS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1987

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1987		$ 1,862.66
RECEIPTS		
Budget Receipts	$33,868.90	
Non-Budget Receipts	4,129.15	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$37,998.05
DISBURSEMENTS		
Budget Disbursements	$28,207.77	
Non-Budget Disbursements	8,710.21	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$36,917.88
CHECKBOOK BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987		$ 2,942.73

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT #122951
MISSIONS ACCOUNT

Texas Bank (Formerly InterFirst Bank)	$ 4,250.00	
INTEREST EARNED (Deposited to Money Market Acct. #70-554-3)		
2/3/87	$63.92	
5/6/87	61.83	
8/7/87	69.16	
11/2/87	68.12	
TOTAL		$263.03

DISTRICT CONTINGENCY (MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT)

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1987		$12,170.64
RECEIPTS		
Templo La Hermosa	$ 603.00	
Interest Earned on Mission C.D.	263.03	
Interest Earned on MM Account	384.30	
Apportionment Help Received	400.00	
Apportionment Received Late	100.00	
C.W. Hoffmann (Returned Advance for Trip to Philippines)	300.00	
UMC Waco (Cabinet Flower Fund)	82.01	
Clyde Petroleum	.32	
Permian Oil Co.	3.66	
Transfer of Funds from District Funds	5,000.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 7,136.32
DISBURSEMENTS		
Apportionments Paid 1/7/87	$ 5,656.27	
Apportionments Remitted for Valera UMC	651.00	
Reimbursement to District Petty Cash (error)	7.01	
Flowers (From Cabinet Flower Fund)	74.53	
Salary Support (Lake Brownwood UMC from Missions)	625.00	
First UMC, Ballinger (Spanish Church Property Clean-Up)	82.50	

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$ 7,096.31
CHECKBOOK BALANCE 12/31/87			$12,210.65

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1987			$ 4,707.30
	12 Month Budget	Year to Date	
INCOME			
Central Texas Conference	$82,852.00	$88,581.98	
Miscellaneous	.00	377.72	
TOTAL	82,852.00	88,959.70	88,959.70
TOTAL BEGINNING BALANCE AND INCOME			$93,667.00
DISBURSEMENTS			
District Office			
Secretary & FICA	11,700.00	12,307.20	
Rent	5,400.00	5,693.96	
Telephone	2,000.00	2,272.41	
Postage	1,200.00	1,183.61	
Printing/Supplies	600.00	468.10	
Insurance (Workman's Comp.)	500.00	421.39	
Insurance & Equipment	250.00	366.00	
Equipment Maintenance	400.00	452.95	
Unanticipated	50.00	.00	
TOTAL	22,100.00	23,165.62	
District Supt. Travel	4,800.00	4,800.00	
District Operation Expense	3,000.00	2,748.67	
District Council on Ministries:			
Leadership Training	2,200.00	1,412.26	
Camps and Conference	300.00	.00	
Children	100.00	.00	
Youth	400.00	237.90	
Adults	100.00	.00	
Printing/Supplies	600.00	169.35	
Miscellaneous	400.00	.00	
Publicity	1,833.33	2,000.00	
TOTAL	6,100.00	3,819.51	
District Parsonage			
Furniture & Improvements	3,000.00	209.99	
Utilities	3,000.00	2,368.29	
Insurance	600.00	867.00	
Maintenance	3,000.00	2,840.38	
Mortgage Payments	15,000.00	15,000.00	
TOTAL	24,600.00	21,285.66	
Connectional & Contingency	8,000.00	13,949.98	
Metro. Board of Missions	14,252.00	14,252.00	
TOTAL	$82,852.00	$84,021.44	84,021.44
OPERATING BUDGET BALANCE			$ 9,645.56

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1987	$14,502.15	$14,502.15
RECEIPTS	7,274.99	
DISBURSEMENTS	10,640.39	(3,365.40)
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1987		$11,136.75

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

BALANCE IN CONTINGENCY & RESERVE $ 6,052.62

OPERATING ACCOUNT

	Budget	December	To Date
INCOME			
Churches	$64,700.00	$10,575.00	$46,816.85
Interest		6.84	307.74
Other		3.61	3,074.25
		$10,585.45	$50,198.84
DISBURSEMENTS			
Office Operations			
Secretary's Salary	10,450.00	870.84	10,450.08
FICA	750.00	62.26	1,419.87
Withholding		116.00	696.00
Rent	5,700.00	475.00	5,700.00
Telephone	1,800.00	221.50	2,411.69
Postage, Printing & Supplies	1,200.00	369.09	1,806.55
Insurance	500.00	416.94	651.94
Equipment & Maintenance	500.00	-0-	172.90
Contingency	100.00	-0-	-0-
D. S. Travel	4,800.00	400.00	4,800.00
District Operations	1,400.00	406.64	1,764.34
District Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	2,300.00	1,000.00	1,993.23
Camps & Conference	300.00	-0-	-0-
Children	200.00	-0-	28.40
Youth	600.00	23.32	443.61
Lay Speaking	300.00	-0-	65.82
Printing & Supplies	300.00	-0-	66.93
Publicity	1,000.00	-0-	695.42
Parsonage			
Debt Retirement	2,250.00	-0-	2,243.52
Furniture & Improvements	3,000.00	85.09	1,614.56
Utilities	4,000.00	392.21	4,300.24
Insurance	900.00	-0-	569.00
Maintenance	4,000.00	265.48	2,193.18
Metro Board of Missions	10,750.00	4,033.00	10,759.00
Connectional Contingency	7,000.00	-0-	-0-
	$64,700.00	$8,780.85	$53,454.28
BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1987			$ 2,797.18

TEMPLE DISTRICT

CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1987:			
Savings Account			
Beginning Balance 1/1/87		$ 546.56	
Interest Accrued 1987		29.42	
Ending Balance 12/31/87			$ 575.98
Money Market			
Beginning Balance 1/1/87		$ 5,474.23	
Interest Accrued 19987		302.89	
Ending Balance 12/31/87			$ 5,777.12
Money Market			
Beginning Balance 1/1/87		$ 3,418.12	
Interest Accrued 19897		204.57	
Ending Balance 12/31/87			$ 3,622.69
Certificate of Deposit			
Beginning Balance 1/1/87		$53,208.14	
Interest Accrued 1987		3,235.85	
Ending Balance 12/31/87			$56,443.99
SUBTOTAL			$66,419.78
Checking Account			
Beginning Balance 1/1/87		$12,969.87	
Received from Churches to Admin./Contingency		38,754.20	
Received from Churches to District Parsonage		6,950.36	
Received from Churches to District Missions		2,700.51	
Received - Other		6,895.34	
SUBTOTAL			$ 68,270.28
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			$134,690.06
	DISBURSEMENTS		
	Budget	Actual	
ADMINISTRATION			
Secretarial Services	$11,760	$11,760.00	
Financial Services	4,475	4,475.04	
Custodial Services	640	639.96	
FICA (Employer)	1,200	1,211.76	
Insurance (District Secretary)	780	745.27	
Office Supplies	500	537.42	
Printing	1,000	1,517.18	
Office Machine Maintenance	550	474.70	
Postage	1,500	1,153.81	
Telephone	3,600	4,479.35	
Office Rental	3,000	3,000.00	
District UMR Promotion	1,500	1,192.93	
Unforseen Office Needs	300	158.56	
Computer		2,395.00	
Office Move (Budgeted, Aug. 1987)	5,200	4,523.81	
Other (12/86 FICA/Withholding & Ins. pd. 1/87)		216.89	
SUBTOTAL	$36,005		$38,481.68
D.S. Traveling/Continuing Education			
Travel	$ 4,250	$ 3,895.87	
Continuing Education	1,000	86.00	
SUBTOTAL	$ 5,250		$ 3,981.87
District Expense			
District Expense	$ 1,500	$ 2,813.47	
SUBTOTAL	$ 1,500		$ 2,813.47

District Training/Programming/Youth			
DCOM Training/Programming	$ 2,700	$ 2,260.10	
District Youth Ministry	1,500	1,500.30	
SUBTOTAL	$ 4,200		$ 3,760.40
District Parsonage			
Utilities	$ 3,000	$ 3,016.02	
Repair/Maintenance	1,000	506.36	
Insurance	750	607.00	
Improvements	1,000	-0-	
SUBTOTAL	$ 5,750		$ 4,192.38
Connectional Contingency	$ 3,000	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
District Missions	$ 3,000	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
TOTAL 1987 BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS			$57,917.55

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

Revitalization Workshop Expense (luncheon preparation)	$ 76.25	
Cokesbury (Special Order)	278.10	
Cokesbury (Charge Conf. Material)	110.00	
United Methodist Communications	50.00	
1987 Laity Banquet	1,859.50	
Flowers to Parsonage Families	235.14	
Christmas Dinner	350.00	
Pastors Retreat	614.00	
		$ 3,572.99
StarBurst '87	$ 604.00	
District SongFest	131.70	
		$ 735.70
Youth Service Fund Donations	248.55	
		$ 248.55
Philippine Scholarships	$ 600.00	
Interim Pastor	1,000.00	
Advance Special - St. Paul, Georgetown	250.00	
Advance Special - Gethsemane UMC, Georgetown	250.00	
Donation to Missions - Belton FUMC UMW	10.00	
		$ 2,110.00
TOTAL 1987 DISBURSEMENTS - OTHER		$ 6,667.24
Void Check #4191		49.95
TOTAL 1987 BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS		$57,917.55
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$64,634.74

RECAP

Ending Balance 12/31/87 - Savings Account	$ 575.98
Ending Balance 12/31/87 - Money Market	5,777.12
Ending Balance 12/31/87 - Money Market	3,622.69
Ending Balance 12/31/87 - Certificate of Deposit	56,443.99
Ending Balance 12/31/87 - Checking Account	3,635.54
Void Check #4191	49.95

1987 Budget Disbursements		57,917.55	
1987 Disbursements - Other		6,667.24	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR			$134,690.06

WACO DISTRICT

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1987			$11,146.27
RECEIPTS		$36,780.48	
TOTAL			$47,926.75
DISBURSEMENTS			
District Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	$ 222.14		
Camps and Conferences	232.00		
Children's Ministries	-0-		
Youth Ministries	431.09		
Adult Ministries	-0-		
Undesignated Programs	422.98		
Miscellaneous	69.75		
Start-Up Seminar	128.25	1,506.21	
District Parsonage			
Furnishings & Improvements	915.00		
Utilities	4,000.00		
Insurance	400.00		
Maintenance	598.44	5,913.44	
District Office			
Secretary	8,196.00		
FICA	586.16		
Rent	4,838.40		
Telephone	2,215.95		
Postage	682.01		
Printing and Supplies	1,124.67		
Workmen's Compensation	397.86		
Equipment Insurance	179.00		
Equipment Maintenance	405.94		
Equipment Replacement	411.42		
Post Office Box Rent	29.00		
Contingency	578.50	19,644.91	
District Supt. Travel	4,800.00		
District Administrative Expense & Continuing Education	1,384.22		
Connectional Contingency	2,000.00	8,184.22	35,248.78
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987			$12,677.97

DESIGNATED FUNDS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1987	$ 489.06

RECEIPTS FOR 1987			$25,108.06
TOTAL			$25,597.12
DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1987			$21,131.82
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987			$ 4,465.30

BOARD OF MISSIONS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1987			$ 3,733.74
RECEIPTS FOR 1987			17,140.00
TOTAL			$20,873.74
DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1987:			
Brack's UMC	$ 2,225.00		
Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center	10,061.00		
Grants	4,554.00		
Safe Deposit Box	20.00		$16,860.00
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987			$ 4,013.74
SUMMARY: DISTRICT MISSIONS			
Checking Account		$ 4,013.74	
Jumbo C. D.		105,527.68	
Savings Account		6,743.12	
TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS		$116,284.54	
BALANCE FROM ALL FUNDS:			
District Work Fund		$ 12,677.97	
Designated Funds		4,465.30	
District Missions		4,013.74	
District Benevolent Contingency Fund		14,410.01	
District Missions Savings Account		6,743.12	
Texas Methodist Foundation:			
District Work		4,717.38	
Jumbo C.D.		105,527.68	
GRAND TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS			$152,555.20

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

LEDGER BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986			$16,434.29
RECEIPTS: 1987			
District Missions Account		$10,797.44	
District Work Fund		39,072.25	
Designated Receipts		29,134.20	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1987			$79,003.89
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			$95,438.18
DISBURSEMENTS: 1987			
District Missions & Training		$ 8,921.98	
District Parsonage Account		9,327.41	

District Office Account	15,067.66	
District Council on Ministries	3,112.57	
District Supt. Travel Fund	5,450.04	
District Supt. Operating Fund	2,665.51	
Designated Disbursements	25,133.05	
Transfer from District Budget to Desig. Disburs.	5,052.46	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1987		(74,730.68)
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR: DECEMBER 31, 1987		$20,707.50
LEDGER BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1987		$20,707.50
CHECKBOOK BALANCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1987		$20,707.50
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT FUND ACCOUNT BALANCE		$43,987.71

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

BALANCE ON HAND - DECEMBER 31, 1986		$ 4,665.32
RECEIPTS: 1987		
Waxahachie District Churches	$ 7,338.00	
Oil Lease Revenues	9.44	
Transfer from Designated Funds, St. Andrews	1,800.00	
Transfer from Designated Funds, Brown Chapel	1,650.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1987		10,797.44
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$15,462.76
DISBURSEMENTS: 1987		
United Christian Fellowship, (Navarro College, Corsicana)	$ 5,700.00	
Thelma Buchanan, Salary Supplement	1,400.00	
Refugee Resettlement	400.00	
Repairs - St. Andrew, Corsicana	1,171.00	
N. W. Krieger Surveyor (Forreston Survey)	150.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute	100.00	
Navarro County Tax Collector	.79	
Fairfield ISD Tax Collector	.19	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1987		(8,921.98)
BALANCE ON HAND: DECEMBER 31, 1987		$ 6,540.78

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1987		$36,558.17
RECEIPTS		
Apportionments	$35,751.80	
Interest - Certificates of Deposit	161.25	
Interest - Money Market Account	1,659.39	
Donation for Mwerongai Church	200.00	
Donations for Gerald Kajogo Iguna	7,106.88	
District Christmas Dinner	462.00	
Reimbursement for airline ticket - George Morris	398.00	

Miscellaneous	1,210.20	
Laity Banquet	2,640.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		49,589.52
		$86,147.69
DISBURSEMENTS		
Office Operations		
Secretary	$10,000.00	
FICA	715.00	
Office Rent	2,400.00	
Telephone	2,485.03	
Postage	984.43	
Supplies and Printing	1,069.08	
Equipment and Repair	740.30	
Office Insurance	454.58	
Unforseen	80.78	
District Work		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,123.00	
District Operations	1,711.78	
District Training	725.00	
District Program and Education		
Leadership Training	995.48	
Children's Work	406.28	
Youth Work	603.42	
Lay Concerns	300.00	
District Parsonage		
Utilities	4,320.00	
Repair and Upkeep	1,200.00	
Improvements	1,000.00	
Insurance	578.00	
Lawn	1,239.18	
Unforseen	200.00	
Contingency	4,443.86	
District Christmas Dinner	480.00	
Gerald Kajogo Iguna	6,278.41	
Mwerongai Church - Kenya	200.00	
George Morris's Airline Ticket	398.00	
Rituals for Pastors	142.29	
Conference Insurance Plan	803.40	
District Laity Banquet	2,602.05	
Parsonage Renovation	2,840.29	
Office Typewriter (surplus funds)	1,295.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$56,814.64	56,814.64
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987		$29.333.05

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATION

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1987		$94,264.55
RECEIPTS:		
Ranger Operating Company	$ 349.44	
Sun Exploration Company	2,019.99	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	2,477.74	
Interest on Money Market Account	1,223.82	
Interest - Texas Methodist Foundation	3,409.99	
X. A. Meyer - Waples Litigation	1,145.00	

Donation for Gerald Kajogo Iguna	783.75	
Donation for Mwerongai Church, Kenya	200.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		11,609.73
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Central Tax Authority - Parker County	212.84	
Safe Deposit Box Rental	6.00	
Tax Assessor-Collector Eastland ISD	8.24	
Ken Ure - Waples Litigation	195.00	
Texas Bank	24.00	
Mwerongai Church, Kenya	200.00	
Garrett Evangelical Theological Seminary - Support of Gerald Kajogo Iguna	500.00	
Tom Crum, Attorney - Waples Litigation	950.00	
Bethel UMC - Interest earned on Account	1,435.63	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		3,531.71
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987		$102,342.57

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1987

BALANCE JAN. 1, 1987 (CTC Acct & Reserve/Tex Meth Foundation)		$ 173,116.17
Section I. Share Budget		
RECEIPTS		
Share Program	240,971.89	
Grants - Nat'l Division	-0-	
Interest	12,435.30	
Miscellaneous Gifts	1,829.44	
Designated Receipts	13,934.86	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	269,171.49	269,171.49
TOTAL RECEIPTS PLUS PREVIOUS BALANCE		442,287.66
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments on Properties	72,176.78	
Congregational Develop	113,057.00	
Grants	72,000.00	
Design. Disbursements	43,075.00	
New Projects	73,107.90	
Non-budgeted Expense	-0-	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	373,416.68	373,416.68
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987		68,870.98
Section II. Budget from Property Sales/Note Payments		
RECEIPTS	304,751.96	
DISBURSEMENTS	179,131.31	
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987	125,620.65	125,620.65

TOTAL OF SECTIONS I. & II.		194,491.63
Less Reserve & Interest in Tex Meth Foundation (Reserve - 120,000; Interest - 28,935.30)		148,935.30
CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1987		45,556.33

X X X X X X X X X X

ASSETS		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance Jan. 1, 1987	159,929.21	
RECEIPTS	341,962.25	
DISBURSEMENTS	266,570.72	
BALANCE DEC. 31, 1987	235,320.74	235,320.74
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1987, CTC Acct	45,556.33	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	148,935.30	
TOTAL CASH AND RESERVE	194,491.63	194,491.63
PROPERTIES		
Balance due from property sale	142,528.00	
Land and Building	1,171,460.00	
TOTAL	1,313,988.00	
Less: Indebtedness	532,420.44	
TOTAL PROPERTIES	781,567.56	781,567.56
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,256,936.26

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
BALANCE SHEET
12/31/87

ASSETS		
Accrued Interest Receivable - Loans	5,442.44	
Invested Funds	653,526.95	
LOANS	495,827.27	
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,154,796.66
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
Beginning Fund Balance	1,076,109.71	
Invested Funds Income	51,790.50	
Other Income (Loans, Bonds, CD's)	39,396.45	
Distributions	-12,500.00	
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE		$1,154,796.66

ROBERT L. HANSEN & ASSOCIATES
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
1200 SUMMIT, SUITE 412
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102
(817) 334-0208

July 8, 1988

Central Texas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Certificate of Deposit Balances, of H. Gordan Dennis, Secretary-Treasurer Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1987. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accrual of income and expense.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Certificate of Deposit Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen
Certified Public Accountant

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY - TREASURER
NOTES TO SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1987

Note 1 - The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.





SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1987

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 Regular Account	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
Connectional Ministry	$	$	$ 485,905	$	$
District Superintendents				401,216	
Episcopal Fund				86,859	
Conference Claimants	110		1,110,956		
Capital Fund Campaign			692,374		
Capital Fund Transfers		508,905		692,374	54,344
World Service & Conf. Benevolences			1,686,736		
World Service				542,960	
Conference Benevolence				1,143,776	
Conference Personnel & Administration				779,697	
Conference Programs				286,725	
Other Conference Concerns				63,480	
Conference Moving Expense	(5,477)			17,139	
General Administration				42,497	
Interdenominational Coop				16,127	
Temporary General Aid				11,255	
Jurisdictional Administration				14,787	
Black Methodist Colleges	232		112,392		
Texas Methodist Foundation				8,600	
Youth Service Fund	5,028		3,389	368	1,851
General Advance Specials	128,496		272,304		
UMCOR			38,006		
District Missions-Waxahachie			20,398		
Missional Priority Fund	29,790		83,228		1,422
Lydia Patterson Institute			26,454		
Perkins Sch of Theology			54,227		
Methodist Colleges Fund			206,519		
Wesley Foundation Fund			135,659		

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 Regular Account	CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	$	$	$	$ 34,667	$
Wesley Foundation-Baylor	523			28,366	
Wesley Foundation-Navarro				17,907	
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton				24,283	
Wesley Foundation-TCU				27,986	
Wesley F. Emergency/Training	3,781			2,959	
United Methodist Student Day			6,810		
Homes for Retired Ministers			15,627		
Christian Education Day			6,900		
Methodist Mission Home	(13,454)		25,753	13,454	
World Wide Communion			11,122		
Golden Cross Fund			17,809		
Methodist Home Waco			249,783		
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic			1,231		
One Great Hour of Sharing			17,072		
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.			10,647		
Glen Lake Special Day	7,410		10,971		
Evangelism Ministry	85		20		
Ministers Insurance Program	425,401		362,085	62,280	398,805
Human Relations Day			6,899		
Glen Lake Reserve	1,581			88	832
World Order Sunday			1,514		
American Bible Society			1,281		
Archives & History			194		
Childrens Christian Mission			2,418		
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly			3,767		100
Church Growth "Share"			30,153		
Inner City Work, Waco	249		7,403		
District Work Fund			353,030		
Tarrant Area Council of Churches			8,723		
Annual Conference Offering			14,315		
Tarleton Parsonage Repair			187		
Wesley Foundation Specials	(2,222)		42,144		
Ministerial Education Fund	7,102		231,950		
Funds/Designated Transmittal	40,883		19,184		
Refund Account	1,503		390		
Funds Held for Designation	93,346				328
Operating Reserve	(795,754)	1,059,077		249,070	92,000

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1987

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 Regular Account	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
ACCOM	$ 6,040	$ 20,000	$	$ 5,472	$ 96,051
ACCOM Meeting Expense				15,135	
Inter-Conf. Comm. Hispanic Ministry	1,449			4,350	6,500
Board of Discipleship				88,100	
Board of Church & Society				5,992	
Committee on Communications				54,388	
Church Growth & Development	53,116	283,863		30,153	954,448
Coordination & Budget				415	
Conf. Council Youth Ministry	907			17,511	
Task Force Committees				3,527	
Capital Fund Follow Up	(13,506)				23,503
Time Apart Seminar				41	2,344
Time of Growth & Reflection	3,041				
Board of Higher Education				8,717	
Board of Diaconal Ministry				10,400	150
Christian Education Day	17,108			6,900	4,674
Comm. on Status & Role of Women				3,250	49
Glen Lake Capital	12,074				20,000
United Methodist Men	3,562				1,956
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371				
Campus Ministry	163				150
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	36,600	238,255		84,736	346,351
Glen Lake Camp-Buildings					185,780
Equitable Salary Fund	8,269	138,750		150	13,471
Commission on Religion & Race				3,960	

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 Regular Account	CD's & Savings	Contributions from Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
CTC Scholarship Award	$ 37	$	$	$	$ 835
Revitalization Workshop					6,060
Commission on Archives & History				2,351	
Brotherhood Fund	80				10
Committee on Episcopacy				500	
Committee on Christian Unity				15,259	
Committee on Lay Concerns				3,000	
Ministerial Scholarship	8,234	38,152		57,988	2,671
Board of Ordained Ministry				12,253	1,284
Board of Global Ministries				101,466	2,381
Aging Resources Models Foundation	5,226	12,751			1,346
CTC Planned Giving Office					12,500
Research & Planning Committee				750	
UMC Communication Council of Texas				10,464	
Temporary General Aid Fund	3,614				1,203
Area Professional Ministry				67,319	
Area Office Fund				2,984	
Area Episcopal Fund		3,000		7,984	
Texas Methodist Reporter	13,962			27,000	9,202
Texas Council of Churches				10,000	
Annual Conference Expenses				28,416	2,536
Conference Journal Expense				19,468	
Homes for Retired Ministers	30,417	155,570		42,540	234,448
Council on Finance & Administration				1,000	
United Methodist Center				642,774	755
Conference Board of Pension	86,527			1,111,066	11,442
Morris Walker Scholarship		13,889			
Planned Giving-Tx Meth Foundation		1,076,110			91,187
	$ 205,830	$ 3,548,322	$ 6,387,929	$ 7,076,699	$ 2,782,859

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1987

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87 Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings
	$	$	$	$	$	
Connectional Ministry	$ 485,905	$ 485,905				
District Superintendents	401,216	46,156	355,060			
Episcopal Fund	86,859		86,859			
Conference Claimants	1,111,066	1,111,066				
Capital Fund Campaign	692,374	692,374				
Capital Fund Transfers	1,455,623		1,216,378			239,245
World Service Conf. & Ben.	1,686,736	1,686,736				
World Service	542,960		542,877	83		
Conference Benevolence	1,143,776	1,133,389		10,387		
Conf. Personnel & Admin.	779,697	779,497	200			
Conference Programs	286,725	283,644	3,081			
Other Conference Concerns	63,480	63,480				
Conference Moving Expense	11,662	15	22,809		(11,162)	
General Administration	42,497		42,497			
Interdenominational Coop	16,127		16,127			
Temporary General Aid	11,255		4,270		6,985	
Jurisdictional Administration	14,787		14,787			
Black Methodist Colleges	112,624		112,624			
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600		8,600			
Youth Service Fund	10,636	5,726	839		4,071	
General Advance Specials	400,800	1,650	271,590		127,560	
UMCOR	38,006		38,006			
District Missions-Waxahachie	20,398		20,398			
Missional Priority Fund	114,440	9,294	93,336		11,810	
Lydia Patterson Institute	26,454		26,454			
Perkins School of Theology	54,227		54,227			
Methodist Colleges Fund	206,519		206,519			
Wesley Foundation Fund	135,659	135,659				

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87	
					Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	$ 34,667	$	$ 34,667	$	$	$
Wesley Foundation-Baylor	28,889	510	28,379			
Wesley Foundation-Navarro	17,907		17,907			
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton	24,283		24,283			
Wesley Foundation-TCU	27,986		27,986			
Wesley Fndtn Emergency/Training	6,740		100		6,640	
United Methodist Student Day	6,810		6,810			
Homes for Retired Ministers	15,627	15,627				
Christian Education Day	6,900	6,900				
Methodist Mission Home	25,753		25,753			
World Wide Communion	11,122		11,122			
Golden Cross	17,809		17,809			
Methodist Home Waco	249,783		249,783			
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic	1,231		1,231			
One Great Hour of Sharing	17,072		17,072			
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	10,647		10,647			
Glen Lake Special Day	18,381		7,295		11,086	
Evangelism Ministry	105				105	
Ministers Insurance Program	1,248,571	198,461	847,599		5,511	197,000
Human Relations Day	6,899		6,899			
Glen Lake Reserve	2,501				2,501	
World Order Sunday	1,514		1,514			
American Bible Society	1,281		1,281			
Archives & History	194		194			
Childrens Christian Missions	2,418		2,418			
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	3,867		3,867			
Church Growth "Share"	30,153	30,153				
Inner City Work, Waco	7,652		7,652			
District Work Fund	353,030		353,030			
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	8,723		8,723			
Annual Conference Offering	14,315		14,315			
Tarleton Parsonage Repair	187		187			
Wesley Foundation Specials	39,922		39,922			
Ministerial Education Fund	239,052	57,988	181,064			
Funds/Designated Transmittal	60,067	13,454	8,153		38,460	
Refund Account	1,893		210		1,683	
Funds Held for Designation	93,674				93,674	
Operating Reserve	604,393	46,012	471,800		(344,114)	430,695

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1987

Conf. Agency Operating Fund	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 Regular Accounts	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86 CD's & Savings
ACCOM	$ 127,563	$ 16,799	$ 108,099	$	$ (17,335)	$ 20,000
ACCOM Meeting Expense	15,135	13	14,875	247		
Inter-Conf Hispanic Ministry	12,299	656	11,643			
Board of Discipleship	88,100	60,959	20,033	7,108		
Board of Church & Society	5,992	2,286	3,706			
Committee on Communications	54,388	37,464	15,375	1,549		
Church Growth & Development	1,321,580		816,248		45,556	459,776
Coordination & Budget	415	1	50	364		
Conf Council Youth Ministry	18,418	3,296	15,006		116	
Task Force Committees	3,527	14	3,256	257		
Capital Fund Follow Up	9,997	451	33,984		(24,438)	
Time Apart Seminar	2,385	1,463	913		9	
Time of Growth & Reflection	3,041		19		3,022	
Board of Higher Education	8,717	358	6,672	1,687		
Board of Diaconal Ministry	10,550	29	6,733	3,788		
Christian Education Day	28,682	17	10,869		17,796	
Comm on Status & Role of Women	3,299	93	2,057	1,149		
Glen Lake Capital	32,074		32,178		(104)	
United Methodist Men	5,518	10	5,508			
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371				371	
Campus Ministry	313		250		63	
Glen Lake UM Camp	705,942	22,153	351,917		5,029	326,843
Glen Lake Camp-Buildings	185,780		166,923		18,857	
Equitable Salary Fund	160,640	5	32,686		(10,685)	138,634
Commission on Religion & Race	3,960	4	3,100	856		

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/87	
					Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings
CTC Scholarship Award	$ 798	$	$ 500	$	$ 298	$
Revitalization Workshop	6,060		4,847		1,213	
Comm. on Archives & History	2,351		2,351			
Brotherhood Fund	90		400		(310)	
Committee on Episcopacy	500			500		
Committee on Christian Unity	15,259	12,112	2,037	1,110		
Committee on Lay Concerns	3,000	3	2,258	739		
Ministerial Scholarship	107,045	20	89,085	2,586	64	15,290
Board of Ordained Ministry	13,537	254	10,956	2,327		
Board of Global Ministries	103,847	583	103,264			
Aging Resources Models Foundation	19,323				5,226	14,097
CTC Planned Giving Office	12,500		5,419		7,081	
Research & Planning Committee	750		274	476		
UMC Commun. Council of Texas	10,464		10,464			
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,817				4,817	
Area Professional Ministry	67,319		67,319			
Area Office Fund	2,984		2,984			
Area Episcopal Fund	10,984	2,984	5,000			3,000
Texas Methodist Reporter	50,164	1,736	34,948		13,480	
Texas Council of Churches	10,000	405	10,000			
Annual Conference Expenses	30,952	94	30,547			
Conference Journal Expense	19,468	11,545	19,374			
Homes for Retired Ministers	462,865	5	138,081		20,934	292,305
Council on Finan. & Admin.	1,000	29,130	247	748		
United Methodist Center	643,529		582,299	32,100		
Conference Board of Pensions	1,209,035		1,202,607		6,428	
Morris Walker Scholarship	13,889					13,889
Planned Giving-Tx Meth. Fndtn.	1,167,297		12,500			1,154,797
	$20,001,639	$ 7,008,638	$ 9,567,071	$ 68,061	$ 52,298	$ 3,305,571

XIV.

STATISTICAL

TABLES

	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
01000	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT								
01001	BALLINGER	410	3	5	2			7	7
01003	NORTON	17							
01004	BANGS	291	1				11	1	7
01006	BLANKET	67		3					
01007	MAY	64			2		4		4
01008	BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	735	5	21	4		25		15
01009	BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL	40							1
01010	BROWNWOOD, FIRST	968	6	24	7		13	6	7
01011	EARLY	177	3	5	5		7	2	4
01012	MULLIN	31		2			1		
01013	CISCO, FIRST	400	7		5		7	5	9
01014	CARBON	41	1	2					2
01016	COLEMAN, FIRST	393	1	16	7				15
01017	NOVICE	42			1				4
01018	COLEMAN, TRINITY	128							
01019	GOULDBUSK	44							
01022	COMANCHE, FIRST	495	2	15	2		6	1	8
01023	GUSTINE	101					1		1
01024	CROSS PLAINS	180	9	2			2		4
01025	BURKETT	27	1						1
01026	DE LEON	316	8	2	7	1	1	3	9
01027	DOWNING	18							2
01028	MORTON CHAPEL	27					1		1
01029	DUBLIN, FIRST	347	5	4	2		8	12	10
01030	PROCTOR	24							
01031	DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	62	1						
01032	EASTLAND	486	2	14	1		8		10
01034	GORMAN	181	1	1	2			1	3
01036	HAMILTON	568	2	5	2		5	4	13
01037	LAMKIN	57			6				2
01038	HANNIBAL	30							
01041	HICO	458	5	2		102	2		8
01043	CLAIRETTE	15							
01044	IREDELL	116	5	2	7				4
01045	CRANFILL'S GAP	64	1	2	2				3
01046	RISING STAR	139	2	5	5		1		2
01047	CISCO, WESLEY	33		3					2
01048	BLUFFDALE	57		1					
01049	GREEN'S CREEK	79							3
01050	SANTA ANNA	231	3	3				1	4
01051	ROCKWOOD	15		1					
01052	TRICKHAM	27					1		
01053	VALERA	18							1
01054	STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	1,040	22	26	10	6	6	3	16
01055	PLEASANT HILL	69							
01056	STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	352	3	6	4		6	2	3
01057	MORGAN MILL	35							
01058	WINTERS	454	1	4	6		8		5
01060	TALPA	23							2
01061	WINGATE	35		2					1
01062	ZEPHYR	79	3	1	2		2	4	3
01063	SIDNEY	46	2		2				15
0106[illegible]	TOLAR	115		2			2		2
01065	LAKE BROWNWOOD	37	2	26	2				1
	TOTAL	10,304	107	207	95	109	128	52	214
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	10,413	121	196	73	71	153	72	203
	INCREASE			11	22	38			11
	DECREASE	09	14				25	20	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
406	138	4				19	31	27	107	184
17	8									
273	59		10	15		7	6	10	37	60
70	35		18	24		8	18	3	9	38
58	22					4			30	34
725	215	4	45	42	4	20	26	19	223	288
39	22					5		2	7	14
979	231	5	168		12	62	87	55	245	449
177	76	2	6		5	8	6	9	18	41
32	14			10		2			6	8
391	119	6	32	20	4	11	30	16	63	120
42	14									
402	135	1	10	26	2	13	39	12	137	201
39	13		6	4		2	2		9	13
128	50		2	1		4			55	59
44	42					5	9	4	26	44
499	125	6	27	30		17	29	23	87	156
99	35		5	6		5	10	3	28	46
185	65	6	19	48	9	8	18	4	50	80
27	15			10						
319	144	2	20	26	7	16	36	20	101	173
16	9					3		1	7	11
25	8					2			12	14
328	77	3	20	21	5	7	10	12	52	81
24	10									
63	22		8	4		2			10	12
485	147	2			2	19	56	37	155	267
181	52	1		21		5	6	7	37	55
555	146	2	61	17	2	21	40	16	147	224
61	32		6	7		3	4	4	16	27
30	8									
353	95	3	37		6	19	25	14	59	117
15	8					1			7	8
126	63	10	13	28	10	8	18	7	33	66
66	26	2	3	10		5	7	2	32	46
148	45	3	6	15		6	11	2	8	27
34	15		1			3	1		16	20
58	27		9	13		5	9		12	26
76	22		11	14		4	8	2	20	34
232	95	1	46	39	3	14	38	14	65	131
16	8									
26	25					2			23	25
17	10					2	1		12	15
1,067	339	12	122	57	15	25	157	88	238	508
69	17					3	2	4	14	23
354	115	3	84	22		19	37	4	55	115
35	16					2		1	12	15
452	123	5	23	26		31	42	16	99	188
21	5									
36	17			5		4	1	1	9	15
76	36	3	7	8		4			12	16
35	37	5	7	5		3	7	5	20	35
113	30		15	6		4	5	5	12	26
66	31	5	3	16		3	3	2	18	26
10,210	3,293	96	850	596	86	445	835	451	2,450	4,181
10,304	3,386	108	936	769	93	443	887	438	2,456	4,224
						2		13		
94	93	12	86	173	7		52		6	43

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT								
BALLINGER	125	10	143	3			47	453
NORTON								
BANGS	37						9	109
BLANKET	28	12						
MAY	20						12	
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	147			5			102	338
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL	14							
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	175	67	97	7			85	827
EARLY	34			3			16	61
MULLIN	5							
CISCO, FIRST	58	40	104	4			35	466
CARBON								
COLEMAN, FIRST	100	42	22	1			78	535
NOVICE	8							
COLEMAN, TRINITY	32	22					12	493
GOULDBUSK	42	17						
COMANCHE, FIRST	80	15	60	2			30	287
GUSTINE	30	10						
CROSS PLAINS	48			9				
BURKETT								
DE LEON	99	54	76	7			56	181
DOWNING	9							
MORTON CHAPEL	8							
DUBLIN, FIRST	40		6	4			45	20
PROCTOR								
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	8						13	128
EASTLAND	104	6	98	2			48	
GORMAN	27						19	94
HAMILTON	110	40	85	2			42	2,021
LAMKIN	15	12	12					
HANNIBAL								
HICO	70	37	82	5			27	520
CLAIRETTE	6							
IREDELL	35	29	51	5			10	216
CRANFILL'S GAP	25			1			19	447
RISING STAR	13	11					13	149
CISCO, WESLEY	8							
BLUFFDALE	19	19						
GREEN'S CREEK	18	10						
SANTA ANNA	53	20	40	3	18	415	24	
ROCKWOOD								
TRICKHAM	20							
VALERA	9							
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	237	71	311	15			142	1,545
PLEASANT HILL	16							
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	72	20	83		12		15	299
MORGAN MILL	7							
WINTERS	90	85	23				15	540
TALPA								
WINGATE	9							
ZEPHYR	8		6					
SIDNEY	24		5					
TOLAR	12	14						
LAKE BROWNWOOD	23							27
TOTAL	2,177	663	1,304	78	30	415	914	9,756
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,199	777	1,439	73	25	780	941	27,831
INCREASE				5	5			
DECREASE	22	114	135			365	27	18,075

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	150,000	30,692					
100,000	87,000	38,100				1,585	24,219
11,000							
325,000	90,000					4,325	1,767
100,000	25,000					1,921	226
158,000	25,000						400
2,009,900	199,700	11,000	50,181		46,997		15,293
125,000						450	
3,758,334	272,222	151,252				77,212	39,210
167,200		79,762	139,481		19,687		2,919
90,000		16,000				538	53
500,000	50,000	15,000			6,559	3,334	8,206
60,250							821
1,020,000	85,000	72,000				14,076	13,542
50,000		13,100				250	112
113,000	33,000	17,411					900
45,000							1,542
800,000	112,000	222,302				1,500	7,146
67,820	20,000	17,000					193
398,000	100,000	19,300				4,735	1,726
20,000						400	25
470,000	95,000	45,000				2,100	9,413
20,000							212
12,000							150
482,000	91,000	288,729					5,966
11,000							126
50,000		12,000					201
451,000	92,000	203,982				2,067	24,584
385,000	101,944	23,276				1,127	1,739
397,430	87,500	53,500	115,976		18,516	9,806	10,270
100,000		2,000				507	630
10,000							237
437,500	100,000	13,300				4,000	6,288
4,550		800					121
50,000	28,500	11,455				4,449	2,652
100,000	11,000	12,633				1,510	922
139,250	45,000	43,474				2,251	881
60,000	14,000	2,000				805	323
91,400		8,810				133	775
70,000		6,954					333
304,000	85,000	746					3,574
18,500		669				236	
							43
23,000		6,098					731
1,350,000	145,000	50,500	47,900		31,034	35,377	65,682
65,000							1,000
458,000	60,000		117,378		17,767	2,209	3,570
44,000	20,000					1,989	200
1,250,900	130,600	37,500	44,308	4,000	19,641	2,389	15,502
15,000		14,000				300	
17,000						580	133
50,000		15,000				5,100	138
50,000							716
180,000		13,030				386	2,364
21,000					9,233	21,261	454
17,106,034	2,355,466	1,568,375	515,224	4,000	169,434	208,908	278,230
15,350,972	2,196,996	1,289,226	550,254		195,222	192,460	280,062
1,755,062	158,470	279,149		4,000		16,448	
			35,030		25,788		1,832

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT							
BALLINGER	33,136	3,149		20,837			3,250
NORTON	297			1,800			
BANGS	8,627	311	15,360	15,360			1,050
BLANKET	1,244			6,190			515
MAY	700		4,800	4,800			
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	39,910			30,000			3,000
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL	1,250		2,040	2,040			
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	78,691	6,213		39,180			
EARLY	8,611	61		9,200			
MULLIN	797			3,300			
CISCO, FIRST	20,886	1,466		21,030			
CARBON		60	3,092	3,092			
COLEMAN, FIRST	39,738		23,000	23,000			1,970
NOVICE	999		2,400	2,400			
COLEMAN, TRINITY	4,907			11,350			
GOULDBUSK	884	674		4,678			
COMANCHE, FIRST	25,804		20,000	20,000			
GUSTINE	2,860		4,950	4,950			
CROSS PLAINS	9,442	54		18,000			
BURKETT	518	63		1,980			
DE LEON	36,438	1,200	23,400	23,400			2,858
DOWNING	447		1,650	1,650			
MORTON CHAPEL	368		1,020	1,020			
DUBLIN, FIRST	28,839	20		22,400			
PROCTOR			1,440	1,440			
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	1,878		3,600	3,600			
EASTLAND	26,934	352	24,880	24,880			2,400
GORMAN	9,865	439	9,000	9,000			3,000
HAMILTON	37,682	200		24,000			2,500
LAMKIN	1,234	270	4,320	4,320			
HANNIBAL			1,500	1,500			
HICO	16,480	797	13,104	13,104			4,152
CLAIRETTE	161		720	720			
IREDELL	3,264			5,340			1,440
CRANFILL'S GAP	2,024	25		3,720			504
RISING STAR	14,221	425	7,800	7,800			4,200
CISCO, WESLEY	1,171			1,120			2,000
BLUFFDALE	1,638		4,100	4,100			
GREEN'S CREEK	3,445	635		1,800			
SANTA ANNA	6,783	135	11,500	11,500			4,800
ROCKWOOD	562		960	960			
TRICKHAM		100	1,020	1,020			
VALERA	1,261	25	1,080	1,080			
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	64,416	979	35,100	35,100			2,928
PLEASANT HILL	900		2,400	2,400			
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	13,151	104	15,949	15,949			
MORGAN MILL	709		2,000	2,000			
WINTERS	36,343		17,775	17,775			4,310
TALPA	454			1,320			
WINGATE	831			1,370			
ZEPHYR	1,331	300	6,402	6,402			
SIDNEY	1,825	350	3,000	3,000			
TOLAR	2,608	60	4,729	4,729			
LAKE BROWNWOOD	2,192	210					1,400
TOTAL	598,756	18,677	274,091	502,706			46,277
TOTAL LAST YEAR	507,918	23,291	227,569	485,288			44,591
INCREASE	90,838		46,522	17,418			1,686
DECREASE		4,614					

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	4,000		2,813	1,912	1,912	4,397	4,397	2,321	1,420
				51	51	116	116	333	36
	1,500		840	837	837	1,925	1,925	640	622
	150			189	189	434	434		140
	2,065			170	170	391	391		126
	4,000		2,814	2,098	2,098	4,825	4,825	278	1,558
				86	86	199	199		64
			2,814	3,507	3,507	8,064	8,064	290	2,605
			1,612	570	570	1,311	1,311	3,763	423
				119	119	273	273		88
			2,814	1,378	1,378	3,169	3,169	2,987	1,023
				126	126	290	290		94
	520								
	3,000		2,549	1,774	1,774	4,079	4,079	5,200	1,317
	600		265	112	112	257	257		83
	1,000			533	533	1,226	1,226		396
				175	175	402	402	744	130
	3,200		2,814	1,711	1,711	3,934	3,934	661	1,270
	452			205	205	471	471	1,326	152
				745	745	1,713	1,713	260	553
				49	49	113	113		36
	3,800		2,814	1,634	1,634	3,755	3,755	3,328	1,213
				62	62	142	142	360	46
				36	36	84	84	228	26
	900		2,814	1,466	1,466	3,370	3,370	819	1,088
				35	35	80	80		26
	300			164	164	378	378		122
	4,800		2,814	1,776	1,776	4,081	4,081	11,243	1,319
	1,575			581	581	1,335	1,335	279	431
	2,400		2,514	2,050	2,050	4,714	4,714	4,894	1,522
			300	171	171	394	394		127
	215			52	52	121	121		40
	3,600		2,256	1,043	1,043	2,397	2,397	5,435	774
				27	27	62	62		20
	1,080			316	316	727	727	1,104	235
	450			182	182	418	418	595	135
	4,200		1,066	651	651	1,498	1,498	60	484
			410	123	123	284	284		92
	1,000		468	171	171	393	393	267	127
	1,800		368	167	167	382	382		123
	3,500		1,764	815	815	1,874	1,874	8,550	605
			115	39	39	91	91		29
			122	32	32	74	74		24
			115	62	62	143	143		46
	4,000		2,814	3,684	3,684	8,473	8,473	11,343	2,737
	1,500			140	140	322	322	867	104
	1,890		1,241	889	889	2,041	2,041	590	660
	510		288	94	94	216	216		70
	4,625		2,798	1,584	1,584	3,642	3,642	4,879	1,176
				45	45	103	103	300	33
				67	67	153	153	354	49
			252	186	186	430	430	600	139
			126	98	98	225	225	878	73
	500		474	196	196	450	450		145
	63,132		45,268	34,985	34,985	80,441	80,441	75,776	25,976
	65,236		46,017	33,285	33,285	76,694	76,694	103,709	25,903
				1,700	1,700	3,747	3,747		73
	2,104		749					27,933	

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	285			728			
BALLINGER	1,420	103	103	1,743	6,601	6,601	919
NORTON	36	3	3	47	174	174	25
BANGS	622	45	45	763	2,890	2,890	403
BLANKET	140	10	10	172	652	652	91
MAY	126	9	9	155	587	587	82
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	1,558	112	112	1,913	7,244	7,244	1,009
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL	64	5	5	79	300	300	42
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	2,605	188	188	3,197	12,109	12,109	1,687
EARLY	423	31	31	518	1,967	1,967	274
MULLIN	88	6	6	109	411	411	57
CISCO, FIRST	1,023	74	74	1,253	4,758	4,758	663
CARBON	94	7	7	114	433	433	61
COLEMAN, FIRST	1,317	95	95	1,604	6,126	6,126	853
NOVICE	83	6	6	103	386	386	54
COLEMAN, TRINITY	396	28	28	486	1,840	1,840	256
GOULDBUSK	130	9	9	161	604	604	84
COMANCHE, FIRST	1,270	92	92	1,559	5,906	5,906	823
GUSTINE	152	11	11	187	707	707	99
CROSS PLAINS	553	40	40	682	2,572	2,572	358
BURKETT	36	3	3	44	169	169	24
DE LEON	1,213	88	88	1,490	5,640	5,640	785
DOWNING	46	3	3	56	214	214	30
MORTON CHAPEL	26	2	2	33	127	127	17
DUBLIN, FIRST	1,088	78	78	1,336	5,060	5,060	705
PROCTOR	26	2	2	33	121	121	17
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	122	9	9	149	566	566	79
EASTLAND	1,319	96	96	1,606	6,127	6,127	854
GORMAN	431	31	31	528	2,005	2,005	279
HAMILTON	1,522	110	110	1,867	7,077	7,077	986
LAMKIN	127	9	9	157	592	592	82
HANNIBAL	40	3	3	49	181	181	25
HICO	774	56	56	949	3,599	3,599	501
CLAIRETTE	20	1	1	25	93	93	13
IREDELL	235	17	17	289	1,092	1,092	152
CRANFILL'S GAP	135	10	10	165	628	628	87
RISING STAR	484	35	35	593	2,246	2,246	313
CISCO, WESLEY	92	7	7	113	426	426	59
BLUFFDALE	127	9	9	156	592	592	82
GREEN'S CREEK	123	9	9	177	574	574	79
SANTA ANNA	605	44	44	740	2,814	2,814	392
ROCKWOOD	29	2	2	36	136	136	19
TRICKHAM	24	2	2	29	111	111	15
VALERA	46	3	3	56	214	214	30
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	2,737	197	197	3,359	12,720	12,720	1,772
PLEASANT HILL	104	7	7	127	481	481	67
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE	375	47	47	75	3,066	3,066	425
MORGAN MILL	70	5	5	85	324	324	45
WINTERS	1,176	85	85	1,444	5,467	5,467	762
TALPA	33	2	2	41	155	155	22
WINGATE	49	3	3	60	228	228	32
ZEPHYR	139	10	10	174	646	646	90
SIDNEY	73	5	5	89	338	338	47
TOLAR	145	11	11	182	676	676	94
LAKE BROWNWOOD							
TOTAL	25,976	1,875	1,875	31,885	120,772	120,772	16,821
TOTAL LAST YEAR	25,903	1,760	1,951	32,325	113,437	113,437	16,116
INCREASE	73	115			7,335	7,335	705
DECREASE			76	440			

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
		64		11					
919	440	440	326	326	40	771		15	57
25	11	11	9	9					
403	193	193	143	143	53	72		9	11
91	43	43	33	33					10
82	39	39	30	30					10
1,009	483	483	357	357	196			15	15
42	20	20	15	15					
1,687	807	807	596	596	490			180	179
274	131	131	97	97	22	15		92	9
57	27	27	20	20	15	20		18	15
663	317	317	234	234	20	62	5	15	
61	29	29	21	21					
853	409	409	304	304		3,200		151	74
54	26	26	19	19					13
256	123	123	91	91		506			
84	40	40	30	30					
823	394	394	291	291	52	102		63	
99	48	48	35	35	26			26	26
358	172	172	129	129		46		12	
24	11	11	8	8				6	
785	376	376	278	278	217	2,333		179	
30	14	14	10	10		20			
17	8	8	6	6		30			
705	337	337	250	250	55	12		124	14
17	8	8	6	6	4			4	10
79	38	38	28	28	2			2	21
854	409	409	305	305		1,562			30
279	134	134	99	99	120				22
986	472	472	349	349	24	1,005		30	5
82	39	39	29	29	8	8		8	8
35	12	12	9	9					30
501	240	240	178	178		207		133	
13	6	6	5	5					
152	73	73	54	54					
87	41	41	31	31	13	15		11	19
313	150	150	111	111	11	12		21	6
59	28	28	21	21					
82	39	39	30	30	50	73			66
79	38	38	28	28	5	5		5	5
392	188	188	139	139	15	44		15	15
19	9	9	7	7					
15	7	7	5	5	35			10	
30	14	14	11	11					
1,772	848	848	626	626	225	2,855		236	221
67	32	33	23	23					
425	204	138	149	138	40	208			
45	22	22	16	16					
762	364	364	270	270	15			61	57
22	10	10	8	8					
32	14	14	9	9					
90	43	43	32	32	90				
47	23	23	17	17	106				
94	45	46	33	33		43			26
						28		15	
16,831	8,048	8,048	5,960	5,960	1,949	13,254	5	1,456	974
16,116	7,380	7,380	5,774	5,774	1,873	16,836	265	1,548	945
715	668	668	186	186	76				29
						3,582	260	92	

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT									
BALLINGER	13	15		75	11	15	12		718
NORTON				30					125
BANGS	11	12		14	14	8	62		346
BLANKET								15	112
MAY						10			58
BROWNWOOD, CENTRAL	15	15			22	78	15	45	2,509
BWND, EMANUEL CHAPEL				52					
BROWNWOOD, FIRST	180	179			180	179	180	1,588	884
EARLY		6		38	15	14	34		95
MULLIN	10	15	12	25	12	18	15		343
CISCO, FIRST		2						58	704
CARBON									110
COLEMAN, FIRST	50					108		435	757
NOVICE	2								91
COLEMAN, TRINITY					11				105
GOULDBUSK									
COMANCHE, FIRST	50	20			28	32	23		545
GUSTINE	26	26			26	26	26		
CROSS PLAINS	115								75
BURKETT									50
DE LEON	92	60				108	88	400	720
DOWNING									50
MORTON CHAPEL									160
DUBLIN, FIRST	14	42		7		22	15		398
PROCTOR	4	4			4	4	4	4	20
DUBLIN, LAUREL STREET	2	2			2	2	2		
EASTLAND	45	42				96	133		2,061
GORMAN				50					
HAMILTON	5	13		65	5	13	63		257
LAMKIN	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		90
HANNIBAL									
HICO	15	16		5					1,101
CLAIRETTE									
IREDELL				38					35
CRANFILL'S GAP	18	12	12	25	13	8	13		164
RISING STAR	85	12		28		8	7		78
CISCO, WESLEY									35
BLUFFDALE	69				8				44
GREEN'S CREEK	5	5			5	5	5		160
SANTA ANNA	15	15		50	15	17	15		448
ROCKWOOD									
TRICKHAM						35			325
VALERA									
STEPHENVILLE, FIRST	210	230		268		255	202	667	2,278
PLEASANT HILL									78
STEPHENVILLE, OAKDALE						35			551
MORGAN MILL									47
WINTERS		4		25		92	176		136
TALPA									
WINGATE									80
ZEPHYR									100
SIDNEY									55
TOLAR	28				14				119
LAKE BROWNWOOD		15		28		5	23		100
TOTAL	1,087	770	32	831	393	1,201	1,121	3,212	17,317
TOTAL LAST YEAR	812	650	84	1,454	376	1,279	731	350	16,869
INCREASE	275	120			17		390	2,862	448
DECREASE			52	623		78			

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
					9	243	112			1,453
277	60		1,215	14	371	820	538	455	600	119,263
19			90	1	10	21	14	12		3,224
43	10		53	6	162	359	235	199	392	44,957
10				1		81	53	45		12,337
56				1	33	73	48	40	90	9,999
107	71	13	385	16	407	899	590	499	2,460	170,825
4				1		37	24	21		4,689
808	180		1,793	26	681	1,504	987	834	1,363	289,412
6	4		705	4		244	160	160	299	53,097
20	25		268	1	23	51	33	28		6,765
22	1		120	10		591	388	327	1,151	83,728
24				1	24	54	35	30		5,946
229	153		1,048	13	344	760	499	420	1,803	129,680
6	15		45	1		48	31	27		5,951
100			90	4	103	228	150	127	225	24,785
139			180	1	34	75	50	42	225	10,903
21	17		675	13	332	733	481	407	262	81,080
26	26		300	2	40	88	58	48		12,492
32			135	6	144	319	210	177		42,452
16			45	1	9	21	14	12		3,617
159	32		4,537	12	317	700	459	389	181	111,591
11			45	1	12	26	17	15		3,443
10			90	1	7	16	10	8		2,437
18	11		300	11		628	412	349	805	78,683
5	3	10		1		15	10	9		2,009
8	2			1	32	70	46	39	175	8,095
39	28		2,210	14	346	761	500	421	1,168	126,264
4			90	4		249	164	138	565	33,853
44	65		1,065	15	397	879	577	1,135	2,010	140,082
8	8		103	1	33	73	48	541		9,854
10				1		22	15	13		2,346
53	5	34	405	8	202	447	293	247	1,385	70,488
4			45	1	5	12	8	6		1,349
88			495	20	61	136	89	218	240	23,704
55	9		270	1	35	78	51	43	404	12,716
8	11		45	5	126	279	183	155	25	42,313
10				1		53	35	29		7,145
36			61	1	33	73	48	41		10,663
5	5	5		1	37	71	46	46		10,379
19	15		293	6		349	229	193	495	50,479
4				1		17	11	9		2,283
19	20			1		14	9	8		2,060
4			45	1	12	27	17	15		3,912
284	120		1,320	26	715	1,579	1,036	1,246	3,216	305,978
4			270			60	39	33		8,496
19	31		705	6		138	138	211	299	66,150
11				1		40	26	22		6,720
41	38		437	12	307	679	446	377	664	128,448
8				1		19	13	11		3,267
4			135	1	12	28	18	15		4,208
27	40		84	10	36	80	53	44		16,437
41	44		182	1		42	28	23		8,332
57			60	1	38	84	55	89		13,648
100									27	35,091
3,182	1,049	62	20,439	291	5,489	14,993	9,839	10,048	20,529	2,469,778
1,528	1,279	146	21,202	281	4,687	14,663	9,373	8,642	21,959	2,408,452
1,654				10	802	330	466	1,406		61,326
	230	84	763						1,430	

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
02000 DISTRICT								
02001 ALDERSGATE	751	2	7	9	7	13	7	4
02002 EPWORTH	441	11	20	2	6	15	3	3
02003 ARLINGTON, FIRST	4,668	65	180	124	48	102	23	30
02004 GOOD SHEPHERD	485	10	25	13	6	8	6	1
02005 NEW WORLD	702	21	30	9		23	7	2
02006 ST. STEPHEN	479	8	18	2		13	1	1
02007 TRINITY	2,260	76	109	56	3	38	2	8
02008 BEDFORD	2,033	42	33	65	45	32	123	6
02009 WILLIAM C. MARTIN	918	28	44	25	2	12	3	2
02010 COLLEYVILLE	381	8	37	16		5	2	1
02011 EULESS	1,166	29	57	42		29		1
02012 ASBURY	440		1	1		7	6	3
02014 DAVIS MEMORIAL	309	13	33	13	47	10	2	3
02015 EASTERN HILLS	292	6	10	3	2	11	7	6
02016 MCMILLAN	307	10	2	3		9	3	12
02017 ENGLEWOOD	128	1				2		2
02018 HANDLEY	1,297	18	41	10	42	27	12	13
02019 MEADOWBROOK	1,936	16	31	22	1	33	18	33
02020 OAKHURST	451	8	5			16	15	5
02021 POLYTECHNIC	1,168	1	6	5	4	31	9	37
02022 RICHLAND HILLS	1,368	22	8	2	8	40	14	16
02023 RIVERSIDE	748	13	6	1		8	2	13
02024 ST. ANDREWS	834	6	6	2		2	3	17
02025 ST. LUKE	1,359	11	30	16	1	22	2	16
02026 ST. MATTHEW	186	14	10	9		3	1	4
02027 WICHITA AVE.	217	3			61	1		6
02028 GRAPEVINE	1,053	35	82	44	2	41	2	6
02029 HURST	2,999	40	91	43	23	39	14	13
02030 ST. PAUL	498	5	7	5		18	16	2
02031 KELLER	653	12	37	8		16	6	4
02032 KENNEDALE	187		2	1		7		1
02033 MANSFIELD	876	29	33	20	8	25	18	5
02034 MINTERS CHAPEL	99	2	10	8	6	3	4	
02035 SMITHFIELD	563	6	41	7	3	16	3	3
02036 WATAUGA	280	4	15	15		8		1
02037 WHITE'S CHAPEL	290	6	36	11		3	2	1
02038 COVENANT	445	9	22	2	2	38	2	
02039 ST. BARNABAS	1,007	14	47	30	24	34	26	2
02040 CAMPUS DRIVE	113	3	10	9				
02041 GRACE	149	3	4	32	8	5	6	
02042 ST JOHN THE APOSTLE	236	16	37	15	3	3		
02043 ARL, ST ANDREWS		4	13	7				
TOTAL	34,772	630	1,236	707	362	768	370	283
TOTAL LAST YEAR	33,894	723	1,226	639	382	742	301	285
INCREASE	878		10	68		26	69	
DECREASE		93			20			2

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
738	210	5	139	147		5	95	29	124	253
447	154	12	82	70	5	25	36	7	92	160
4,834	1,249	100	562		32	127	487	266	1,074	1,954
512	183	13	137	154	5	16	46	17	52	131
730	310	14	182	113	10	33	105	42	84	264
492	119	11	85	138	6	19	21	9	63	112
2,450	611	53	688	361	49	64	513	293	280	1,150
1,967	1,151	67	440	327		98	394	198	771	1,461
996	380	27	247	43	18	43	171	142	194	550
434	220	7	99	49	7	22	50	35	78	185
1,264	395	30	240	28	12	47	187	62	290	586
426	70	3	30	46		10	8	8	51	77
306	157	13	111	90	4	17	62	35	89	203
285	95	7	36	50	2	10	19	6	63	98
298	135	8	116	10	13	10	29	16	28	83
125	32	1				3			15	18
1,272	321	17	131	98	13	35	125	70	283	513
1,920	389	19	165	138	11	32	101	46	421	600
428	133	11	75	66	4	23	35	13	153	224
1,099	207	1	122	49		29	25	27	283	364
1,322	272	12	144	218	9	37	111	48	193	389
745	169	19	56	15	5	17	17	10	150	194
826	225	10	51			27	63	42	180	312
1,375	350	14	237	119	6	44	125	61	393	623
211	92	8	30	25	4	10	26	15	30	81
152	38					3	2		19	24
1,163	550	43	326	218	21	90	261	110	354	815
3,084	667	55	712	129	58	287	454	155	687	1,583
479	179	4	66	74	8	16	43	28	114	201
684	250	10	160	200	55	37	132	50	101	320
182	46		30	4		6	9	9	10	34
902	338	39	167	29	18	31	145	57	157	390
106	49	3	29	42		7	26	6	18	57
592	205	12	75	120	10	18	125	35	175	353
305	160	13	102	56	4	20	126	19	53	218
337	106	6	33	26	10	12	33	31	35	111
436	115	14	163	10	14	36	52	27	53	168
1,012	431	14	374	139	8	42	225	85	232	584
135	100	5	47	20	10	7	15	14	30	66
169	107	7	35	53	6	7	20	10	12	49
298	207	32	31	23	9	43	67	32	89	231
24	64	9	10	44		8	22	2	15	47
35,562	11,241	748	6,565	3,541	446	1,473	4,608	2,167	7,588	15,836
34,772	11,045	736	6,343	3,209	492	1,323	4,367	2,062	7,574	15,326
790	196	12	222	332		150	241	105	14	510
					46					

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DISTRICT								
ALDERSGATE	140	35	55				99	1,807
EPWORTH	95	125	210	11			41	1,419
ARLINGTON, FIRST	1,027	50	115				157	1,244
GOOD SHEPHERD	90	35	140	4			13	216
NEW WORLD	158	172	195	11	20	475	34	760
ST. STEPHEN	72	25	53	6			21	20
TRINITY	503	100	250	76			75	1,030
BEDFORD	725	928	485	26	25		99	3,224
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	220	349	208	16	20	50	25	1,576
COLLEYVILLE	122	28	138	7			47	2,454
EULESS	293			29	40	1,500	104	2,233
ASBURY	42	56	66				34	844
DAVIS MEMORIAL	102		47	10		4,055	24	82
EASTERN HILLS	53	168	86	2	17		30	325
MCMILLAN	62	63	15	18	29	1,750	52	1,035
ENGLEWOOD	15			1			15	35
HANDLEY	236	71	27	15			120	443
MEADOWBROOK	312	360	496	16			172	953
OAKHURST	95	12	165	4			92	192
POLYTECHNIC	194		55				146	1,030
RICHLAND HILLS	185	43	102	13	20	75	111	4,302
RIVERSIDE	151		42	13			62	135
ST. ANDREWS	80	22	23		70	1,240	200	1,349
ST. LUKE	337	184	133	7	33	1,180	86	551
ST. MATTHEW	45		15		15	655	19	1,132
WICHITA AVE.	22			1			21	2,598
GRAPEVINE	398	248	773	18			34	495
HURST	603	770	1,230	26	32	1,675	157	4,622
ST. PAUL	118	28	37	3	12	148	65	563
KELLER	169		35	9	20		32	66
KENNEDALE	20		25				20	338
MANSFIELD	168	38	188	18			50	52
MINTERS CHAPEL	29		12	2				
SMITHFIELD	175	30	275	10	25	350	55	340
WATAUGA	94	10	70	5			33	781
WHITE'S CHAPEL	60	15	12	6			31	430
COVENANT	84	10	42	9	2		23	207
ST. BARNABAS	217	243	298	10	28	340	76	3,923
CAMPUS DRIVE	35	20	28		20		20	
GRACE	35	15	12	2			15	31
ST JOHN THE APOSTLE	161	11	19	9	22		31	168
ARL. ST ANDREWS	35			3				
TOTAL THIS YEAR	7,777	4,264	6,177	416	450	13,493	2,541	43,005
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7,451	3,912	6,363	460	543	10,550	2,504	37,313
INCREASE	326	352				2,943	37	5,692
DECREASE			186	44	93			

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
7,500	190,000	20,000	61,185				
916,500	132,000		107,553		26,660	7,607	35,513
1,200,000	140,000	28,741	3,395		1,788	7,739	21,231
7,920,000	143,750	575,239	724,575		83,617	91,906	168,873
1,014,000	111,000	2,165	226,500		32,225	1,829	16,323
1,330,000	115,500	125,212	350,724		85,153	14,770	35,248
1,250,000	80,000	5,000	50,000		8,906	3,596	9,408
1,895,249		95,769	477,680		105,820	79,730	81,883
4,422,870	87,000	95,150	341,239		118,796	68,211	301,842
2,046,000	81,000	21,000	1,089,000		136,656	13,059	46,683
1,271,000	130,000	47,500	525,000		68,060	2,172	18,050
1,400,000	140,000		86,000		9,000	20,000	38,560
550,000	86,000	4,119				700	9,594
2,660,000	130,000	11,953	466,457		1,139	51,423	20,507
786,072	105,000	52,222				8,193	14,488
380,000		18,000	1,500	4,159			2,654
380,000		18,000					1,000
1,960,000	135,000	104,905	39,300		27,514	30,586	37,772
2,300,000		118,182	79,576		18,960	14,075	67,920
600,000	200,000	25,688				73,303	15,302
5,000,000	140,000	240,696				37,732	33,492
2,763,800	126,700	12,125	104,655		6,220	33,740	37,454
1,185,500	77,800	64,950	134,621		51,581	21,653	11,628
1,720,000	70,000	18,000	4,500		3,855	5,207	22,742
1,262,892	112,000	42,908	57,161		21,193	18,819	30,817
355,000	61,000	4,250			4,500	2,342	12,800
215,735	55,000					1,098	4,000
2,746,854	185,000	44,446	948,044		123,145	13,766	87,585
2,950,000	260,000	337,679	2,162,800		142,414	6,324	113,072
1,640,000	150,000	5,782	277,500		47,084	16,817	36,213
426,000	65,000	240,000	217,000		25,677	4,067	18,410
296,807	56,211	34,098	9,584		3,000	4,300	6,028
1,231,093	133,000	104,025	114,390		49,800	50,119	31,832
250,000	53,000	1,575	3,457				1,665
1,000,000	113,000	4,000	175,000		23,582	3,313	27,142
231,000	51,200	44,682	389,475		8,527		8,760
262,000	133,000	10,044				44,179	11,091
1,372,000	135,000	21,613	24,272			5,302	15,597
1,350,000	216,000	4,000	696,537		103,788	11,800	42,304
500,000			110,000		16,848		15,325
450,000			305,000		18,000	1,529	6,709
400,000		18,000					1,100
200,000	94,000						
62,097,872	4,293,161	2,621,718	10,363,680	4,159	1,373,508	771,006	1,518,617
55,315,192	3,926,650	2,799,741	8,489,085	15,541	1,253,040	1,053,355	1,483,257
6,782,680	366,511		1,874,595		120,468		35,360
		178,023		11,382		282,349	

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
DISTRICT							
ALDERSGATE	40,902	2,038		26,401			3,200
EPWORTH	30,375	795	22,800	22,800			4,200
ARLINGTON, FIRST	509,447	22,255	66,000	66,000	141,020	141,020	
GOOD SHEPHERD	29,403			20,000			2,746
NEW WORLD	62,425	100	28,200	28,150			4,100
ST. STEPHEN	33,011	3,394		24,130		3,325	8,300
TRINITY	115,519	8,326		44,353		42,727	3,225
BEDFORD	312,387	167,223	31,470	31,470	25,400	16,933	3,000
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	56,382	485		40,950		5,394	3,799
COLLEYVILLE	42,088	547	15,300	15,300	15,300	15,300	2,100
EULESS	57,780	8,600		37,320			3,050
ASBURY	24,688	605	10,500	10,500			2,700
DAVIS MEMORIAL	41,695	65		21,000			3,000
EASTERN HILLS	33,943	3,541	27,340	27,340			1,400
MCMILLAN	3,268	500	15,000	15,000			1,000
ENGLEWOOD			5,500	5,500			
HANDLEY	101,330	16,215	36,200	36,200	37,200	30,215	4,000
MEADOWBROOK	129,360	13,701	44,000	44,000	42,600	42,600	
OAKHURST	35,155	534	21,600	21,600	1,200	1,200	2,600
POLYTECHNIC	94,843	9,909	38,934	38,934	22,943	22,943	
RICHLAND HILLS	80,355	1,609	28,915	28,915	10,000	10,000	8,070
RIVERSIDE	38,396	219	21,777	21,777			3,000
ST. ANDREWS	48,030	295		24,290			702
ST. LUKE	96,544	1,600		37,500		20,000	
ST. MATTHEW	16,600	240	16,200	16,200			
WICHITA AVE.	6,537	175		8,000			1,800
GRAPEVINE	157,819	9,681	37,778	37,778	21,621	21,621	2,342
HURST	179,739	15,852	45,100	45,100	46,167	46,167	3,000
ST. PAUL	40,444		30,451	30,451			4,661
KELLER	38,858	2,400		26,150			3,000
KENNEDALE	9,267		16,310	15,881			3,000
MANSFIELD	60,174	4,362	27,912	27,912	18,900	18,900	2,855
MINTERS CHAPEL	6,017	178	3,700	2,192			386
SMITHFIELD	19,012	475		34,076			
WATAUGA	27,793	1,511		21,000			3,964
WHITE'S CHAPEL	8,507	100	23,100	23,100			4,200
COVENANT	34,337			19,000			3,700
ST. BARNABAS	66,015			33,200		17,400	3,965
CAMPUS DRIVE	25,960			12,540			5,200
GRACE	24,833	1,222		11,943			1,310
ST JOHN THE APOSTLE ARL, ST ANDREWS	10,600		27,500	27,500			
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2,749,838	298,752	641,587	1,081,453	382,351	455,745	107,575
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,535,695	346,569	433,263	1,020,713	144,217	383,412	103,253
INCREASE	214,143		208,324	60,740	238,134	72,333	4,322
DECREASE		47,817					

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
					304		1,853		
	3,600		3,033	2,460	2,460	5,657	5,657	3,908	1,827
	3,600		2,235	1,742	1,742	4,005	4,005	7,245	1,293
			19,051	20,900	20,900	48,056	48,056	79,161	15,518
	4,160		2,345	1,507	1,507	3,464	3,464	2,639	1,119
	4,800		2,750	3,317	3,320	7,628	7,630	7,444	2,463
			3,102	1,838	1,838	4,227	4,227	1,864	1,365
	3,750		7,112	5,958	5,958	13,699	13,699	10,000	4,424
1,333	5,000	1,000	6,126	14,915	14,915	34,294	34,294		11,074
			4,377	3,884	3,884	8,931	8,931		2,884
2,100	2,100	2,100		2,281	2,281	5,244	5,244	10,149	1,693
	3,630		2,800	3,276	3,276	7,533	7,533	18,000	2,432
	3,180		1,513	1,396	1,396	3,210	3,210	1,053	1,036
	6,000		2,859	1,977	1,977	4,545	4,545		1,468
	760		2,814	1,838	1,838	4,227	4,227	1,863	1,365
	150			802	802	1,843	698		595
	1,000			387	387	889	889	85	287
3,000	3,500	3,500	6,941	5,266	5,266	12,110	12,110	11,211	3,910
			9,749	6,981	6,981	16,050	16,050	14,882	5,183
	3,000		2,814	2,073	2,073	4,767	4,767	2,833	1,540
	300		5,628	4,949	4,949	11,378	11,378	8,745	3,674
	5,146	480	3,014	4,285	4,285	9,853	9,853	2,565	3,184
	4,083		2,814	1,852	1,852	4,259	4,259	3,380	1,375
	2,333		2,802	2,861	2,861	6,579	6,579		2,125
	4,020		5,626	4,009	4,009	9,217	9,217	17,480	2,976
			2,112	1,175	1,175	2,702	2,702		872
	2,000			663	663	1,526	1,526	238	493
2,651	3,750	2,742	6,790	5,985	5,985	13,762	13,762		4,444
	6,400	7,972	9,789	10,063	10,063	23,138	23,138	1,500	7,472
	5,179		3,507	2,778	2,778	6,388	6,388	5,689	2,063
	6,000		2,814	1,756	1,756	4,037	4,037		1,303
	3,000		2,473	926	619	2,129	1,419		688
	5,775	3,600	5,628	2,917	2,917	6,706	6,706	349	2,166
	4,760		2,869	525	525	1,208	1,208		390
			2,876	2,060	2,060	4,736	4,736		1,529
			2,814	1,410	1,410	3,242	3,242	2,678	1,047
	4,200		2,799	1,106	1,106	2,544	2,544	2,000	821
	5,000		2,345	2,225	2,225	5,117	5,117		1,652
1,910	3,920	2,185	5,319	2,544	2,544	5,849	5,849	1,260	1,888
	1,000		1,100	622	622	1,430	1,430		462
	2,417		2,808	719	719	1,653	1,653		534
			2,731					1,500	
10,994	117,513	23,579	158,479	138,228	138,228	317,832	317,832	219,721	102,634
15,386	121,461	21,629	147,050	135,329	135,330	311,824	311,824	196,102	105,318
		1,950	11,429	2,899	2,898	6,008	6,008	23,619	
4,392	3,948								2,684

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
DISTRICT	2,480		110			4,203	
ALDERSGATE	1,827	132	132	1,475	8,494	8,494	1,183
EPWORTH	1,293	93	93	1,045	6,013	6,013	837
ARLINGTON, FIRST	15,518	1,120	1,120	12,527	72,149	72,149	10,049
GOOD SHEPHERD	1,119	81	81	903	5,203	5,203	724
NEW WORLD	2,463	178	180	1,990	11,452	11,452	1,595
ST. STEPHEN	1,365	99	99	1,102	6,347	6,347	884
TRINITY	4,424	319	319	3,571	20,567	20,567	2,864
BEDFORD	11,074	799	799	8,940	51,488	51,488	7,171
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	2,884	208	208	2,328	13,409	13,409	1,868
COLLEYVILLE	1,693	122	122	1,367	7,874	7,874	1,097
EULESS	2,432	176	176	1,964	11,309	11,309	1,575
ASBURY	1,036	74	74	837	4,820	4,820	671
DAVIS MEMORIAL	1,468	106	106	1,185	6,824	6,824	950
EASTERN HILLS	1,365	99	99	1,102	6,347	6,347	884
MCMILLAN		43	43		2,768	600	385
ENGLEWOOD	287	21	21	232	1,336	1,336	186
HANDLEY	3,910	282	282	3,157	18,181	18,181	2,532
MEADOWBROOK	5,183	374	374	4,184	24,098	24,098	3,356
OAKHURST	1,540	111	111	1,243	7,158	7,158	997
POLYTECHNIC	3,674	265	265	2,966	17,081	17,081	2,379
RICHLAND HILLS	3,184	230	230	2,568	14,792	14,792	2,060
RIVERSIDE	1,375	99	99	1,110	6,394	6,394	891
ST. ANDREWS	2,125	153	153	1,715	9,878	9,878	1,376
ST. LUKE	2,976	215	215	2,403	13,839	13,839	1,927
ST. MATTHEW	872	63	63	704	4,056	4,056	565
WICHITA AVE.	493	36	36	398	2,290	2,290	319
GRAPEVINE	4,444	321	321	3,590	20,662	20,662	2,878
HURST	7,472	539	564	6,032	34,739	34,739	4,838
ST. PAUL	2,063	149	149	1,665	9,591	9,591	1,336
KELLER	1,303	94	94	1,052	6,060	6,060	844
KENNEDALE	455	50	32	376	3,197	2,141	445
MANSFIELD	2,166	156	156	1,768	10,069	10,069	1,402
MINTERS CHAPEL	390	28	28	314	1,813	1,813	253
SMITHFIELD	1,529	110	110	1,234	7,110	7,110	990
WATAUGA	1,047	76	76	845	4,867	4,867	678
WHITE'S CHAPEL	821	59	59	663	3,817	3,817	532
COVENANT		119		1,334	7,683	6,704	1,071
ST. BARNABAS	1,888	136	136	1,524	8,780	8,780	1,223
CAMPUS DRIVE	462	33	33	373	2,147	2,147	299
GRACE	534	39	39	431	2,481	2,481	346
ST JOHN THE APOSTLE				6,000			
ARL, ST ANDREWS				365			
TOTAL THIS YEAR	102,634	7,407	7,407	88,582	477,183	477,183	66,460
TOTAL LAST YEAR	105,318	7,154	7,555	77,361	461,216	461,216	65,524
INCREASE		253		11,221	15,967	15,967	936
DECREASE	2,684		148				

BENEVOLENCES										
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B	
1,604		580		560		1,193				
1,183	566	566	419	419		2,465	5	163	113	
837	401	401	297	297		297		95	53	
10,049	4,808	4,808	3,560	3,560	539	17,392		735	470	
724	346	346	257	257	14	125		238	24	
1,600	763	763	565	570		5,849		1,059	300	
884	423	423	313	313	10	956	13	10	10	
2,864	1,370	1,370	1,015	1,015	100	1,925	100	100	100	
7,171	3,431	3,431	2,541	2,541	50	100		50	50	
1,868	893	893	662	662	65			65	65	
1,097	525	525	389	389		2,742	17	88		
1,575	754	754	558	558	100	3,021		100	100	
671	321	321	238	238	20	1,114	35	133	12	
950	455	455	337	337	25	110	8	25	25	
884	423	423	313	313	109	1,673		50	50	
	184	184	137							
186	89	89	66	66	37	40			32	
2,532	1,211	1,211	897	897	253	4,590	17	94	224	
3,356	1,606	1,606	1,189	1,189	165	4,437	12	204	162	
997	477	477	353	353	19	3,413		348	87	
2,379	1,139	1,139	843	843	134	3,837	6	65	45	
2,060	986	986	730	730	133	1,783		93	75	
891	426	426	316	316	150	564		50	50	
1,376	658	658	487	487						
1,927	922	922	683	683	118	4,485		220	343	
565	270	270	201	201	13			15	10	
319	153	153	113	113	31	10		25	18	
2,880	1,377	1,377	1,020	1,020	186	5,431		420	446	
4,838	2,315	2,315	1,714	1,714	429	21,908	350	552	58	
1,336	639	639	473	473		2,173		85	20	
837	404	404	299	299	76	949	12	73	17	
297	213	145	158	109					50	
1,402	671	671	497	497	211	2,236		118	13	
253	121	121	89	89						
990	474	474	351	351	71	126		115	19	
678	324	324	240	240	66	85		124	45	
532	254	254	188	188	10	490		46	20	
	512		379		44	22		28	2	
1,223	585	585	433	433	226	2,212		159	273	
299	143	143	106	106						
346	165	165	122	122						
					48	200		50	50	
						47				
66,460	31,797	31,797	23,548	23,548	3,452	98,000	575	5,795	3,431	*
65,524	30,006	30,006	23,477	23,477	4,052	72,689	1,074	5,954	4,659	
936	1,791	1,791	71	71		25,311				
					600		499	159	1,228	

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Waco
	62C	62D	62E	63	63A	63B	63C	63F	64A
DISTRICT									
ALDERSGATE	175	78		125	138	274	89	158	1,341
EPWORTH	20				45	168			1,165
ARLINGTON, FIRST	395	251	50	990	301	2,000	1,000	440	5,477
GOOD SHEPHERD	41	11	16	16		89	29	536	415
NEW WORLD	25	91		100		1,021	37	4,947	1,731
ST. STEPHEN	10	70	10	161	10	10	10	5	80
TRINITY	100	100		100	100	100	100	3,317	1,025
BEDFORD	50	50	50	100	50	50	50		100
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	180	175
COLLEYVILLE		69		100	51	90	115		740
EULESS	100	200	100	500	100	100	100		1,080
ASBURY	5	18	2	21	8	19	37		46
DAVIS MEMORIAL	25	25	25	50	25	25	37		25
EASTERN HILLS	50	50		50	50	78	50	20	226
MCMILLAN									
ENGLEWOOD		25			31	56	21		98
HANDLEY	82	96	52	30	48	144	123	1,052	2,074
MEADOWBROOK	16	192	158	269	194	258	181	344	609
OAKHURST	45	12	13	109	59	75	47		673
POLYTECHNIC	26	86	39	200	26	121	155	250	1,791
RICHLAND HILLS		29		166	62	167	154		1,492
RIVERSIDE	40	20	20	76	50	75	25		437
ST. ANDREWS	100			400					300
ST. LUKE	50	97		100	108	356	103		999
ST. MATTHEW	12	14		25	13	10	15		48
WICHITA AVE.						50		25	280
GRAPEVINE	283	109			655		100	21	395
HURST	104	286	146	231	330	561	200		2,953
ST. PAUL		26				31	123		326
KELLER	16	7	15	5	90	15	105		2,755
KENNEDALE	76	25				25			25
MANSFIELD	55	68	45	138	46	244	111		5,135
MINTERS CHAPEL									
SMITHFIELD	25	29	20		37	45	54		81
WATAUGA	34	31	31	36		59	56		265
WHITE'S CHAPEL	16	20	25	100	37	40	35		113
COVENANT	52	22	84	15	19	65	28	55	92
ST. BARNABAS		60	11	250	23	87	202	91	406
CAMPUS DRIVE									
GRACE				50					
ST JOHN THE APOSTLE	50	118	50	10	50	115	50		246
ARL. ST ANDREWS									
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2,143	2,450	1,027	4,588	2,821	6,688	3,607	11,441	35,219
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,756	3,252	1,213	10,267	2,273	5,734	2,388	22,089	30,825
INCREASE					548	954	1,219		4,394
DECREASE	1,613	802	186	5,679				10,648	

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
				9		1,433	715	100		15,143
262	224		915	19		1,054	692	678	1,607	185,650
153	225		1,030	13		746	489	88	1,048	123,799
5,905	722	100	15,675	158	4,359	8,957	5,878	2,543	10,657	1,458,987
47			695	11		646	424	76	380	129,107
430			2,731	30		1,422	933	1,438	604	297,655
10	10	10	405	14		788	517	282	160	119,245
233	100	100	2,638	45	500	2,553	1,676	1,183	1,476	574,268
100	50		825	113		6,392	4,195	755	125	1,181,319
65	65		555	29		1,665	1,092	197	445	348,570
247	62		225	17		977	641	116	770	207,900
150	100		1,698	25	628	1,404	921	599	1,990	242,107
20	32		360	11		598	393	71	995	71,086
75	25		180	15		848	556	100	634	168,597
50	50		1,180	14	353	788	518	391	836	117,926
			45	6			226	41	200	25,417
	37		60	3		165	108	20	497	12,309
160	87		4,305	40	300	2,257	1,483	469	2,480	380,190
244	190		1,570	53	1,340	2,992	1,963	1,282	5,780	441,653
47	77		653	16		889	583	105	2,071	187,301
292	51		2,850	37	350	2,120	1,393	251	6,572	317,896
178	89		2,123	32		1,836	1,205	217	2,075	268,165
50	50		420	14	100	794	521	194	1,465	181,328
			515	22		1,226	805	145	2,355	141,956
362	136		3,135	31		1,718	1,127	303	1,214	304,794
10	10			9		504	330	60	208	66,708
	100		50	5		284	187	34	713	31,651
	177		2,325	48		2,565	1,683	1,199	1,460	546,786
	225		8,270	76		4,313	2,830	4,964	8,716	726,377
			315	21	337	1,191	781	141	1,121	221,818
18	25		518	13		752	494	96	300	149,569
			135	7		261	170	40	390	53,747
	73		1,758	22		1,250	820	348	593	301,824
			45	4		225	148	27		23,357
48	23		885	16		883	579	204	400	133,030
177	29		1,770	11		604	397	1,214	714	95,524
21	10		390	8	100	474	311	156	632	113,214
9	54		533					117	750	105,628
146	17		510	19		1,090	715	329	1,381	325,234
			135	5		267	175	32	55	84,257
			45	5		308	202	36	32	77,939
	50		188		50				796	51,852
										744
9,509	3,175	210	62,680	1,046	8,417	59,239	38,876	20,641	64,697	10,611,627
14,109	3,638	287	70,800	1,090	8,455	59,618	38,109	16,231	60,590	10,368,758
							767	4,410	4,107	242,869
4,600	463	77	8,120	44	38	379				

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
03000 FT WORTH WEST DISTRICT								
03001 ALEDO	336	15	15	8		1		3
03003 AZLE	583	16	22	13		10	3	6
03004 BURLESON, FIRST	1,206	12	36	11	4	26	7	6
03005 KINGSWOOD	269		7	2	44	7	2	1
03006 CROWLEY	574	5	19	9		21	8	4
03007 ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	2,050	9	37	16	1	33	9	31
03008 BENBROOK	528	6	19	9		21	4	6
03009 CARTER PARK	260		1		1	2	1	6
03010 OVERTON PARK	1,873	3	51	19		40	2	17
03012 EDGE PARK	947	11	44	15		15	1	9
03013 EVERMAN	330	1	8	2		9		2
03014 FIRST, FT WORTH	8,881	112	226	153	10	121	57	69
03015 FOREST HILL	223	5	7		38	12	5	
03016 GRACE	232	2	5	4	1	3	1	7
03017 BETHEL	135	1	10	5		4	1	2
03018 LAKE WORTH	417	7	34	12		5	3	3
03019 UNIVERSITY	1,921	13	10	3	13	40	14	19
03020 MORNINGSIDE	618	5	3		200			2
03022 DIAMOND HILL	164	4		6			2	1
03023 CALVARY	48					1		
03024 TRINITY	390		4			8	1	14
03025 RIDGLEA	685	5	15	1	1	7		6
03026 RIVER OAKS	487	5	12	15	1	11	6	10
03028 ST MARK	236	2	1	1		2		5
03029 ST PAUL	541	3	18	11		2	2	9
03030 THOMPSON CHAPEL	153							3
03032 WESLEY	336	11	5	8	4	15	4	1
03033 WESTCLIFF	2,325	21	34	16	77	48	16	21
03034 WESTERN HILLS	547	10	11	6	20	16	5	3
03035 HASLET	102	3	4	5		4		1
03036 JOSHUA	678	22	20	24		5	7	3
03037 CAHILL	59		1	3	8			2
03038 SAGINAW	435	18	13	8	52	11	4	4
03039 DIDO	21	5	1	1		1		
03040 SILVER CREEK	236	3	6	7			3	2
03041 GENESIS UMC	700	12	71	41	5	14	6	4
03042 FIRST KOREAN	22	13	2	11			12	
TOTAL	29,548	360	772	445	480	515	182	282
TOTAL LAST YEAR	29,831	345	790	463	847	566	146	322
INCREASE		15					36	
DECREASE	283		18	18	367	51		40

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
370	115	9	37		21	16	53	20	79	168
615	166	26	110	100	8	23	57	31	112	223
1,222	315	11	212	137	14	62	142	47	281	532
224	70	6	68	155		15	30	12	36	93
574	169	10	114			19	59	28	84	190
2,042	426	11	305	299	8	135	132	59	536	862
531	131	12	38	40		12	35	32	54	133
251	63		11	10		10	6	6	68	90
1,887	326	18	177	69	6	80	134	50	375	639
992	266	14	60	215	6	27	96	48	167	338
330	111	1	40	48		15	48	11	81	155
9,115	2,325	143	1,285	1,925	53	425	1,265	236	3,031	4,957
180	58	1	31	35		15	22	7	53	97
231	85	5	29	19		10	21	7	40	78
144	49	2	24	15	6	7	16	4	22	49
459	143	6	53	105	4	23	82	28	119	252
1,861	307	6	144		7	76	74	21	287	458
424	165	5	43		25	8	21	15	40	84
171	45	4		14	11	6	10		34	50
47	15						3		15	18
371	78	2	13			15	5	3	116	139
692	162	13	86	35	5	26	58	10	176	270
491	143	11	49	61		17	23	17	120	177
233	103	3	32	29	3	7	26	12	96	141
560	186	6	36	61		17	43	3	150	213
150	70	8	8	9	5	20	26	15	20	81
336	110	8	58	63	21	15	35	25	85	160
2,234	490	22	231	256	13	60	185	120	430	795
530	156	11	42		3	12	28	19	107	166
109	32	4	20	36		7	19	4	28	58
729	271	13	90	101	14	28	123	53	140	344
53	21		3	3		3			6	9
403	167	29	51	49	8	24	92	30	88	234
27	22	7	4	14		4	5	1	6	16
247	107	13	48	22	4	18	32	15	36	101
795	380	24	191		12	22	130	52	177	381
36	21	2	10	130	7	2	18	3	12	35
29,666	7,869	466	3,753	4,055	264	1,281	3,154	1,044	7,307	12,786
29,548	7,714	411	3,797	4,000	210	1,209	2,547	978	6,930	11,664
118	155	55	44	55	54	72	607	66	377	1,122

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
FT WORTH WEST DISTRICT								
ALEDO	95	20		13	26	500	30	1,860
AZLE	104	33	83	6	15		15	
BURLESON, FIRST	219	162	143	12	6		87	498
KINGSWOOD	39	32	40		20		10	307
CROWLEY	129	44	133	1	20	450	31	475
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	403	846	1,286	5	60	600	126	556
BENBROOK	57	10	35	4	17	60	41	110
CARTER PARK	50	15					19	590
OVERTON PARK	297	200	150		42		130	4,952
EDGE PARK	184	22	39	6	32	695	82	424
EVERMAN	64	10	70	1	35		44	895
FIRST, FT WORTH	1,630	499	1,286	53			501	3,850
FOREST HILL	48	20	30				17	351
GRACE	36		70	2			36	153
BETHEL	23		47	1	8		18	403
LAKE WORTH	95	25	35	2	9	100	34	903
UNIVERSITY	250	408	205	7	25	600	155	262
MORNINGSIDE	50	35	50	2	30	25	46	420
DIAMOND HILL	22	12	6				28	1,602
CALVARY	8							
TRINITY	62	38	33				29	56
RIDGLEA	109	32	44	4	39	730	86	1,650
RIVER OAKS	92	21	36	5	16	840	66	2,219
ST MARK	81	14	61	2			44	575
ST PAUL	130	30	50		32	2,656	82	4,346
THOMPSON CHAPEL	20	25	60		15	268	61	940
WESLEY	72	27	45	10	18	45	12	31
WESTCLIFF	347	420	982	16	49	1,500	126	3,986
WESTERN HILLS	91	35	186	6	24	100	24	329
HASLET	25	6		3			22	1,049
JOSHUA	138	175	750	15			40	75
CAHILL	6	20	4					
SAGINAW	107	13	37	13			17	521
DIDO	8			4				
SILVER CREEK	56	16	38	2			30	351
GENESIS UMC	205	20	25	12	30	1,481	76	210
FIRST KOREAN	20	12		8	9	450	14	720
TOTAL	5,372	3,297	6,059	215	577	11,100	2,179	35,669
TOTAL LAST YEAR	5,323	3,486	5,980	196	607	5,640	2,234	35,940
INCREASE	49		79	19		5,460		
DECREASE		189			30		55	271

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	180,000	7,000	3,762				
561,250	122,713	24,831		6,532		18,141	9,243
786,130	94,773	18,951	58,526			650	16,391
1,350,000	115,000	46,009	96,697		24,942	3,015	32,116
547,500	67,000		67,185		4,040	6,034	2,790
1,123,000	106,000		150,000			30,189	20,235
6,330,293		269,405				348,541	143,365
510,000	92,900		91,051		16,463		16,618
873,500	125,000	7,368				1,128	5,582
6,755,000	135,000	150,000	50,000	198,920	34,108	30,148	27,550
1,595,000	126,000	28,173	21,300		19,721	15,275	65,212
551,900	72,600		136,097	740	17,989		14,837
17,500,000	275,000	5,000,000	130,000		150,000	362,000	236,000
491,900	100,000	1,872	37,539		7,424	825	13,688
950,000	97,000	9,346	5,062		2,855	5,559	10,026
478,500		26,726				730	10,410
1,816,700	185,000	26,162	61,944	5,190	22,391	4,797	10,138
3,280,000		264,824	6,400		11,346	24,000	65,129
600,000	50,000				2,322	9,846	8,321
358,000	44,000					900	5,400
412,000		30,902				6,353	1,805
635,000	88,000	45,000	11,247		3,552	2,540	8,405
1,100,000	160,000	32,000	50,000		6,697	85,885	19,852
1,000,000	92,000	2,976	819		3,273	5,515	21,508
1,240,000	80,500	3,000				5,178	9,373
808,000	65,000	31,434				8,030	10,553
250,000		23,000	10,000		4,355	1,700	4,700
920,000	70,000	94,654			3,901	8,968	1,704
4,200,000		205,548				122,449	108,249
1,200,000	96,000	30,000	11,105		6,000	5,000	20,018
160,000	63,000		8,000		5,156		1,472
880,000	100,000	159,859	9,318		18,063	10,123	39,065
76,000		13,553				413	749
377,000	103,000	76,150	51,000	8,000	10,710	7,960	13,896
132,000							423
345,000		5,000	16,000		4,000	29,426	3,750
1,367,000		143,472	149,776		108,119	522	41,579
		3,200					1,538
61,560,673	2,905,486	6,780,415	1,232,828	219,382	487,427	1,161,840	1,021,690
59,257,912	3,167,350	6,861,062	1,464,738	199,841	484,480	1,047,370	1,059,347
2,302,761				19,541	2,947	114,470	
	261,864	80,647	231,910				37,657

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
FT WORTH WEST DISTRICT							
ALEDO	24,263			21,000			3,000
AZLE	37,098	384		19,835			4,565
BURLESON, FIRST	65,350	1,285	41,400	41,459	22,340	21,959	3,600
KINGSWOOD	13,163	200		10,228			104
CROWLEY	33,206	944		25,000			6,290
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	174,295	1,500		46,000		20,216	4,000
BENBROOK	12,794			20,610			2,950
CARTER PARK	22,359	949	15,280	15,280			2,475
OVERTON PARK	172,235		49,300	49,300	20,500	20,500	4,930
EDGE PARK	61,847	968		26,500			9,576
EVERMAN	19,326			24,078			1,200
FIRST, FT WORTH	596,752	19,000		84,000		155,000	55,000
FOREST HILL		75		8,676			2,150
GRACE	21,661	575	20,700	20,700			
BETHEL	15,408	286	14,550	14,550			350
LAKE WORTH	21,778	300		24,600			3,000
UNIVERSITY	163,014	1,680	43,850	43,850	19,708	19,708	
MORNINGSIDE	21,814	1,027		16,725			1,039
DIAMOND HILL	8,400			8,130			2,550
CALVARY	9,274		8,070	8,070			
TRINITY	21,752	1,126		12,360			3,120
RIDGLEA	48,396	3,450	28,750	28,750			2,400
RIVER OAKS	42,019	10,789		30,000			
ST MARK	18,461	575	19,240	19,240			4,647
ST PAUL	36,506	43	23,000	24,699			3,000
THOMPSON CHAPEL	20,896	619		13,043			5,200
WESLEY	25,451	48	23,700	23,700			2,389
WESTCLIFF	178,109	13,090	52,740	52,740	25,140	25,140	3,000
WESTERN HILLS	35,096			29,360			3,000
HASLET	6,574			10,000			850
JOSHUA	49,454	7,501		29,700			6,690
CAHILL	1,628	55		3,600			80
SAGINAW	26,604			19,985			3,035
DIDO	1,039			1,500			
SILVER CREEK	16,948	392	17,000	17,000			
GENESIS UMC	73,296	4,701	35,500	35,500			3,461
FIRST KOREAN	2,111		9,600	9,600			
TOTAL	2,098,377	71,562	402,680	889,368	87,688	262,523	147,651
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,768,209	81,584	318,153	868,904	51,258	265,507	77,908
INCREASE	330,168		84,527	20,464	36,430		69,743
DECREASE		10,022				2,984	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	4,000		3,853	1,730	1,730	3,978	3,978		1,285
	2,000		2,814	1,407	1,407	3,235	3,235	5	1,045
1,500			7,512	4,534	2,534	10,424	4,100	2,751	3,366
	3,125		1,487	1,084	755	2,492			804
			2,758	1,939	1,939	4,457	4,457	1,662	1,439
2,386	3,875	2,488	5,393	7,983	7,983	18,356	18,356	11,841	5,928
	1,950		3,238	1,230	1,230	2,828	2,828	4,081	913
	3,420		2,200	1,136	1,136	2,612	2,612	1,294	843
2,400			7,387	6,910	6,910	15,888	15,888	8,000	5,130
3,000	6,000	5,000	4,676	3,398	3,398	7,812	7,812	6,320	2,523
			1,641	1,271	1,271	2,924	440		944
	8,700		14,952	26,054	26,054	59,911	59,911		19,346
	2,400			1,063	1,063	2,444	2,390	527	789
			2,814	1,240	1,240	2,852	2,852	335	921
	1,550		2,335	750	750	1,725	1,725		557
	2,400			1,344	1,344	3,091	3,091	1,054	998
	1,500	750	5,290	7,035	7,035	16,176	16,176	666	5,223
	1,449		2,767	1,417	1,417	3,259	3,259		1,052
	2,000		1,504	771	771	1,773	1,773		573
			1,689	292	292	672	672		217
	2,100		1,582	1,094	1,094	2,516	2,516	1,212	813
	4,000		2,814	2,637	2,633	6,063	6,059	1,010	1,958
			2,798	1,845	1,845	4,242	4,242	2,162	1,370
	4,647		2,771	980	980	2,253	2,253	510	727
	3,122		2,814	1,657	1,657	3,810	3,810	7,403	1,230
	2,600		2,663	1,230	855	2,828	1,658	250	913
	3,600		2,814	1,397	1,397	3,211	3,211	716	1,037
2,200	2,000	2,400	5,628	8,859	8,859	20,369	20,369	26,496	6,578
	3,000		2,813	3,554	3,554	8,172	8,172	2,220	2,640
	1,200		494	438	438	1,006	1,006	1,075	325
	6,000		2,814	2,470	2,470	5,679	5,679	2,504	1,834
	600		432	188	188	431	431	500	139
	4,160		2,740	1,157	1,157	2,660	2,660	1,128	859
	1,300			125	125	287	287	936	92
			1,464	823	823	1,893	1,893	2,286	611
	2,400		2,814	3,179	3,179	7,309	7,309	1,200	2,360
	200								
11,486	85,298	10,638	111,765	104,221	101,513	239,638	227,110	90,144	77,382
48,705	71,255	12,399	106,362	100,180	100,180	230,834	230,834	115,336	77,965
	14,043		5,403	4,041	1,333	8,804			
37,219		1,761					3,724	25,192	583

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	48B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
FT WORTH WEST DISTRICT						21,563	
ALEDO	1,285	93	93	1,075	5,972	5,972	832
AZLE	1,046	75	75	861	4,857	4,858	676
BURLESON, FIRST	3,266	243	243	2,815	15,651	6,460	2,180
KINGSWOOD	804	58			3,741	3,741	521
CROWLEY	1,439	104	104	1,205	6,692	6,692	932
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	5,928	428	428	4,960	27,559	27,559	3,839
BENBROOK	913	66	66	763	4,245	4,245	591
CARTER PARK	843	61	61	705	3,922	3,922	546
OVERTON PARK	5,130	370	370	4,290	23,854	23,854	3,322
EDGE PARK	2,523	182	182	2,110	11,729	3,464	1,634
EVERMAN	944	68	68	790	4,389	4,350	611
FIRST, FT WORTH	19,346	1,396	1,396	16,175	89,947	89,947	12,528
FOREST HILL	789	57	30	185	3,670	1,290	511
GRACE	921	66	66	770	4,281	4,281	597
BETHEL	557	40	40	465	2,590	2,590	361
LAKE WORTH	998	72	72	835	4,641	4,641	647
UNIVERSITY	5,223	377	377	4,370	24,285	24,285	3,382
MORNINGSIDE	1,052	76	76	880	4,893	4,893	681
DIAMOND HILL	573	41	41	479	2,663	2,663	371
CALVARY	217	16	16	181	1,007	1,007	140
TRINITY	813	59	89	679	3,779	3,779	526
RIDGLEA	1,954	141	137	1,636	9,103	9,099	1,268
RIVER OAKS	1,370	99	99	1,145	6,368	6,368	887
ST MARK	727	54	54	608	3,382	3,382	471
ST PAUL	1,230	90	90	1,029	5,721	5,721	797
THOMPSON CHAPEL	300	67	67	250	4,245	2,560	591
WESLEY	1,037	76	76	867	4,821	4,821	671
WESTCLIFF	6,578	475	475	5,500	30,582	30,582	4,259
WESTERN HILLS	2,640	190	190	2,206	12,269	12,269	1,709
HASLET	325	23	23	272	1,511	1,511	210
JOSHUA	1,834	132	132	1,533	8,527	8,527	1,188
CAHILL	139	10	10	116	648	648	90
SAGINAW	859	62	62	718	3,994	3,994	556
DIDO	92	7	7	78	432	432	60
SILVER CREEK	611	41	41	511	2,842	2,842	396
GENESIS UMC	2,360	170	170	1,973	10,973	10,973	1,529
FIRST KOREAN							
TOTAL	76,666	5,585	5,526	63,035	359,785	359,785	50,110
TOTAL LAST	77,965	5,296	5,296	46,206	341,424	341,424	48,506
INCREASE		289	230	16,829	18,361	18,361	1,604
DECREASE	1,299						

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
500		1,710		502		226	110		
832	398	398	295	295		857	45		
676	324	324	240	240		1,303		145	
280	1,043	43	772	772	91	3,346		111	88
	249		185			50			
932	446	446	330	330	38	4,486		13	23
3,839	1,837	1,837	1,360	1,360	325	7,600		215	115
591	283	283	210	210	72	1,149	9	66	49
546	261	261	194	194	20	543		37	
3,322	1,589	1,589	1,177	1,177		7,218			42
1,634	782	782	579	579	8	2,669		70	66
340	292		217						
12,528	5,994	5,994	4,439	4,439	250	9,480	200	200	200
100	245	75	181	75	20				19
607	285	285	211	211	25	2,080		24	63
361	173	173	128	128	37	156			
647	309	309	229	229		100			17
3,382	1,618	1,618	1,198	1,198	250	12,908	6	50	
681	327	327	241	241		100			
371	177	177	131	131		641			
140	67	67	50	50	15	228		25	15
526	252	252	186	186		522		33	23
1,264	608	600	450	446		117			
887	424	424	314	314	69	1,834		151	42
471	226	226	167	167	59	665		5	5
797	382	382	282	282	174	1,313		95	60
200	283	283	210	210	25	450		25	25
671	322	322	238	238	33	122	15	41	37
4,259	2,039	2,039	1,509	1,509	1,000	10,883	25	100	100
1,709	812	812	605	605	25	2,111		230	
210	101	101	75	75	29	50			
1,188	568	568	421	421	1,030	3,375	70	25	40
90	43	43	32	32		47			
556	266	266	197	197	76	328			79
60	29	29	21	21		64			
396	189	189	140	140	25	610		7	7
1,529	731	731	541	541	100	350		120	70
47,122	23,974	23,965	17,755	17,745	3,796	77,981	480	1,788	1,185
48,506	22,212	22,212	17,380	17,380	3,966	64,838	395	1,982	1,474
	1,762	1,753	375	365		13,143	85		
1,384					170			194	289

BENEVOLENCES									
FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
FT WORTH WEST DISTRICT				166					220
ALEDO				50	32				65
AZLE		44		75		267		65	120
BURLESON, FIRST				127	49	355		128	1,106
KINGSWOOD		10		50		15			47
CROWLEY	64	56	18	50	42	290	22		548
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	115			100	115	315	65		2,260
BENBROOK	96	32				40			190
CARTER PARK		25		25		25	25		618
OVERTON PARK							252		1,731
EDGE PARK	80	54		200	66	25	46	886	521
EVERMAN				35					2,733
FIRST, FT WORTH	200	200			100	1,000	200	200	14,699
FOREST HILL									70
GRACE		13		22					321
BETHEL		43		100		69	116	45	260
LAKE WORTH			12			90	29		311
UNIVERSITY		50				50	100		3,331
MORNINGSIDE				251	83				55
DIAMOND HILL				25		180			247
CALVARY	15			50	15	15			100
TRINITY	28			50	22	110	43		200
RIDGLEA									270
RIVER OAKS	66	32		60	51	62	89	20	157
ST MARK	5	15		10	25	32	26		628
ST PAUL	48	62		48	107	192	63		669
THOMPSON CHAPEL		25		100		55			30
WESLEY	37								307
WESTCLIFF	100	50		280	100	100	100	1,395	3,798
WESTERN HILLS						107	157		428
HASLET	17								108
JOSHUA	100	25		5	40	200	300		740
CAHILL				50					
SAGINAW					142			60	153
DIDO	41								70
SILVER CREEK		7		32	7	13	25	14	312
GENESIS UMC		54			80	100	100	180	500
FIRST KOREAN									
TOTAL	1,012	797	30	1,961	1,076	3,707	1,758	2,993	37,923
TOTAL LAST YEAR	915	1,350	147	7,474	1,024	4,277	1,603	3,333	41,392
INCREASE	97				52		155		
DECREASE		553	117	5,513		570		340	3,469

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
										24,275
			565	13		741	487	133	769	106,407
	129		1,744	12	270	604	396	106		105,826
10	45		1,813	34		143	175	350	2,893	253,551
			375						170	49,107
356	51		590	15	376	831	545	612	867	147,390
300	115		7,090	60	1,549	3,421	2,245	1,013	2,651	866,785
			300	9	239	527	346	94	225	93,681
	25		360	9		487	319	187	291	68,081
308			2,657	52	1,340	2,961	1,945	530	3,264	441,688
314	77		1,642	26		1,456	955	261	1,608	258,209
			105	10		545	317	98	875	92,442
600	500		18,190	197	3,000	11,166	7,328	4,000	13,032	2,005,171
	25		45	8		200	150	50	500	42,849
25	25		685	9	241	532	349	225	893	83,090
135			75	6		322	211	188	616	56,085
16	10		460	10		577	378	103	464	105,239
	100		7,330	53		3,015	1,978	834	6,202	436,854
18			225	11		607	400	109	455	80,450
40			270	6	150	331	217	104	188	38,607
15	15		225	2	57	125	82	47		32,813
34	51		528	8		469	308	84	614	70,809
			773	70		1,126	739	763	1,229	232,169
567	16		1,270	14	358	791	518	303	1,083	143,103
	10		500	7		420	273	100	1,329	78,384
85	106		525	13		710	469	227	2,999	119,408
25			870	9		170	180	119	600	65,367
5	10		328	11		599	393	107	266	88,242
1,000	50		9,202	67	1,719	3,797	2,490	2,180	7,393	668,799
20	10		1,600	27		1,523	1,001	273	430	146,605
			135	3	85	189	123	41	213	31,774
637	40	20	375	20	480	1,060	695	215	628	205,611
			90	1	36	80	53	14		10,125
78			330	9	224	491	325	89	357	103,732
			45	1	24	54	35	10		6,673
13	25		240	6		353	232	243	150	85,287
115	132		2,013	24	100	1,362	894	1,567	1,587	312,005
										13,449
4,716	1,567	20	63,570	832	10,248	41,785	27,551	15,379	54,841	7,770,142
4,495	1,554	240	76,735	795	13,838	44,134	28,212	36,746	52,670	7,293,910
221	13			37					2,171	476,232
		220	13,165		3,590	2,349	661	21,367		

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
04000 TEMPLE DISTRICT								
04001 BARTLETT	257	5				2		6
04002 GRANGER UMC	35	3	2					2
04005 BELTON, FIRST	962	14	31	15		15	17	12
04006 NOLANVILLE UMC	75	4		2		1		1
04007 MT ZION UMC	88		2	5				1
04008 KELLS BRANCH	29							
04009 BETHEL UMC	47					2		2
04010 GRACE UMC	1,119	26	11	6	2	22	2	6
04011 PIDCOKE UMC	53		1					
04012 TOPSEY UMC	40						3	
04013 EVANT UMC	146		5			3		2
04014 BEE HOUSE UMC	21							
04016 FLORENCE UMC	227	12	1					3
04017 JARRELL UMC	50	1	2			1		1
04018 GATESVILLE, FIRST	743	4	16	11		13	10	18
04020 PURMELA	41							1
04021 GEORGETOWN, FIRST	1,197	17	30	17	3	20	4	10
04022 ST JOHN UMC	629	8	28	17	2	9		9
04023 ST PAUL UMC	37						1	
04024 HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	224	8	4	2	3	6		
04028 LEVITA UMC	16							
04029 JONESBORO UMC	108						1	2
04030 LANHAM UMC	29						1	1
04031 TURNERSVILLE UMC								
04032 KILLEEN, FIRST	1,664	29	43	28	8	37	1	14
04033 ST ANDREW UMC	441	8	11	2		14	1	1
04034 LITTLE RIVER UMC	265	4	4	3		4		3
04035 HOLLAND UMC	53		1					1
04036 MOODY, FIRST	216	1	5	2		2		3
04037 MOODY LEON	154	5		2	2			3
04039 ROGERS UMC	48	1	2					
04040 ROUND ROCK, FIRST	1,149	34	111	68		49	7	6
04041 HUTTO UMC	44	1	1	3				1
04042 SALADO UMC	243	4	5	1			2	4
04043 NORTHSIDE UMC	110					1	2	1
04044 ALLEN CHAPEL	5				5			
04045 TAYLOR, FIRST	369		11	2	1		2	7
04046 THRALL	59		2	3				1
04047 TENTH STREET	207	1	2	1		5	2	5
04048 BEAUKISS UMC	23							
04049 LAWRENCE CHAPEL	17							2
04050 TEMPLE, FIRST	2,048	49	52	35	17	46	35	27
04051 SEVENTH STREET UMC	647	8	6	6	76	6	8	19
04052 ST JAMES UMC	207		10	7	5	2		4
04053 ST PAUL UMC	256	5	5	3		4		1
04054 GRACE UMC	33							
04055 TROY	290	2	3	8	54	3		4
04056 BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	100							1
04058 MOOREVILLE	70	1	1					3
04059 KOREAN UNITED METHODIST	322	27		5			6	3
04061 ST PHILIP'S	241	41	55	38		2		1
04062 HARKER HTS KOREAN	34		1			8	5	
TOTAL	15,488	323	464	292	178	277	110	192
TOTAL LAST YEAR	15,085	236	580	373	69	341	206	170
INCREASE	403	87			109			22
DECREASE			116	81		64	96	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
254	60	5	39	3	4	8	22	10	35	75
38	18	2	7		6	3	7	2	4	16
978	270	14	138	175	16	30	82	62	178	352
79	32	2	6							
94	46	1	19	22		1			8	9
29	18			10						
43	16		3			5	5		18	28
1,130	250	16	38	275	14	25	125	40	90	280
54	41			6		3	3		15	21
37	15					1	1	1	11	14
146	62		18			7	12	18	25	62
21	15					2		1	15	18
237	65	12	14	5	14	8	40	25	55	128
51	18	1	3	5		1	4		10	15
733	164	3	47	6	7	16	59	32	176	283
40	22			5						
1,224	376	12	263	102	11	209	198	64	178	649
662	231	6	108	260	10	18	69	36	159	282
36	16									
229	95	7	19	17	5	7	22	7	11	47
16	12						3		9	12
105	32	1	1	10		4	11		14	29
27	9									
1,704	401	37	196	231	8	34	134	74	221	463
446	160	14	68	88	10	13	57	35	43	148
269	121	7	22	90	20	20	35	14	37	106
53	25	3	10	5		3	8	2	6	19
219	87	6	29	17		10	17	14	59	100
156	79	6	18	14		9	22	17	46	94
51	22	1	6	5	3	5	3	4	12	24
1,300	576	48	402	5	39	147	136	49	161	493
48	24	1	7	5	2	3	7		10	20
247	116	3	26	51	6	22	56	21	46	145
106	18		3	13		12	8	1	10	31
372	90	2	46	20		21	42	6	38	107
63	30	1	3							
199	73		33	8	1	15	16	5	51	87
23	7									
15	7		1							
2,059	591	34	393	268	33	65	203	171	526	965
558	136	5	49	51	11	18	15	18	83	134
213	100	6	38	2	5	11	24	15	26	76
264	85	7	23	18	4	7	25	13	28	73
33	12		2	4		1			8	9
242	97	4	29	91	2	15	54	22	62	153
99	26	1		1		3	4		8	15
69	45	2	12	2		6	6	5	20	37
345	187	45	417	512	27	20	127	15	22	184
372	206	22	140	257	61	20	95	31	101	247
22	60	13	8	44		6				6
15,810	5,264	350	2,704	2,703	319	834	1,757	830	2,635	6,056
15,488	5,125	291	2,042	1,518	500	659	2,050	909	2,864	6,482
322	139	59	662	1,185	181	175	293	79	229	426

TEMPLE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
TEMPLE DISTRICT								
BARTLETT	40	15	10	5			26	600
GRANGER UMC	8	15	10	3				
BELTON, FIRST	160	62	30	12	30	870	105	447
NOLANVILLE UMC								
MT ZION UMC	6		4		9		6	150
KELLS BRANCH								
BETHEL UMC	16							
GRACE UMC	127	35	13	12			46	572
PIDCOKE UMC	13							
TOPSEY UMC	12							
EVANT UMC	30	20	25					
BEE HOUSE UMC	15							
FLORENCE UMC	55	12	75	12				
JARRELL UMC	5							
GATESVILLE, FIRST	114	58	37		25	750	64	361
PURMELA								
GEORGETOWN, FIRST	233	331	546	11			146	682
ST JOHN UMC	128	97	478	4	29		50	584
ST PAUL UMC					2			
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	25		31	5			13	55
LEVITA UMC	8							
JONESBORO UMC	24							
LANHAM UMC								
TURNERSVILLE UMC								
KILLEEN, FIRST	221	285	231	9	34		121	2,319
ST ANDREW UMC	70	58	160	8	30	225	38	75
LITTLE RIVER UMC	48	38	14	2			21	99
HOLLAND UMC	12						6	10
MOODY, FIRST	66		56					
MOODY LEON	54		56	4				
ROGERS UMC	12		10	1				
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	265	400	287	34	30	4,200	46	3,061
HUTTO UMC	10	3	8	1			9	663
SALADO UMC	68	15	110	3				
NORTHSIDE UMC	10		6					
ALLEN CHAPEL								
TAYLOR, FIRST	35	48	80		15	20	41	100
THRALL								
TENTH STREET	36		18	1	12	672	51	1,738
BEAUKISS UMC								
LAWRENCE CHAPEL								
TEMPLE, FIRST	411	46	98	49			144	1,675
SEVENTH STREET UMC	88	38	55	4	30		53	361
ST JAMES UMC	30	31	70		18	700	38	795
ST PAUL UMC	28	12	75	4			18	387
GRACE UMC	8						8	167
TROY	80	6	36	2			16	796
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	12							
MOOREVILLE	20			1			14	315
KOREAN UNITED METHODIST	133			1	15			
ST PHILIP'S	105	35	50	20				
HARKER HTS KOREAN	25	20			6		28	
TOTAL	2,866	1,680	2,679	208	285	7,437	1,108	16,012
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,723	1,764	2,456	145	277	3,376	1,278	20,588
INCREASE	143		223	63	8	4,061		
DECREASE		84					170	4,576

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
22,000	213,560	70,048					
410,000	110,000					796	1,351
59,250		3,045					77
1,714,500	135,000	67,625	417,571		47,222	110,748	29,025
96,000	13,500					1,300	205
130,000	55,000	23,000	48,000			9,045	2,774
38,000		500				9,659	405
36,000						718	293
958,000	80,000	41,000	6,850			2,746	14,368
85,000		5,495				1,152	265
40,000		365					195
110,000	79,000	33,000				2,949	805
28,500	1,800						180
235,000	65,000	12,134				4,392	2,539
81,000		3,000					173
1,240,000	100,000	153,201				7,122	22,615
30,000						1,738	667
3,869,227	155,000	39,813	276,126		352,940	31,922	63,732
1,400,000	168,000	148,585	210,374	8,482	14,764	60,450	30,248
99,380							
205,000	120,000		40,548		5,642	2,000	1,000
18,000						2,028	134
101,000	5,400					126	203
15,500							
3,082,000	241,000	44,321	207,421		32,602	56,267	58,658
512,200	76,140		17,358		9,744	2,532	14,000
350,000	125,000	15,000				13,708	4,705
35,000		17,500					525
900,000	83,000	1,900	6,454			6,089	2,037
170,000			10,893		4,715	1,337	1,594
160,000		30,176				10,315	322
3,864,785		44,153	1,446,771		165,047	65,035	24,570
125,000	55,000					7,854	314
287,000	25,000						9,088
70,000		5,000	5,600		1,200		3,400
494,776	86,164	150,362				1,922	4,340
30,000	32,000						
500,000	60,000	47,274				10,649	2,367
22,000							
20,500							
4,875,000	173,500	267,815	557,461		75,984	18,555	88,142
600,000	83,000	8,000			815	19,024	12,139
356,000	97,000		41,347		7,140	898	3,806
240,000	90,000	24,145	16,760		6,240	4,287	4,907
66,000		38,000					1,090
235,000	80,000	54,002	23,940			4,431	5,008
115,000		66,100				2,242	475
101,500		12,267				600	465
310,000	54,600	49,355	34,508		8,702	7,656	22,728
880,000	8,000	36,159	661,500		58,942	5,333	9,899
6,200						2,697	1,590
29,429,318	2,670,664	1,512,340	4,029,482	8,482	791,699	490,322	447,423
28,420,503	2,466,460	1,925,257	3,156,344		389,433	802,576	492,972
1,008,815	204,204		873,138	8,482	402,266		
		412,917				312,254	45,549

TEMPLE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
TEMPLE DISTRICT							
BARTLETT	5,400		10,200	10,200			2,200
GRANGER UMC	1,300			3,000			
BELTON, FIRST	75,568	3,023		31,040			8,264
NOLANVILLE UMC	2,159		4,836	4,836			
MT ZION UMC	2,473	669	11,440	11,440			1,445
KELLS BRANCH	945	420	1,080	1,080			
BETHEL UMC	468			1,500			
GRACE UMC	41,732	553		38,006			964
PIDCOKE UMC	1,891	1,282		2,400			
TOPSEY UMC	251	30		900			
EVANT UMC	7,964			11,308			720
BEE HOUSE UMC	993			1,440			
FLORENCE UMC	8,717		15,000	15,000			600
JARRELL UMC	1,536		3,300	3,300			
GATESVILLE, FIRST	35,574		26,400	26,400	5,869	5,869	3,300
PURMELA	432		2,700	2,700			
GEORGETOWN, FIRST	86,307	11,331	36,542	36,542			2,480
ST JOHN UMC	34,405	856	27,000	25,730			2,000
ST PAUL UMC				6,500			
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	7,915	150	11,000	11,000			3,000
LEVITA UMC	273			720			
JONESBORO UMC	1,780		1,560	1,560			
LANHAM UMC	535		720	720			
TURNERSVILLE UMC							
KILLEEN, FIRST	93,328	5,158	41,900	41,900	25,300	25,300	1,944
ST ANDREW UMC	14,984	1,798		24,000			1,800
LITTLE RIVER UMC	13,790		12,980	12,980			2,900
HOLLAND UMC	1,793			3,600			
MOODY, FIRST	12,579	2,089	6,145	6,145			2,470
MOODY LEON	4,132	375	5,800	5,800			3,700
ROGERS UMC	1,865		2,000	2,000			1,200
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	99,871	5,289		31,200		22,500	3,600
HUTTO UMC	2,257	137		4,200			
SALADO UMC	9,165	638		12,500			7,000
NORTHSIDE UMC	915		4,547	4,547			
ALLEN CHAPEL							
TAYLOR, FIRST	29,987	242		17,100			4,779
THRALL	1,361		2,750	2,750			200
TENTH STREET	10,035	3,788		16,020			4,035
BEAUKISS UMC	236		1,075	1,075			
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	195		1,075	1,075			
TEMPLE, FIRST	168,450	12,382	32,819	32,819	35,082	35,082	19,181
SEVENTH STREET UMC	32,828		20,200	20,200			2,615
ST JAMES UMC	7,761		16,000	15,500			2,647
ST PAUL UMC	12,336	55		13,033			3,393
GRACE UMC	3,548	85		3,728			
TROY	9,999	400	14,400	14,400			2,400
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	1,715		5,800	5,800			
MOOREVILLE	1,561		6,000	6,000			
KOREAN UNITED METHODIS	19,691	2,250		16,200			3,600
ST PHILIP'S	12,569	2,421	17,000	17,000			6,194
HARKER HTS KOREAN	13,230			21,400			
TOTAL	898,799	55,421	342,269	600,294	66,251	88,751	98,631
TOTAL LAST YEAR	748,264	50,798	305,746	582,959	78,144	123,316	63,845
INCREASE	150,535	4,623	36,523	17,335			34,786
DECREASE					11,893	34,565	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
					886		288		
	3,800		1,296	482	482	1,108	1,108	600	358
	1,200		600	142	142	327	327		105
	5,000		2,814	3,728	3,728	8,571	8,571	785	2,768
	1,400		780	243	243	560	560	755	181
	260			365	365	840	840		271
	130			51	51	117	117		38
	200			61	61	140	140	360	45
	1,248		2,799	2,485	2,485	5,714	5,714		1,845
	100			76	76	175	175	1,262	56
	50			36	36	82	82	429	26
	2,400		1,400	649	649	1,493	1,493		482
	300		207	61	61	140	140		45
			1,712	664	664	1,529	1,529	1,922	493
	300		396	128	128	292	292	170	94
	3,300		2,814	2,500	2,500	5,749	5,749	7,500	1,857
				76	76	175	175		56
	500		4,464	4,062	4,062	9,341	9,341		3,016
	2,000		2,813	2,014	2,014	4,630	4,630	4,098	1,495
				10	10	22	22		8
	2,000		1,869	796	796	1,831	1,831	1,874	591
	120			36	36	82	82		27
				117	117	268	268	367	87
				41	41	93	93	170	30
1,667			6,800	5,395	5,395	12,408	12,408	4,375	4,007
	1,800		2,814	1,293	1,293	2,974	2,974	5,269	960
	2,300		2,117	821	821	1,889	1,889	5,000	610
	600		432	137	137	315	315	1,001	102
	3,569		885	649	649	1,493	1,493	365	483
	1,500		835	527	527	1,213	1,213	496	392
	1,000			178	178	408	408	300	132
2,500	6,200	3,000	5,393	4,422	4,422	10,169	10,169	4,949	3,284
	480		562	178	178	408	408	645	132
	2,740		1,800	927	927	2,134	2,134	2,518	689
	1,110		864	294	294	676	676		218
	9,000		2,462	1,537	1,537	3,533	3,533	947	1,141
	410			117	117	268	268		87
	1,500		2,252	1,025	1,025	2,355	2,355	5,148	761
	325			56	56	128	128		41
	325			51	51	117	117		38
	4,000		9,043	6,695	6,695	15,393	15,393	7,425	4,971
	2,175		3,226	1,704	1,704	3,918	3,918	1,403	1,265
	2,400		384	867		1,994	1,750		644
	2,890		1,784	649	649	1,493	1,493	2,641	482
	1,065		584	169	169	388	388	1,300	125
	1,200		2,211	756	756	1,738	1,738	1,350	561
	35		696	178	178	408	408	201	132
	50		720	198	198	455	455	2,173	146
	1,800		3,031	1,836	1,836	4,222	4,222		1,363
	3,000		2,814	1,217	1,217	2,797	2,797		904
	492								
4,167	76,274	3,000	75,673	50,699	50,718	116,573	116,617	67,798	37,644
7,718	77,576	11,040	70,109	48,202	48,203	111,067	111,067	62,574	37,512
			5,564	2,497	2,515	5,506	5,550	5,224	132
3,551	1,302	8,040							

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
TEMPLE DISTRICT	412		22	618		3,205	
BARTLETT	358	26	26	481	1,663	1,663	232
GRANGER UMC	105	8	8	141	490	490	68
BELTON, FIRST	2,768	200	205	3,712	12,869	12,869	1,792
NOLANVILLE UMC	181	13	13	242	840	840	117
MT ZION UMC	271	20	20	364	1,261	1,261	176
KELLS BRANCH	40	3	3	51	175	175	24
BETHEL UMC	45	3	23	61	210	210	29
GRACE UMC	1,845	133	133	2,476	8,579	8,579	1,195
PIDCOKE UMC	56	4	4	77	263	263	37
TOPSEY UMC	26	2	2	35	123	123	17
EVANT UMC	482	35	35	646	2,241	2,241	312
BEE HOUSE UMC	45	3	3	61	210	210	29
FLORENCE UMC	493	36	36	661	2,294	2,294	319
JARRELL UMC	94	6	6	127	438	438	62
GATESVILLE, FIRST	1,857	134	134	2,491	8,632	8,632	1,202
PURMELA	56	4	4	77	263	263	37
GEORGETOWN, FIRST	3,016	218	218	4,046	14,024	14,024	1,953
ST JOHN UMC	1,495	108	108	2,005	6,951	6,951	968
ST PAUL UMC	8	1	1	10	33	33	5
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC	591	43	43	793	2,748	2,748	383
LEVITA UMC	27	2	2	35	123	123	17
JONESBORO UMC	87	5	5	116	403	403	56
LANHAM UMC	30	2	2	40	141	141	19
TURNERSVILLE UMC							
KILLEEN, FIRST	4,007	289	289	5,374	18,629	18,629	2,594
ST ANDREW UMC	960	69	69	1,288	4,464	4,464	622
LITTLE RIVER UMC	610	44	44	818	2,835	2,835	395
HOLLAND UMC	102	6	6	137	474	474	66
MOODY, FIRST	483	35	35	646	2,241	2,221	312
MOODY LEON	392	28	28	525	1,821	1,821	255
ROGERS UMC	132	10	10	176	613	613	85
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	3,284	237	237	4,404	15,265	15,265	2,126
HUTTO UMC	132	10	10	176	614	614	85
SALADO UMC	689	50	50	924	3,203	3,203	446
NORTHSIDE UMC	218	16	16	292	1,016	1,016	141
ALLEN CHAPEL							
TAYLOR, FIRST	1,141	82	82	1,530	5,305	2,418	739
THRALL	87	6	6	116	403	403	56
TENTH STREET	761	55	55	1,020	3,537	3,537	493
BEAUKISS UMC	41	3	3	55	193	193	27
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	38	3	3	51	178	178	24
TEMPLE, FIRST	4,971	360	360	6,666	23,110	23,110	3,219
SEVENTH STREET UMC	1,265	91	91	1,697	5,884	5,884	819
ST JAMES UMC	244	46		244	2,994	2,750	417
ST PAUL UMC	482	35	35	646	2,242	2,242	312
GRACE UMC	125	9	9	177	573	573	81
TROY	561	41	41	752	2,610	2,610	363
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	132	10	10	177	611	611	86
MOOREVILLE	146	11	11	197	681	681	96
KOREAN UNITED METH	1,363	98	98	1,829	6,338	6,338	883
ST PHILIP'S	904	65	65	1,212	4,200	4,200	585
HARKER HTS KOREAN							
TOTAL	37,658	2,718	2,719	50,495	175,008	175,062	24,376
TOTAL LAST YEAR	37,520	2,550	2,711	47,185	164,279	164,279	23,440
INCREASE	138	168	8	3,310	10,729	10,783	936
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
426		204		151			<<1		
232	111	111	82	82	80				
68	33	33	24	24					
1,792	858	858	635	635			6	62	265
117	56	56	41	41					
176	84	84	62	62					
24	12	12	9	9					
29	14	14	10	10	30			10	15
1,195	572	572	423	423	57	1,000	14	29	28
37	18	18	13	13	50			50	50
17	8	8	6	6	40	26		10	21
312	149	149	111	111	11				
29	14	14	10	10					
319	153	153	113	113	2			13	15
62	29	29	22	22	30	10		12	
1,202	575	575	426	426	48	3,121		100	78
37	18	18	13	13					
1,953	935	935	692	692		790			289
968	463	463	343	343	12	2,521			22
5	2	2	2	2					
383	183	183	136	136		191			
17	8	8	6	6					
56	27	27	20	20	25	50			35
19	9	9	7	7					
2,594	1,241	1,241	919	919	165	1,869		391	128
622	298	298	220	220	104	68		28	
395	189	189	140	140			7		
66	31	31	23	23	5		5		5
312	149	149	111	111					
255	121	121	91	91		228			
85	41	41	30	30					
2,126	1,017	1,017	753	753		125	30	527	206
85	41	41	30	30	34	114		19	11
446	214	214	158	158	30			10	10
141	68	68	50	50	25				
739	353	353	262	262	50			93	19
56	27	27	20	20	10			10	8
493	236	236	175	175	174	539		108	138
27	13	13	9	9					
24	12	12	9	9					
3,219	1,540	1,540	1,140	1,140		1,200	27		
819	392	392	290	290		85			25
	200		148						
312	149	149	111	111		249			47
81	39	39	29	29		126		11	
363	174	174	129	129	72	100	18	43	50
86	40	40	30	30				10	
96	45	45	34	34	43			15	
883	422	422	313	313					
585	280	280	207	207		262			
24,385	11,663	11,667	8,637	8,640	1,097	12,674	328	1,551	1,465
23,445	10,686	10,688	8,364	8,367	1,339	17,336	27	1,760	1,485
940	977	979	273	273			301		
					242	4,662		209	20

TEMPLE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
TEMPLE DISTRICT				10					132
BARTLETT								170	726
GRANGER UMC									133
BELTON, FIRST	36	33	25		46	55		457	2,926
NOLANVILLE UMC									546
MT ZION UMC									5
KELLS BRANCH									
BETHEL UMC									80
GRACE UMC	7	139	5	75	11	52	10	70	275
PIDCOKE UMC					50	50	50	30	80
TOPSEY UMC	10	16			10	20	10	10	90
EVANT UMC		3				3			240
BEE HOUSE UMC									250
FLORENCE UMC		4		55		12			163
JARRELL UMC		1	2	30	2	10	2		115
GATESVILLE, FIRST					41				3,004
PURMELA									5
GEORGETOWN, FIRST								310	98
ST JOHN UMC	5	50	50	293	74	100	200	280	805
ST PAUL UMC									5
HARKER HEIGHTS UMC									436
LEVITA UMC									45
JONESBORO UMC									125
LANHAM UMC									50
TURNERSVILLE UMC									
KILLEEN, FIRST	87	186			114		80	468	3,713
ST ANDREW UMC		32				53		2,488	547
LITTLE RIVER UMC									423
HOLLAND UMC	5					5	25	5	640
MOODY, FIRST		29		6					161
MOODY LEON		36		14		22			492
ROGERS UMC									50
ROUND ROCK, FIRST	144	18	10	192	94	89	118	958	1,011
HUTTO UMC		14	13	35	14	24	16		336
SALADO UMC	10				10	30	20		4,610
NORTHSIDE UMC									45
ALLEN CHAPEL									
TAYLOR, FIRST						53		150	804
THRALL		6		20	9		10		50
TENTH STREET	44	40	30	136	29	58	57		521
BEAUKISS UMC									5
LAWRENCE CHAPEL									5
TEMPLE, FIRST								3,977	3,518
SEVENTH STREET UMC									813
ST JAMES UMC				40					40
ST PAUL UMC				30		43			591
GRACE UMC		10		19		31			37
TROY	110	10		60	10	33	125	600	942
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY							10		60
MOOREVILLE					10	10			235
KOREAN UNITED METHODI									5
ST PHILIP'S									5
HARKER HTS KOREAN									
TOTAL	458	627	135	1,015	524	753	733	9,973	29,993
TOTAL LAST YEAR	355	682	74	2,446	238	1,336	532	5,276	26,341
INCREASE	103		61		286		201	4,697	3,652
DECREASE		55		1,431		583			

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
				7		381	241	41		6,882
			247	4		206	136	29	600	32,384
				1		61	40	8		7,758
50	67		1,385	28	760	1,598	1,048	390	2,132	361,071
				2	58	104	68	14		14,520
				3		156	103	22	400	32,238
				1		22	14	3		13,161
	25		90	1	13	26	17	4		4,433
	77		970	19	618	1,065	699	162	964	133,819
	50		360	1		33	20	5		10,240
10	10	10	315	1		15	10	12		2,965
	2		276	5		278	183	38		34,896
			46	1		26	17	4		4,083
	29		352	5	121	285	186	39		42,427
5	4			1		53	36	8		7,394
370			3,509	19	528	1,072	703	179	1,707	152,788
			30	1		33	21	5		6,351
	100		1,170	31	807	1,741	1,143	240	1,841	637,065
20	161		1,545	15	285	863	566	119	778	205,105
				1		4	3	1		6,743
			210	6	156	341	224	47	216	45,790
			45	1		15	10	2		3,729
			90	1	17	50	33	7		5,568
	20		45	1	6	17	11	2		1,959
291	37		1,883	40	540	2,313	1,518	319	2,001	400,577
106	26		765	10	229	554	364	76	710	97,478
			240	6	140	352	231	504	240	67,384
105	25			2	31	59	39	8	115	10,321
			300	5		278	183	38		43,746
	12		173	4	86	226	148	31		30,974
			60	1		76	50	10		18,922
	20		1,975	32	729	1,895	1,244	877	1,000	492,800
38	23		150	1	35	76	50	28	212	19,364
355	20	133	270	7	200	398	261	55		61,227
			90	2		126	83	17		15,195
25	37		90	12		659	432	194	145	85,197
	12		90	1		50	33	7		6,137
232	74		495	8	161	439	288	61	1,147	71,428
				1		24	16	3		2,210
				1		22	14	3		2,123
			2,340	51		2,869	1,883	396	5,056	556,674
	5		500	13	371	730	479	101	1,633	115,240
			852						381	46,837
35	18		330	5	136	278	183	38	183	60,065
29	50		180	1	32	72	56	10	336	14,290
60	12	10	83	1	156	324	213	140	200	51,895
	35		45	1		76	50	21		13,144
10	37		210	1		85	56	12	224	14,381
			1,350	14		787	516	109		106,133
			45	9		523	342	72		130,897
										39,409
1,741	988	153	23,201	385	6,215	21,736	14,264	4,511	22,221	4,347,417
2,222	2,142	144	23,083	385	5,381	21,241	13,579	3,453	20,040	4,100,996
		9	118		834	495	685	1,058	2,181	246,421
481	1,154									

WACO DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
05000 WACO DISTRICT								
05001 AQUILLA GHOLSON UMC	9							
05002 LEBANON UMC	38					1		
05003 WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	153	6	4	3			1	1
05004 CLIFTON	459	3	19	7	2	4	4	13
05005 CAYOTE UMC	93				22	1		
05006 COOLIDGE	139	3	2					1
05007 TEHUACANA	104	5	1	1				
05008 CRAWFORD	207	1		2		1	1	4
05010 OGLESBY UMC	91		1	1				
05011 GROESBECK UMC	394	13	13	3		2	1	11
05012 THORNTON UMC	60			2		1		2
05013 HEWITT UMC	501	9	26	10	1	18	11	2
05014 CHINA SPRING	173	2	6	3	3	4	3	2
05015 HUBBARD UMC	263	1	1	2		1		3
05016 MT CALM UMC	78			3				2
05017 LORENA	266	10	18	5	9	10	3	5
05018 FIRST UMC MART	381	14	5	2	4	1	2	8
05020 ST JAMES UMC	11							
05021 SPRINGHILL UMC	69	4		1	1			
05022 MERIDIAN UMC	294	6	6			5	5	9
05024 MCGREGOR UMC	423	3	7	6		6		8
05025 MEXIA, FIRST	682	11	10	10		15	16	11
05026 ST LUKE UMC	120	6		2				
05027 DENNIS CHAPEL	30			2				1
05028 UNION MEMORIAL	138	2		2				2
05029 LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	11							
05030 MORGAN UMC	64	1	5			1		1
05031 PERRY UMC	185		5	1				4
05032 RIESEL, FIRST	122	8	8	4		3	4	4
05033 MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC	65	2		1				1
05034 ROCKY UMC	21					1	1	1
05035 WEST POINT UMC	24							
05036 PERRY CHAPEL UMC	26		1					1
05037 VALLEY MILLS UMC	170	2	4	1			5	1
05038 MOSHEIM	18		2	1				
05039 AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	2,128	6	25	5	9	30	2	29
05040 BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	204	4	3	2	45	4	14	4
05041 BROOKVIEW UMC	205		5		47	7	6	1
05042 COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC	705	7	16	4		3	1	3
05043 WACO, FIRST	3,153	39	96	52	2	65	21	11
05044 HERRING AVENUE UMC	370	4	2	1	2	6		9
05045 LAKE SHORE UMC	372	2	1	3			2	3
05046 BOSQUEVILLE	50							
05047 LAKEVIEW UMC	246	2	15	3	4	8	9	6
05048 ELM MOTT UMC	41			1				
05049 MT ZION UMC	150							
05050 ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	811	6	10	7	39	11	5	8
05051 ST JAMES UMC	198	4	1	2		3		9
05052 ST JOHNS UMC	927	7	5	2	1	9	1	18
05053 SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	310		1			5	1	8
05054 SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	313	7	10	3	1	8	4	6
05055 TRINITY UMC	416		2			5	1	5
05056 WESLEY	181			3		3		6
05057 WEST UMC	182	7	6	2			3	8
05058 PRAIRIE HILL UMC	17							1
05059 WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL	361	2	6	1	4	7	6	12
05060 COON CREEK UMC	19							
05061 WOODWAY UMC	626	15	56	19		14	7	5
05062 SPEEGLEVILLE	95	2	1	9	4			
05063 LEROY UMC	21			2				
TOTAL	17,983	226	405	196	200	263	140	250
TOTAL LAST YEAR	18,181	178	352	204	236	249	151	296
INCREASE		48	53			14		
DECREASE	198			8	36		11	46

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
9	4									
37	18	4	6	39		7	13	5	11	36
164	45	3	16	143	6	8	6	20	22	56
465	161	5	70	72	3	20	62	16	85	183
70	43		18	19		6	11	4	30	51
143	41	1	7	10	1	6	14	2	25	47
111	43	3	16	8	8	6	12	8	34	60
204	79	4	34	42	1	12	27	5	67	111
93	43		2	10		5	4	2	25	36
409	127	14	43	62	8	12	26	16	86	140
59	21		2	10						
514	152	5	73		10	15	48	25	100	188
172	58	5	28	60	6	14	34	16	17	81
263	111	6	23	21		10	28	13	59	110
79	31		6	11		4	7	4		15
272	102	5	35		8	13	40	10	60	123
387	118	6	19	30	10	14	36	34	95	179
11	10									
73	60	1	30		26	6	16	8	15	45
287	88	3	50	75	7	15	30	15	55	115
425	117	6	43	25	4	20	27	15	72	134
671	209	15	41	101	9	24	54	35	159	272
128	48	3	10	15		4	10	3	15	32
31	27			5		3	6	2	7	18
140	35	2	14	6	4	5	6	7	10	28
11	8		4	4		4	2	2		8
68	27	1	13	27	1	7	9	2	19	37
187	65	1	25	10		8	10	5	40	63
131	64	10	17	24	6	8	18	14	28	68
67	44	1	16	13	3	6	13	5	27	51
18	10		1	5		1			6	7
24	8					2			4	6
26	22						4	3	10	17
171	60		43	46		12	33	15	40	100
21	10									
2,094	311	9	107	143		24	79	30	396	529
146	70	7	48	10	8	7	15	8	18	48
149	62	3	20	127		14	33	10	38	95
725	179	9	19		15	17	28	22	121	188
3,241	1,052	40	454	365	23	147	385	227	837	1,596
360	96	5	9	4	6	20	14	6	93	133
373	62	4	28	3	4	10	10	2	40	62
50										
239	97	5	38	50		13	27	23	34	97
42	30			6		3			11	14
150	70		47		7	2	25	10	20	57
771	139	9	26			20	40	15	80	155
193	90	8	31	1	9	12	12	10	15	49
912	170	8	6	25	7	28	24	15	120	187
297	54	1	6			4	7		24	35
314	136	10	23	30	7	12	36	8	89	145
407	64	1	2			9	1		84	94
175	97	4	15	5		12	12	11	25	60
186	60	5	12	63	5	9	29	19	36	93
16	4									
341	86	3	30	90	9	18	29	21	81	149
19	11			6						
690	243	9	108		8	16	60	35	133	244
103	39	3	10	30	3	5	8	4	10	27
23	10									
17,957	5,341	247	1,744	1,851	232	679	1,480	787	3,528	6,474
17,983	5,452	189	1,716	1,515	160	768	1,535	811	3,600	6,714
		58	28	336	72					
26	111					89	55	24	72	240

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
WACO DISTRICT	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WACO DISTRICT								
AQUILLA GHOLSON UMC								
LEBANON UMC	17		40					
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	29		29	6	12			
CLIFTON	108	35	85	3	20		68	723
CAYOTE UMC	20		31				6	198
COOLIDGE	22	12	5	3			15	50
TEHUACANA	26	3	5	5				
CRAWFORD	51	6	50				26	95
OGLESBY UMC	22						19	51
GROESBECK UMC	67	12	30	8			27	412
THORNTON UMC								
HEWITT UMC	119	25	9	9	23	300	20	50
CHINA SPRING	32			1			28	471
HUBBARD UMC	56	23	98	1				
MT CALM UMC	9		35					
LORENA	59	14	80	10				
FIRST UMC MART	102	32	70	14	21	1,262	63	444
ST JAMES UMC								
SPRINGHILL UMC	30	20	35	1	12	200	20	
MERIDIAN UMC	51	30	25	6			20	625
MCGREGOR UMC	75	50	25	3			65	414
MEXIA, FIRST	147	20	130	7			70	399
ST LUKE UMC	12	6			3		16	72
DENNIS CHAPEL	12				4		10	
UNION MEMORIAL	25	22	30	2	12			
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	6	6	4					
MORGAN UMC	21			1				
PERRY UMC	30	15	33				26	254
RIESEL, FIRST	34		8	8			23	329
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC	35		4	1			18	712
ROCKY UMC	6	6	5					
WEST POINT UMC	4	8	8					
PERRY CHAPEL UMC	8	8	4					
VALLEY MILLS UMC	44	19	63				20	471
MOSHEIM								
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	233	80	59	1			88	1,383
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	20	10	60	1	15	771	10	40
BROOKVIEW UMC	67	28	12				25	103
COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC	101	38	36	9	12	125	37	381
WACO, FIRST	687	91	423	39			80	626
HERRING AVENUE UMC	90	96	51	4			56	612
LAKE SHORE UMC	24	43	15		15	97	15	225
BOSQUEVILLE								
LAKEVIEW UMC	50			2	15	15	12	75
ELM MOTT UMC	14							
MT ZION UMC	30		7		15		15	75
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	85	86	116	4				
ST JAMES UMC	40	75	150	4	17		45	791
ST JOHNS UMC	120	21	90	7			47	811
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	30						19	319
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	68	14	11	5			46	375
TRINITY UMC	46		11				40	1,511
WESLEY	29	10			23	400	56	500
WEST UMC	41		15	7				
PRAIRIE HILL UMC								
WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL	48	145	74	4	35	176	32	150
COON CREEK UMC		30						
WOODWAY UMC	136		35	15			40	1,477
SPEEGLEVILLE	15			3			15	112
LEROY UMC								
TOTAL	3,253	1,139	2,106	194	254	3,346	1,238	15,536
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,291	966	2,608	128	242	5,911	1,367	18,677
INCREASE		173		66	12			
DECREASE	38		502			2,565	129	3,141

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church – Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
68,000	140,000	169,698					
16,000	13,100					300	220
30,000	15,000	1,775				1,230	1,418
178,500	40,000	15,000				13,115	3,628
1,047,385	95,000	76,000					17,736
70,000						316	843
197,000	70,000	16,337				2,115	2,833
112,000		65,983				2,328	760
357,900	79,500	1,500					3,791
94,500		25,500					607
750,000	73,000	100,000	3,904		3,600	8,613	19,220
41,000						184	
650,600	80,000	36,993	150,000			114,844	19,546
120,000	60,000	2,809	4,000			20,865	8,830
240,000	88,000	6,000					5,875
75,000	38,900	2,047					584
280,566	53,100	7,500					6,243
740,000	108,000	55,400	20,000		30,547	4,961	12,208
40,000	2,000		2,500				100
71,100						5,062	940
330,000	61,000	24,048				1,235	2,096
995,000	95,000	75,702	35,000			46,500	14,383
1,395,000	144,000	430,000	106,088		23,834	33,725	27,735
100,000	5,000		2,200		2,100	720	2,300
100,000		550					2,600
80,600		1,000				2,300	97
50,000							55
80,000		36,000				2,111	720
138,000	39,700	3,986				4,977	2,591
137,228		24,636				1,376	3,125
72,000		21,175				1,567	2,639
1,000		900				125	60
45,000							75
55,000				200			100
793,158	74,500	16,100				28,404	1,697
18,000							679
2,264,252	111,734	880,300	286,000	10,000	54,808	60,204	44,844
310,000	45,000	3,000	16,000	2,000	4,872	3,709	4,000
600,300		50,952			2,054		5,665
990,000	101,000	10,400	2,580		1,326	6,414	21,057
6,500,000	140,000	338,228	3,086,305		373,214	19,193	149,924
470,000	75,000	10,000				4,924	3,242
770,000	80,000		5,550		8,877	4,335	2,402
60,000							
707,170	109,700	10,000			4,750	5,500	4,939
102,000		4,048	12,500				928
112,000		2,500	9,020		2,780		2,940
554,000	117,000				13,578	2,295	18,625
100,000	127,000			9,000	6,404	8,700	4,505
1,132,000	98,000	69,697	44,054		5,791	10,314	16,060
285,000		5,219				1,993	2,036
630,000	103,000	4,210	53,147		7,167	22,175	14,265
1,215,000	110,000	5,000				2,665	7,106
800,000	115,000		73,000		11,778		7,735
370,000	50,000	6,317		4,000		15,519	3,295
336,800	97,400	3,877	33,799		15,330	17,460	4,055
44,300		804					
877,000	150,000	10,179	413,991		25,961	7,264	21,469
205,000		11,048					4,318
15,000							
29,019,359	3,004,634	2,642,418	4,359,638	25,200	598,771	489,637	509,744
29,294,042	3,047,521	2,298,513	3,553,283	15,783	495,247	425,915	577,935
		343,905	806,355	9,417	103,524	63,722	
274,683	42,887						68,191

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
WACO DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses 36	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Paid 38B	Associate's Salary Set 39A	Associate's Salary Paid 39B	Utilities Pd. Pastor 40A
WACO DISTRICT							
AGUILLA GHOLSON UMC			720	600			
LEBANON UMC	963		1,350	1,350			
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	4,110	1,206	10,400	10,400			
CLIFTON	34,973	598	18,000	18,000			5,400
CAYOTE UMC	1,460	318	3,000	3,000			300
COOLIDGE	4,471	105	10,209	10,209			
TEHUACANA	3,754	229	10,209	10,209			
CRAWFORD	7,730	792	12,800	12,800			3,000
OGLESBY UMC	2,495	500	5,496	5,496			
GROESBECK UMC	22,751	1,702		26,000			
THORNTON UMC	1,495	25		2,700			
HEWITT UMC	23,666	50	14,800	14,800			8,000
CHINA SPRING	8,711	145	13,750	13,750			
HUBBARD UMC	18,165	87	16,750	16,750			1,625
MT CALM UMC	2,385	50	5,100	5,100			
LORENA	29,743	153		21,384			
FIRST UMC MART	35,105	3,396	20,125	20,125			4,000
ST JAMES UMC	956		1,000	1,000			
SPRINGHILL UMC	2,300		4,800	4,800			1,054
MERIDIAN UMC	19,760	1,097	17,750	17,750			
MCGREGOR UMC	25,845		22,500	22,500			4,400
MEXIA, FIRST	40,510	1,916		44,310		2,214	
ST LUKE UMC	2,730		7,800	7,800			
DENNIS CHAPEL	2,700		3,600	3,600			
UNION MEMORIAL	3,920		5,200	5,200			420
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	550		720	720			72
MORGAN UMC	3,094	345	3,726	3,726			
PERRY UMC	5,254		12,000	12,000			4,000
RIESEL, FIRST	7,944	258		6,600			600
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC	7,660	2,011	6,600	6,600			720
ROCKY UMC	150		1,800	1,800			
WEST POINT UMC	660		1,800	1,800			275
PERRY CHAPEL UMC	600		1,200	1,200			360
VALLEY MILLS UMC	10,973	505	9,600	9,600			1,800
MOSHEIM	138		2,400	2,000			
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	245,614	630		34,008		12,656	4,549
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	7,000	1,321	16,000	16,152			1,773
BROOKVIEW UMC	9,435	933		17,000			
COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC	27,208	2,032	25,500	25,500			4,000
WACO, FIRST	416,047	60,107		54,528		49,473	3,123
HERRING AVENUE UMC	18,632		14,925	14,925			2,400
LAKE SHORE UMC	14,735		14,074	14,074			4,000
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW UMC	22,537		15,100	15,100			998
ELM MOTT UMC	1,226			3,432			
MT ZION UMC	3,513		10,000	10,000			2,300
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	27,063		23,600	23,600			2,400
ST JAMES UMC	14,510			15,900			2,000
ST JOHNS UMC	51,253	821		27,550		8,598	3,840
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	18,611	1,158	12,667	12,667			
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	21,557		16,200	16,200			2,400
TRINITY UMC	25,725	7,610	22,200	22,200			
WESLEY	5,206		17,200	17,200			2,983
WEST UMC	5,756	260	16,170	15,786			2,545
PRAIRIE HILL UMC	1,530			2,250			
WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL	13,332		13,450	13,450			4,325
COON CREEK UMC	433		960	960			
WOODWAY UMC	25,577			25,173		5,250	3,000
SPEEGLEVILLE	3,697	225	7,600	7,600			
LEROY UMC							
TOTAL	1,317,918	90,585	470,851	750,934		78,191	82,662
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,230,212	108,152	434,846	724,798	2,400	82,569	77,769
INCREASE	87,706		36,005	26,136			4,893
DECREASE		17,567			2,400	4,378	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
							1		
				35	35	82	82		26
	300			78	78	181	181		58
	600			362	362	833	833	2,170	269
	3,600		2,814	2,180	2,180	5,011	5,011	2,833	1,618
	900		432	156	156	359	359		116
	2,100		1,408	497	497	1,143	1,143		369
	2,100		1,401	355	355	816	816		264
			1,557	611	611	1,404	1,404	2,021	453
	360		574	390	390	898	898	1,290	290
	3,000		2,814	1,364	1,364	3,135	3,135	3,096	1,012
				92	92	212	212	600	69
	6,000		2,132	1,583	1,583	3,640	3,640		1,176
			765	603	603	1,388	1,388	1,562	448
	1,625		2,223	980	980	2,253	2,253		727
			591	270	270	620	620		200
	2,520		2,908	981	981	2,255	2,255	8	728
	3,000		2,814	1,286	1,286	2,955	2,955	6,605	954
				50	51	114	113		37
	600			234	234	539	539	400	174
	1,885		2,610	1,115	1,115	2,564	2,564	1,825	828
	4,600		2,814	1,839	1,839	4,228	4,228	5,217	1,365
			4,788	3,394	3,394	7,803	7,803	5,102	2,521
				291	291	669	669		216
				156	156	359	359		116
	2,600			227	227	523	523		169
	160			33	33	74	74		22
			396	206	206	473	473		153
	1,000		576	582	582	1,339	1,339		432
	600		1,146	476	476	1,094	1,094	1,721	354
	600		1,119	405	405	930	930	3,288	300
	240			57	57	131	131		42
	240		156	91	91	210	210		66
	240		156	71	71	163	163	51	53
	3,600		1,382	724	724	1,665	1,665		538
				94	94	215	215		70
	9,750		7,368	9,386	9,386	21,580	21,580	18,083	6,971
	57		2,160	639	639	1,469	1,469		474
			2,550	873	873	2,008	2,008	2,060	648
	5,500		2,799	2,009	2,009	4,620	4,620	10,980	1,492
1,928	6,000	3,050	8,442	18,452	18,452	42,426	42,426	2,613	13,700
	2,200		2,149	1,200	1,200	2,759	2,759	666	891
	2,000		2,679	1,015	1,015	2,334	2,334		754
				909	909	2,089	2,089		675
				128	128	293	293		95
	400		1,382	461	461	1,061	1,061		343
	4,000		3,224	1,974	1,974	4,538	4,538	350	1,465
	1,040		2,286	731	731	1,681	1,681	105	543
	5,262		2,814	2,904	2,904	6,677	6,677	2,013	2,156
			1,200	887	887	2,041	2,041	225	659
	2,400		1,202	1,526	1,526	3,510	3,510	1,000	1,133
			2,814	1,157	1,157	2,661	2,661	1,826	859
	2,044		1,032	880	880	2,024	2,024		654
	1,721		2,059	781	781	1,796	1,796	300	580
				78	78	180	180		58
	2,800		1,992	852	852	1,959	1,959		633
			115	35	35	82	82		26
	3,000		927	1,839	1,839	4,228	4,228		1,365
	400		408	305	305	702	702	564	227
				106	106	245	245		80
1,928	91,044	3,050	87,178	70,995	70,996	163,241	163,241	78,574	52,714
1,750	87,239	2,500	89,029	66,010	66,029	152,099	152,104	118,433	51,371
178	3,805	550		4,985	4,967	11,142	11,137		1,343
			1,851					39,859	

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
WACO DISTRICT	371		35	380		1,036	
AGUILLA GHOLSON UMC	26	2	2	18	123	123	17
LEBANON UMC	58	4	4	40	270	270	38
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	269	19	19	187	1,250	1,250	174
CLIFTON	1,618	117	117	1,127	7,524	7,524	1,048
CAYOTE UMC	116	8	8	80	539	539	75
COOLIDGE	369	27	27	279	1,716	1,716	239
TEHUACANA	264	19	19	183	1,225	1,225	171
CRAWFORD	453	33	33	316	2,108	2,108	294
OGLESBY UMC	290	21	21	202	1,348	1,348	188
GROESBECK UMC	1,012	73	73	705	4,705	4,705	655
THORNTON UMC	69	5	5	47	319	319	44
HEWITT UMC	1,176	85	85	819	5,465	5,465	761
CHINA SPRING	448	32	32	312	2,083	2,083	290
HUBBARD UMC	727	53	53	506	3,382	3,382	471
MT CALM UMC	200	14	14	139	931	931	130
LORENA	728	53	53	507	3,382	3,382	473
FIRST UMC MART	954	69	69	665	4,436	4,436	619
ST JAMES UMC	38	3	3	25	172	172	24
SPRINGHILL UMC	174	13	13	121	809	809	113
MERIDIAN UMC	828	60	60	576	3,848	3,848	536
MCGREGOR UMC	1,365	98	98	951	6,348	6,348	885
MEXIA, FIRST	2,521	182	182	1,755	11,715	11,715	1,632
ST LUKE UMC	216	15	15	150	1,005	1,005	140
DENNIS CHAPEL	116	8	8	80	539	539	75
UNION MEMORIAL	169	11	11	117	784	784	109
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC	22	2	2	18	120	120	14
MORGAN UMC	153	10	10	106	711	711	98
PERRY UMC	432	31	31	301	2,010	2,010	279
RIESEL, FIRST	354	25	25	246	1,642	1,642	228
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC	300	22	22	209	1,397	1,397	195
ROCKY UMC	42	3	3	29	196	196	27
WEST POINT UMC	66	5	5	48	317	317	43
PERRY CHAPEL UMC	53	4	4	36	245	245	34
VALLEY MILLS UMC	538	39	39	374	2,499	2,499	348
MOSHEIM	70	5	5	47	321	321	45
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC	6,971	503	503	4,855	32,400	32,400	4,513
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	474	34	34	330	2,206	2,206	307
BROOKVIEW UMC	648	47	47	451	3,015	3,015	420
COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC	1,492	108	108	1,039	6,936	6,936	966
WACO, FIRST	13,700	989	989	9,545	63,698	63,698	8,872
HERRING AVENUE UMC	891	64	64	620	4,142	4,142	577
LAKE SHORE UMC	754	54	54	525	3,505	3,505	488
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW UMC	675	49	49	470	3,137	3,137	437
ELM MOTT UMC	95	7	7	66	441	441	61
MT ZION UMC	343	25	25	238	1,593	1,593	222
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	1,465	106	106	1,021	6,813	6,813	949
ST JAMES UMC	543	39	39	378	2,524	2,524	352
ST JOHNS UMC	2,156	156	156	1,502	10,024	10,024	1,396
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC	659	48	48	459	3,064	3,064	427
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	1,133	82	82	789	5,269	5,269	734
TRINITY UMC	859	62	62	598	3,995	3,995	556
WESLEY	284	47	12	114	3,039	1,959	423
WEST UMC	580	42	42	404	2,696	2,696	375
PRAIRIE HILL UMC	56	4	4	38	270	270	38
WHITNEY, KING MEM	633	46	46	440	2,941	2,941	410
COON CREEK UMC	26	2	2	18	123	123	17
WOODWAY UMC	1,365	99	99	951	6,348	6,348	884
SPEEGLEVILLE	227	16	16	158	1,054	1,098	147
LEROY UMC	80	6	6	55	368	368	51
TOTAL	52,714	3,805	3,805	36,765	245,085	245,085	34,134
TOTAL LAST YEAR	51,372	3,488	3,493	35,964	224,968	225,029	31,961
INCREASE	1,342	317	312	801	20,117	20,056	2,173
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
319		142		88					
17	8	8	6	6					
38	18	18	13	13		32			
174	83	83	62	62		85		35	78
1,048	501	501	371	371	50	1,434		50	50
75	36	36	26	26		13			
239	114	114	85	85	17	116		32	24
171	82	82	60	60	20	84		64	30
294	140	140	104	104	22	228	4	80	30
188	90	90	67	67	25	68		33	22
655	314	314	232	232	25	1,539		71	48
44	21	21	16	16	10	75		34	20
761	364	364	270	270	10	100			1
290	139	139	103	103	65	97		25	15
471	225	225	167	167	18	103			
130	62	62	46	46	10	23		12	10
473	225	225	167	167		83			21
619	296	296	219	219	70	121	3	115	14
24	11	11	8	8		4			
113	54	54	40	40	4	15		5	5
536	256	256	189	189	40	2,074		312	25
885	423	423	313	313	50	255		287	29
1,632	781	781	578	578	100	5,487	22	241	20
140	67	67	50	50					
75	36	36	27	27	38				
109	52	52	39	39		51			
14	8	8	6	6					
98	48	48	35	35		17		45	
279	135	135	99	99		786			
228	109	109	81	81		169			
195	94	94	69	69		251			
27	13	13	10	10					
43	21	21	15	15		7		10	
34	16	16	12	12		54		24	
348	168	168	124	124	13	73		20	6
45	22	22	16	16		8			
4,513	2,160	2,160	1,599	1,599	180	2,065		312	162
307	147	147	109	109	10	94		25	20
420	201	201	149	149	57	424		54	79
966	462	462	342	342	56	1,849			
8,872	4,244	4,244	3,143	3,143	20	2,055		419	900
577	277	277	204	204	54	610		24	100
488	234	234	173	173	32	86		49	21
437	209	209	155	155		77			
61	29	29	22	22		11			
222	106	106	79	79	25	39		5	
949	454	454	336	336	30	167		30	30
352	165	165	125	125	52	62			
1,396	668	678	495	522	184	245			49
427	204	204	151	151		75		40	47
734	351	351	260	260	50	129		50	10
556	266	266	197	197	34	198			40
105	203	51	150	36		18	7		11
375	180	180	133	133		227		135	2
37	18	18	13	12					
410	196	196	145	145	12	290		25	28
17	8	8	6	6					
884	423	423	313	313	163	460		43	
147	70	70	52	52	40	69	5	35	20
51	24	24	18	18		9			
34,134	16,331	16,331	12,094	12,094	1,586	22,711	41	2,741	1,967
31,965	14,635	14,641	11,452	11,500	1,225	31,157	119	2,530	2,668
2,169	1,696	1,690	642	594	361			211	
						8,446	78		701

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
WACO DISTRICT									15
AGUILLA GHOLSON UMC									15
LEBANON UMC									15
WESLEY CHAPEL UMC	105	65			75	75			290
CLIFTON	50	50		50	50	50	50		1,356
CAYOTE UMC									15
COOLIDGE	11	11			10	5	5		379
TEHUACANA	16	15			15	21	17		340
CRAWFORD		12		23	6	17			341
OGLESBY UMC		10		33	37	40			337
GROESBECK UMC	50	25		25	25	37	30	349	497
THORNTON UMC	30	10		10	10	10	10		67
HEWITT UMC					2			240	230
CHINA SPRING	7			58		13			130
HUBBARD UMC						48	30		405
MT CALM UMC	10				10	25			130
LORENA									1,218
FIRST UMC MART	8	7	7		4		60		421
ST JAMES UMC									15
SPRINGHILL UMC	5	5		25	6	5	5		20
MERIDIAN UMC		25	4		25	25	61		184
MCGREGOR UMC	25	29		50	25	30	10		2,124
MEXIA, FIRST	31	62	13		50	41	41	1,050	1,764
ST LUKE UMC									15
DENNIS CHAPEL									115
UNION MEMORIAL				43					15
LAWSON CHAPEL UMC									15
MORGAN UMC									90
PERRY UMC				30					326
RIESEL, FIRST									246
MEIER SETTLEMENT UMC					200	200			558
ROCKY UMC									15
WEST POINT UMC		10		15					15
PERRY CHAPEL UMC	15	10		16		20	7		15
VALLEY MILLS UMC		15			6	13	5	74	165
MOSHEIM									25
AUSTIN AVENUE UMC								372	8,250
BRACK'S CHAPEL UMC	35	30			20	40	25		45
BROOKVIEW UMC	104	66		27	66	86	46		336
COGDELL MEMORIAL UMC						103			766
WACO, FIRST	50	50		400	50	60	50	325	19,760
HERRING AVENUE UMC	28	40				68			829
LAKE SHORE UMC						24			610
BOSQUEVILLE									
LAKEVIEW UMC									290
ELM MOTT UMC									15
MT ZION UMC		5				5	5		15
ROBEINSON DRIVE UMC	30	30			30	30	30		697
ST JAMES UMC				200					130
ST JOHNS UMC	5			14			32	374	1,468
SERVICE MEMORIAL UMC						5		10	643
SPARKS MEMORAIL UMC	50	60		50	10	50	50		350
TRINITY UMC			22			59			867
WESLEY		14							37
WEST UMC		15		100		124			1,538
PRAIRIE HILL UMC									41
WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL	22	12		25	28	50	50		402
COON CREEK UMC									1,396
WOODWAY UMC		32	16				84		1,113
SPEEGLEVILLE	11	16		44	18	23			100
LEROY UMC									40
TOTAL	698	731	62	1,238	778	1,402	703	2,794	51,661
TOTAL LAST YEAR	792	834	34	4,777	761	1,286	565	2,097	44,987
INCREASE			28		17	116	138	697	6,674
DECREASE	94	103		3,539					

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
						285	177	285		3,133
				1		15	10	10		1,488
				1		33	22	23		6,087
	85		125	3	68	155	102	147		40,861
50	50		1,222	15	412	934	613	883	1,909	114,779
				1		67	44	64	162	13,020
5	16		150	4	102	213	140	319	140	30,209
15	19		225	3	67	152	100	144		28,040
116	17		360	5	115	262	172	248	506	40,080
25	64		338	3		167	110	158	283	17,407
25	114		760	9	258	584	383	552	846	109,743
10	25			1	17	40	26	37		6,270
	10		180	11		679	445	489	539	206,287
	8		203	5	114	259	170	245	101	61,541
				6	185	420	276	397		57,001
15	15			2	51	116	75	186		13,606
			488	7	185	420	276	397		74,825
19	5		337	9	243	551	361	521	840	138,757
	5				8	21	14	14		2,582
25	5			2	44	100	76	100		17,705
	6	340	720	7	211	478	313	473	621	64,789
30	50		1,058	13	348	788	517	905	1,056	150,388
825	100	50	1,675	26	641	1,454	954	1,496	1,397	233,003
				2		125	82	85	225	18,787
				1		67	44	46	200	10,807
				2	8	97	64	70		16,918
				1		13	9	10		1,902
			23	2	39	88	58	83		12,762
			135	4		250	164	170	400	38,071
			113	4	90	205	134	193	166	28,945
200			180	3	76	173	113	314	509	32,702
				1		24	15	17		2,955
			135	1	17	39	25	37		4,333
15			8	1	20	30	20	33		3,628
9	5			4		310	204	315	396	66,073
			90	1	17	40	26	37		3,896
100	32		2,375	71		4,022	2,640	2,935	2,842	612,758
25	30		135	5	121	274	180	259		48,132
	49		315	7	165	374	246	354	635	50,997
25	60		780	15	380	861	565	864	771	132,484
120	100	50	3,920	140		7,909	5,189	10,071	2,577	1,367,426
88			512	9		514	337	686	1,365	65,335
161	37		180	8	192	435	286	421	310	65,036
			85	7	172	389	256	368	473	64,071
				1		55	36	37		6,883
	5			3	87	198	130	192		28,157
30	30		135	15	373	848	555	800		116,681
			245	6	113	313	206	321	629	64,465
65	108		905	22	549	1,245	817	1,069	687	168,201
			90	7	167	380	250	360	576	48,480
10	50	10	225	12		655	429	619	409	105,658
107	66		225	9		496	325	476	991	85,057
				7	42	93	63	54	301	54,090
55			662	7	148	335	220	317		58,173
				1		31	21	21		4,558
83	10		1,215	6	161	365	240	345	425	84,160
			30	1	7	15	10	10		3,294
	13		405	14	348	788	517	1,406	789	141,666
	39			2	58	131	86	151	239	21,074
				1	20	46	30	43		1,142
2,253	1,228	450	20,964	537	6,439	30,426	19,968	31,682	24,315	5,071,358
2,092	1,263	65	27,556	551	5,969	29,084	18,589	31,420	23,613	4,853,749
161		385			470	1,342	1,379	262	702	217,609
	35		6,592	14						

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
06000 WAXAHACHIE DIST.								
06001 ABBOTT UMC	81	2	2					1
06002 BRANDON UMC	31							
06003 ALVARADO	460	4	4	3		1		5
06004 BETHEL UMC	73	1	5				2	
06006 BLOOMING GROVE	196	2	4	1		2		3
06007 DRESDEN	34							
06008 CHATFIELD UMC	100			1				1
06009 BARRY UMC	85						1	1
06010 CENTRAL UMC	178	2	1	2		1		3
06011 ST LUKE	280	2						4
06012 PLEASANT GROVE	80							1
06013 CORSICANA, FIRST	1,615	15	19	19	6	20		22
06014 ST ANDREWS	10							
06015 WESLEY	251	6	3	1			2	1
06016 EMHOUSE	57							
06017 DAWSON	209	5	3	3		1	2	3
06018 PENELOPE	33					2		
06019 ENNIS, FIRST	835	5	28	9		16	1	10
06020 NORTHSIDE UMC	53	3		2			1	1
06021 TRINITY	71				16	9	4	3
06022 BARDWELL	35							
06023 EUREKA UMC	142	1	2					5
06024 STREETMAN	13							1
06025 FERRIS UMC	267	2	5	1	20	9		2
06026 TRUMBULL	4							
06027 FROST UMC	168	4	1			1		2
06028 IRENE UMC	41					3		
06030 GRANDVIEW UMC	277	4	3			2		2
06031 WATTS CHAPEL UMC	15							
06032 HILLSBORO, FIRST	569	2	4	2		8	2	6
06033 LINE STREET UMC	360	2	4			2		3
06035 FIRST/ITALY	157	1	2					
06036 AVALON	19							
06037 LACY CHAPEL UMC	12							
06038 BROWN'S CHAPEL	6				6			
06039 ITASCO UMC	169	5	5	1		1		2
06040 COVINGTON UMC	98	3						
06041 OSCEOLA UMC	35					1		
06042 KERENS UMC	296	6	3			3	2	3
06043 RICE	56	1	4					1
06044 MAYPEARL UMC	72	1	4			1		1
06045 VENUS UMC	98					3	2	1
06046 MIDLOTHIAN UMC	697	14	6	12		1	12	6
06047 OVILLA UMC	213	8	16	8	4	2		2
06048 PALMER UMC	197		10	10		2		1
06049 BRISTOL UMC	24							1
06050 WESLEY UMC	17	1						
06051 PILGRIM REST UMC	29							1
06052 RED OAK UMC	416	6	17	7	1	7		3
06053 SARDIS UMC	123							
06054 BRITTON UMC	45	1						1
06055 FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	450	14	4	10		2	1	8
06056 MILFORD UMC	73		1			1		
06057 WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	1,137	18	34	15		13	6	18
06059 WORTHAM UMC	266		4	3	5	4		8
06060 KIRVIN UMC	28					2	2	1
06061 RICHLAND UMC	66							
06062 BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	6			2				
TOTAL	11,428	141	198	112	58	120	40	138
TOTAL LAST YEAR	11,291	123	269	163	45	128	50	195
INCREASE	137	18			13			
DECREASE			71	51		8	10	57

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
84	39	1				4			21	25
31	16					2			10	12
465	118	7	27	22	4	17	64	18	109	208
77	33	2	3	4		4	7	3	20	34
198	66	2	19	8	2	9	12	9	28	58
34	8					2			6	8
100	35	1	8	15		5	5	13	20	43
83	35	2	9	15		11		6	13	30
179	47	2	6	7		9		2	46	57
278	75	15	15	6	1	10	15	6	54	85
79	18		2	3		1	2	3	25	31
1,620	360	20	119		12	92	118	76	321	607
10	16		3	4		2	3		9	14
258	74	6	28	27	6	14	25	6	61	106
57	22		2	6		3	2		32	37
214	64	7	15	4		15	16	8	49	88
31	13									
850	240	9	61	70	12	15	100	20	165	300
56	40	5	4		6	8	6	10	15	39
39	13								13	13
35	1					2	5		3	10
140	49	1	11	35		7	11	7	20	45
12	20			5						
244	58	2	29	45	6	10	24	5	56	95
4	4					1			3	4
170	35	4	10	1	4	6	7	2	17	32
38	17		6			3	4		14	21
280	77		48	90		21	38	12	63	134
15	6									
561	160	3	33	28	1	26	44	25	185	280
361	83	5	7	16		18	12	10	109	149
160	42	2	26	34	1	5	10	3	32	50
19	5					4				4
12	24	3	18	2		2	8	4	3	17
177	62	6	17	8	3	8	22	11	41	82
101	44		19	28		8	16	7	22	53
34	11			3		2			9	11
297	70	5	48	15	6	12	21	10	61	104
60	26		3	4	3		5	7	8	20
75	25	2	7	13	2	3	15	4	10	32
92	28		9	8	3	3	5	4	13	25
710	231	10	104	175	17	43	105	95	182	425
237	110	8	44	38	5	18	60	15	77	170
214	82	6	37	32	5	11	45	9	21	86
23	12					1			22	23
18	17		1			1	2		16	19
28	18		1							
435	123	10	57	95	5	13	38	21	42	114
123	48		5	5		11	8	5	24	48
45	11	1	5	15		2	3	1	9	15
467	198	21	51	135	9	26	57	27	141	251
73	18			15		1			17	18
1,167	391	20	129	80	14	58	142	78	406	684
256	76	1	17	30		13	28	6	48	95
23	7			3		1			5	6
66	15									
8	6			3		1	1		5	7
11,523	3,542	189	1,063	1,152	127	564	1,111	548	2,701	4,924
11,428	3,621	161	1,005	1,031	95	593	1,133	540	2,802	5,068
95		28	58	121	32			8		
	79					29	22		101	144

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WAXAHACHIE DIST.								
ABBOTT UMC	18							
BRANDON UMC	10							
ALVARADO	95			2			38	399
BETHEL UMC	24	15		4				
BLOOMING GROVE	49	24	16	2			15	149
DRESDEN	8							
CHATFIELD UMC	20	8						
BARRY UMC	30	15	10				9	160
CENTRAL UMC	35	5		2			16	60
ST LUKE	65	12	20	2	11		37	92
PLEASANT GROVE	10							
CORSICANA, FIRST	306	250	520	15			108	1,994
ST ANDREWS	12						7	
WESLEY	50	15	27	6	16	296	25	405
EMHOUSE	21		16				10	
DAWSON	39	18	55	7			12	50
PENELOPE		12						
ENNIS, FIRST	184		112				61	684
NORTHSIDE UMC	20	15			6		12	
TRINITY	6							
BARDWELL	3		2					
EUREKA UMC	37	7	33	1			5	107
STREETMAN								
FERRIS UMC	40	10	91				41	393
TRUMBULL	4							
FROST UMC	19						22	500
IRENE UMC	14							
GRANDVIEW UMC	49	10	52	4	8		34	
WATTS CHAPEL UMC								
HILLSBORO, FIRST	97	35	20	2			68	745
LINE STREET UMC	78	20		2			15	75
FIRST/ITALY	30	8	1				17	399
AVALON	4							
LACY CHAPEL UMC	12							
BROWN'S CHAPEL								
ITASCO UMC	51		9	5			12	96
COVINGTON UMC	34		30				9	
OSCEOLA UMC	9	3	3				11	42
KERENS UMC	53	7	75	5			10	68
RICE	12	12		1				
MAYPEARL UMC	8	5	5					
VENUS UMC	10	5	5				10	45
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	153	152	147	14			59	179
OVILLA UMC	67	15	42	6				
PALMER UNC	54		40					
BRISTOL UMC	10							
WESLEY UMC	15							
PILGRIM REST UMC								
RED OAK UMC	78		40	5			32	657
SARDIS UMC	29	16	119				13	95
BRITTON UMC	11		17					
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	149	35	165					
MILFORD UMC	12							
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	327	51	118	18			131	678
WORTHAM UMC	60	36	47				43	1,321
KIRVIN UMC	4							
RICHLAND UMC								
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	7							
TOTAL	2,542	816	1,837	103	41	296	882	9,393
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,539	792	1,428	94	48	315	937	9,924
INCREASE	3	24	409	9				
DECREASE					7	19	55	531

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	230,000	43,988					
34,000	24,000	10,000				3,653	364
20,000		435					117
500,000	126,000	21,464			2,690	2,944	8,926
80,000	25,000	25,000				1,998	297
191,000	115,000	4,000			9,446	19,688	1,716
28,500		500					99
90,200	86,500	6,791				8,025	1,158
150,000		1,500				586	1,617
215,000	50,000	16,422	3,860		1,242	2,183	1,947
382,888	103,266	9,952				295	7,940
98,200		61,100				3,586	360
3,500,000	125,000	58,579	472,000		130,710	3,451	51,769
30,000							100
252,000	85,000	18,413				1,809	2,453
65,000		39,880				550	346
232,300	68,300	2,500				14,133	3,713
79,050						1,242	344
1,356,500	94,000	216,869	80,523			13,969	27,694
180,000			13,000		9,000	1,000	3,493
100,000	40,000					2,631	202
27,600	10,800						250
100,000	54,000		8,400			662	580
36,000						978	
400,000	93,000	65,359				1,600	2,774
17,000							
200,000	30,000	15,000				1,500	900
41,000		3,239					202
608,000	71,000	5,200	3,000			12,231	6,561
20,000							40
2,096,430	79,950	30,576				17,575	11,717
137,000	55,000	10,070				6,047	552
280,000	82,000	3,000				1,809	3,097
30,000		1,800					
23,000							112
666,700	63,000	17,383				797	1,600
125,000		2,700				432	2,135
50,000		1,191					107
305,118	74,000	15,187				8,436	2,865
200,000	30,000	6,000					1,455
108,000	39,000	10,000				7,843	268
84,500		4,500				838	1,037
900,000	145,000	32,200	121,300		29,000	1,500	28,070
180,000	86,000	150,000	34,000		7,621	2,195	7,734
357,000	80,000	15,541				20,645	7,161
52,200						347	424
83,000		500					
16,000		1,869			2,000		
338,000	105,000	425,000				41,436	19,105
128,000	50,000	10,000			6,082	3,144	674
22,000	29,000	1,487				1,919	85
300,000	97,000	156,773	61,913		12,180	3,701	9,997
47,500		10,000				441	1,361
2,330,000	236,250	278,212	95,366		13,194	4,740	37,271
378,000	81,900	7,582				4,975	3,748
32,000		10,952					253
42,000							1,574
20,000		300					704
18,365,686	2,763,966	1,829,014	893,362		223,165	227,534	269,068
17,371,136	2,680,816	1,796,440	966,205		261,447	248,861	301,112
994,550	83,150	32,574					
			72,843		38,282	21,327	32,044

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
WAXAHACHIE DIST.							
ABBOTT UMC	2,290		4,400	4,400			1,100
BRANDON UMC	1,077		4,800	4,800			650
ALVARADO	19,969	6,492		18,048			2,400
BETHEL UMC	894	100		6,000			700
BLOOMING GROVE	7,432		13,000	13,000			2,000
DRESDEN	431		1,200	1,200			
CHATFIELD UMC	3,164	951	4,300	4,300			2,110
BARRY UMC	2,745	250	3,500	3,500			1,000
CENTRAL UMC	10,039	148		9,000			2,000
ST LUKE	19,341		15,250	15,250			2,400
PLEASANT GROVE	2,375	80	3,950	3,950			700
CORSICANA, FIRST	119,647	1,836	35,721	35,721		14,334	8,656
ST ANDREWS	750		2,720	2,720			200
WESLEY	13,077		11,000	11,000			2,400
EMHOUSE	2,627		3,250	3,250			965
DAWSON	6,791	517		12,310			2,500
PENELOPE	1,219	170		2,772			
ENNIS, FIRST	73,341	1,031	34,000	34,000		9,800	3,376
NORTHSIDE UMC	2,052		9,000	9,000			
TRINITY	3,015			4,200			1,200
BARDWELL	1,279			2,300			
EUREKA UMC	3,740		9,000	9,000			1,800
STREETMAN	913		2,250	2,250			
FERRIS UMC	9,786	100	19,600	19,600			3,000
TRUMBULL	318		400	400			
FROST UMC	8,094		9,040	9,040			1,952
IRENE UMC	899		2,520	2,520			400
GRANDVIEW UMC	11,620	905	14,389	14,389			2,627
WATTS CHAPEL UMC	488			750			
HILLSBORO, FIRST	47,433			34,800			
LINE STREET UMC	5,886	120		13,000			3,080
FIRST/ITALY	6,677			8,740			700
AVALON	271			1,200			
LACY CHAPEL UMC	1,189			1,315			
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCO UMC	9,685		9,000	9,000			2,700
COVINGTON UMC	3,914		4,524	4,524			
OSCEOLA UMC	646		1,500	1,500			
KERENS UMC	13,404	68	13,610	13,610			2,400
RICE	1,339			3,300			150
MAYPEARL UMC	3,585		5,540	5,540			
VENUS UMC	2,986	1,050	5,000	5,000			
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	40,815	100	24,900	24,900			6,252
OVILLA UMC	6,639		14,000	14,000			4,000
PALMER UNC	15,076	177	19,260	19,260			2,875
BRISTOL UMC	1,229		1,500	1,500			
WESLEY UMC	1,193			1,740			240
PILGRIM REST UMC	1,773			2,040			
RED OAK UMC	15,904		26,520	26,520			
SARDIS UMC	3,900			6,160			500
BRITTON UMC	1,360		2,550	2,550			
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	22,194	40	26,120	26,120			2,400
MILFORD UMC	2,423			2,612			
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	90,319	8,690		32,664		17,374	4,104
WORTHAM UMC	14,573	150	28,563	28,563			884
KIRVIN UMC	678	10		1,800			
RICHLAND UMC		160		2,520			
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE				1,080			
TOTAL	644,504	23,145	385,877	554,428		41,508	74,421
TOTAL LAST YEAR	518,515	16,056	431,897	529,481	10,700	25,932	65,254
INCREASE	125,989	7,089		24,947		15,576	9,167
DECREASE			46,020		10,700		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	500			191	191	438	438	300	142
	450			187	187	429	429		139
	2,400		2,322	1,256	1,256	2,889	2,889	2,734	934
	700		223	183	183	420	420		136
	3,400		1,834	754	754	1,735	1,735		560
	400		175	59	59	134	134		43
	720			385	385	885	885		286
	1,200		562	284	284	653	653		211
			1,407	564	564	1,297	1,297	1,035	419
	1,200		1,905	1,007	1,007	2,316	2,316	1,179	748
	700		710	230	230	528	528		170
	4,845		4,423	5,577	5,577	12,824	12,824		4,141
	200			97	97	224	224		72
	2,400		1,584	852	852	1,958	1,958	588	632
	900		468	218	218	501	501	1,101	162
			1,764	577	577	1,324	1,324	120	427
	338		408	117	117	268	268	425	87
	6,000		2,814	3,369	3,370	7,746	7,750	11,960	2,501
	400		1,135	101	101	233	233	300	75
	600		884	229	229	529	532		171
				93	93	215	215		69
	3,000		1,296	490	490	1,127	1,127	10	364
	1,050		351	132	132	304	304		98
	1,400		2,736	945	945	2,174	2,174	4,165	702
				23	23	54	54		17
	3,340			529	529	1,216	1,216	248	393
	700			113	113	260	260	424	84
	2,500		2,054	914	914	2,102	2,102	658	679
	150		75	35	35	80	80		26
			2,814	2,722	2,722	6,260	6,260	1,049	2,021
	2,600		2,000	650	650	1,494	1,494		482
	2,100		763	506	506	1,163	1,163	965	375
			138	39	39	89	89		29
	240			66	66	152	152		50
	3,200			673	673	1,547	1,547	60	500
	1,632		684	276	276	635	635		205
	900			105	105	241	241		78
	3,753		1,960	902	902	2,075	2,075	1,507	670
	150		496	97	97	224	224	205	72
			1,016	245	245	563	563	140	182
			468	183	183	421	421		136
	7,200		2,580	2,139	2,139	4,919	4,919	9,425	1,588
	6,000		2,040	988	988	2,272	2,272	425	734
			2,169	852	852	1,958	1,958	1,481	632
			161	74	75	170	170		55
				75	75	170	170	166	56
	240			89	89	206	206		66
	3,000		3,033	1,167	1,167	2,683	2,683	6,819	866
	500		233	264	264	608	608	2,073	196
	750		343	101	101	233	233	200	75
			2,813	1,308	1,308	3,005	3,005	2,929	970
	520		374	167	167	385	385		124
2,000	5,259	666	5,179	4,418	4,418	10,159	10,159	12,939	3,281
			2,129	1,073	1,073	2,468	2,468	80	797
			233	58	58	134	134	259	43
			410	97	97	224	224		72
	240			47	47	107	107		35
2,000	77,777	666	61,166	38,892	38,894	89,428	89,435	65,969	28,878
2,200	78,893	630	56,710	37,154	37,154	85,609	85,609	82,811	28,914
		36	4,456	1,738	1,740	3,819	3,826		
200	1,116							16,842	36

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
WAXAHACHIE DIST.							
ABBOTT UMC	142	10	10	201	658	658	92
BRANDON UMC	139	10	10	201	644	644	90
ALVARADO	934	67	67	1,371	4,337	4,337	604
BETHEL UMC	136	10	10	207	631	631	88
BLOOMING GROVE	560	40	40	814	2,605	2,605	363
DRESDEN	43	3	3	58	201	201	28
CHATFIELD UMC	286	21	21	412	1,329	1,329	185
BARRY UMC	211	15	15	302	980	980	137
CENTRAL UMC	419	30	30	598	1,947	1,947	271
ST LUKE	748	54	54	1,049	3,477	3,477	484
PLEASANT GROVE	170	12	12	245	792	792	110
CORSICANA, FIRST	4,141	299	299	6,074	19,255	19,255	2,682
ST ANDREWS	72	5	5	104	335	335	47
WESLEY	632	46	46	1,139	2,941	2,941	410
EMHOUSE	162	12	12	233	752	752	105
DAWSON	427	31	31	624	1,987	1,987	277
PENELOPE	87	6	6	120	403	403	56
ENNIS, FIRST	2,501	180	180	3,635	11,628	11,630	1,619
NORTHSIDE UMC	75	5	5	105	349	349	49
TRINITY	171	12	12	244	792	792	110
BARDWELL	69	5	5	98	322	322	45
EUREKA UMC	364	26	26	516	1,692	1,692	236
STREETMAN	98	7	7	137	457	457	64
FERRIS UMC	702	51	51	1,036	3,262	3,262	454
TRUMBULL	17	1	1	21	81	81	11
FROST UMC	393	28	28	581	1,826	1,826	254
IRENE UMC	84	6	6	125	389	389	54
GRANDVIEW UMC	679	49	49	1,004	3,155	3,155	439
WATTS CHAPEL UMC	26	2	2	38	121	121	16
HILLSBORO, FIRST	2,021	146	146	2,978	9,400	9,400	1,310
LINE STREET UMC	482	35	135	706	2,243	2,243	312
FIRST/ITALY	375	27	27	550	1,747	1,747	243
AVALON	29	2	2	42	134	134	19
LACY CHAPEL UMC	50	4	4	72	228	228	32
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCO UMC	500	36	36	732	2,323	2,323	324
COVINGTON UMC	205	15	15	287	953	953	133
OSCEOLA UMC	78	6	6	114	363	363	50
KERENS UMC	670	47	47	982	3,116	3,116	434
RICE	72	5	5	103	336	336	47
MAYPEARL UMC	182	13	13	265	846	846	118
VENUS UMC	136	10	10	196	631	631	88
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	1,588	115	115	2,316	7,386	7,386	1,029
OVILLA UMC	734	53	53	1,066	3,411	3,411	475
PALMER UMC	632	46	46	924	2,941	2,941	409
BRISTOL UMC	58	4	4	80	255	258	36
WESLEY UMC	56	4	4	80	257	257	36
PILGRIM REST UMC	66	5	5	98	309	309	43
RED OAK UMC	866	63	63	1,269	4,028	4,028	561
SARDIS UMC	196	14	14	287	914	914	127
BRITTON UMC	75	5	5	110	350	350	49
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	970	70	70	1,411	4,511	4,511	628
MILFORD UMC	124	10	10	179	577	577	80
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	3,281	237	337	4,790	15,253	15,253	2,124
WORTHAM UMC	797	58	58	1,160	3,706	3,706	516
KIRVIN UMC	43	3	3	63	202	202	28
RICHLAND UMC	72	5	5	103	337	337	47
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	35	3	3	51	161	161	22
TOTAL	28,881	2,084	2,284	42,306	134,266	134,271	18,700
TOTAL LAST YEAR	28,914	1,965	2,065	39,805	126,624	126,624	17,989
INCREASE		119	219	2,501	7,642	7,647	711
DECREASE	33						

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black Colleges Apportionment 57A	Black Colleges Paid 57B	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment 58A	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58B	Homes For Retired Ministers 59	Advance Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62A	World Wide Communion 62B
							65		
92	44	44	32	32		719		70	55
90	43	43	32	32					
604	289	289	214	214			8		
88	42	42	31	31					
363	174	174	129	129		101			
28	13	13	10	10	5	10		5	5
185	89	89	66	66	12				
137	65	65	48	48					
271	130	130	95	95	25	25		65	22
484	232	232	172	172	65	173		68	10
110	53	53	39	39	42			5	5
2,682	1,283	1,283	950	950	29	5,300		205	209
47	22	22	17	17		5		5	5
410	196	196	145	145	320	62		25	47
105	50	50	36	36		21			
277	132	134	98	98	3	117		14	12
56	27	27	20	20	5	35		5	
1,619	775	775	574	574	20	2,527		95	73
49	23	23	17	17	30			10	
110	53	53	39	39					
45	21	21	16	16					
236	113	113	83	83	30	15	10	22	
64	30	30	23	23					
454	217	217	161	161	41	1,069		43	25
11	5	5	4	4					
254	122	122	90	90	50	50			
54	26	26	19	19					
439	210	210	156	156				50	
16	8	8	6	6	10	35	5	10	10
1,310	626	626	464	464	43	1,200			38
312	149	149	111	111	102	1,200			
243	116	116	86	86	10	216		16	36
19	9	9	7	7					
32	15	15	11	11					
324	155	155	115	115	63	300		28	29
133	64	64	47	47	5			5	5
50	24	24	18	18	5	5		5	5
434	208	208	154	154	75	80		55	53
47	22	22	17	17		27			
118	56	56	42	42	15			10	
88	42	42	31	31					
1,029	492	492	364	364	94	1,604	63	100	43
475	227	227	168	168	135	568		70	50
409	197	197	145	145		100	25		
36	17	18	13	13					
36	17	17	13	13					
43	22	22	15	15					
561	268	268	199	199		309		37	
127	62	62	45	45		80			
49	24	24	17	17	2	162		2	2
628	301	301	223	223	55	973		134	10
80	38	38	28	28	5	15		5	10
2,124	1,016	1,016	753	753	700	3,676		881	337
516	247	247	183	183	20	303	20	20	32
28	13	13	10	10	10	84	5	5	5
47	22	22	17	17		15		20	
22	11	11	8	8					
18,700	8,947	8,950	6,626	6,626	2,026	21,181	201	2,090	1,133
17,989	8,238	8,238	6,446	6,446	1,653	22,265	88	1,651	1,239
711	709	712	180	180	373		113	439	
						1,084			106

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
WAXAHACHIE DIST.									298
ABBOTT UMC				44					515
BRANDON UMC									195
ALVARADO							40		1,016
BETHEL UMC									5
BLOOMING GROVE				16					195
DRESDEN	5	5			5	5	5		15
CHATFIELD UMC						20	5		35
BARRY UMC									25
CENTRAL UMC	25	24		50		76	18		65
ST LUKE	10	23	10	10	10	25	93	12	463
PLEASANT GROVE	5	5			5	5	5	5	20
CORSICANA, FIRST	38	121		100	104	188	173		7,946
ST ANDREWS				25					5
WESLEY	10	10			10	10	10		408
EMHOUSE									20
DAWSON		1		10		31	16		118
PENELOPE				30	10	30		5	80
ENNIS, FIRST	37	31	20	53	20	20	78		3,591
NORTHSIDE UMC	10	20		110		10	10		5
TRINITY				5					5
BARDWELL									58
EUREKA UMC	15	15				15	18		58
STREETMAN									5
FERRIS UMC	25	25		12	25	25	25		1,230
TRUMBULL									58
FROST UMC								205	45
IRENE UMC									50
GRANDVIEW UMC		50					60	50	296
WATTS CHAPEL UMC	5	10			5	10	10		55
HILLSBORO, FIRST		20				85			1,643
LINE STREET UMC						677		385	1,322
FIRST/ITALY	13	6		7	13	23			95
AVALON									25
LACY CHAPEL UMC				15					5
BROWN'S CHAPEL									
ITASCO UMC	29	28	29		29	33	29		94
COVINGTON UMC	5	5			5	5	5	5	20
OSCEOLA UMC	5	5	5		5	5	5	5	95
KERENS UMC	40	47	60	40	55	30	59		455
RICE				15					232
MAYPEARL UMC	2					9			153
VENUS UMC									2,510
MIDLOTHIAN UMC	21	66	40	112	20	250	79		3,274
OVILLA UMC		25				188	25	10	20
PALMER UMC						30	43		340
BRISTOL UMC									5
WESLEY UMC				25					5
PILGRIM REST UMC				15					5
RED OAK UMC	21	17		10		45	60	228	388
SARDIS UMC								448	5
BRITTON UMC	2	2		20	2	2	2	2	15
FERRIS HEIGHTS UMC	10	10		35	10		10		248
MILFORD UMC	10	5	5	10	10	10	10	5	150
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST	438	100		196	291	235	100	1,073	5,060
WORTHAM UMC	20	20			28	43	20	20	803
KIRVIN UMC	5				5	10	5		850
RICHLAND UMC						10	20		130
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE				15					5
TOTAL	806	696	169	980	667	2,160	1,038	2,458	34,832
TOTAL LAST YEAR	707	840	113	1,727	811	1,489	703	4,755	31,259
INCREASE	99		56			671	335		3,573
DECREASE		144		747	144			2,297	

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
648	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
										363
5			315	1	33	82	54	51		16,359
5				1	37	80	53	19		9,259
212			285	9	257	538	354	298	1,317	85,419
5				1	37	78	51	47		12,894
5			90	6	143	323	212	131	548	67,544
15	5		90	1	12	25	16	22		3,135
22	19			3	131	165	108	66		24,672
5				2	42	122	80	57	107	14,708
25	37		75	4	99	242	159	140	646	36,334
57	35	10	295	8	187	432	283	194	885	62,407
5	5	5	150	2	41	98	65	52		15,165
283	216		1,918	42	1,086	2,390	1,569	1,024	3,750	456,368
	5		25	1	14	42	27		25	5,077
	18	10	315	6	170	365	240	161	461	46,662
5			180	1	46	93	61	37	109	12,849
9	10		145	4	116	247	162	142	165	48,784
5	14		135	1	21	50	32	19		8,499
272	194		2,350	25	640	1,443	947	546	1,356	231,607
5	35		270	1	21	43	27	42		27,986
5			288	2	58	98	65	47		15,487
5				1	26	40	26	23		5,092
5	3			3	29	210	138	90	80	25,551
5			45	1	25	57	37	13		6,982
35	25		450	6	192	406	266	192	759	59,939
5				1	4	10	7	3		1,023
2	50		75	4	125	227	149	113	360	31,668
5			90	1	24	48	32	27		6,498
5			255	7	201	392	257	224	583	64,683
10	10	5	45	1	7	15	10	10		2,113
68	45		1,375	21	560	1,167	766	384	1,292	150,051
49	40		100	5	138	278	183	231	313	44,590
79	17		45	4	105	217	142	101	485	31,292
5			90	1	9	17	11	16		2,153
5				1	11	28	19	8		3,618
29	28		315	5	125	288	189	197	531	35,845
5	5	5	135	2	46	118	78	60		16,455
5	5	5	90	1	22	45	30	23	188	4,716
55	125		315	7	177	387	254	199	257	60,197
5			285	1	29	42	27	31		8,507
5			45	2	45	105	69	47		21,229
5				1	39	78	51	61	243	16,105
110	109		975	15	406	917	602	502	1,289	180,880
120	68		225	7	177	423	278	128		62,565
5			90	6	151	365	240	125		78,468
5			90	1	15	32	21	16		4,918
5				1	17	32	21	10		4,163
5				1	19	38	25	18		7,032
127	37		230	9	249	500	328	257	1,372	131,445
5				2	59	113	74	74	135	26,778
2	2	2	135	1	20	43	28	29		8,648
10	10		635	9	254	560	368	282	310	98,733
15	5	10	100	1	34	73	47	48		9,902
300	369		3,505	33	817	1,893	1,243	1,459	2,264	302,469
20	20		45	8	169	460	302	192	685	68,560
10	10	10		1	14	26	16	18		4,876
5			45	1	20	42	27	43		5,966
5				1	8	20	13	4		2,746
2,086	1,576	62	16,756	294	7,559	16,668	10,939	8,353	20,515	2,798,034
1,622	841	67	18,142	296	6,834	16,368	10,664	6,048	19,858	2,702,390
464	735				725	300	275	2,305	657	95,644
		5	1,386	2						

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
07000 WEATHERFORD DISTRICT								
07001 ACTON METHODIST CHURCH	954	10	41	38		19	9	15
07002 BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	574	4	20	8		11	9	15
07003 CADDO UMC	14					1		1
07004 EOLIAN UMC	15						4	1
07005 ST PAUL UMC	118		2	1		1		3
07006 BROCK UMC	95	1		1			1	2
07007 BETHEL UMC	36		2					
07008 CLEBURNE, FIRST	820	14	18	28		2	2	10
07009 ST MARK UMC	620	11	12	10		12	1	5
07010 ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	216		5	1		2	2	5
07011 BLUM UMC	66					2		
07012 WESLEY UMC	276	5	6	4	56			8
07014 CRESSON UMC	42					2		2
07015 TEMPLE HALL UMC	61			2		2		1
07016 GLEN ROSE UMC	374	2	5	4		4	1	4
07017 WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	142	6	1	3	1		2	3
07018 GODLEY UMC	230	1	7	2			3	1
07019 GORDON UMC	116	1	1					3
07020 SANTO UMC	28		1					1
07021 GRAHAM, FIRST	1,350	21	32	18		11	6	11
07022 SALEM-CRESTVIEW	270				6	5	4	4
07023 TONK VALLEY UMC	33		1			1		
07024 MURRAY UMC	15							
07025 FIRST UMC	879	4	35	26	2	11	5	12
07026 HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	52	1	4	1		1	2	
07027 BETHESDA UMC	98	11	1	4			1	1
07028 MILLSAP UMC	38	1	1	2				
07029 MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	746	6	23	10	4	13	8	22
07030 CENTRAL UMC	208	4	2	2		6	2	6
07031 BRAZOS UMC	14	1						
07032 NEWCASTLE UMC	127		1					2
07034 LOVING UMC	24							1
07035 OLNEY UMC	508	9	2			5	1	10
07036 JEAN UMC	20	1	12					1
07037 PALO PINTO UMC	65	2						3
07038 GRAFORD UMC	89	2					4	1
07039 CEDAR SPRINGS UMC	15							1
07040 RANGER UMC	256	1	1	5		2	1	6
07042 STRAWN UMC	95		3		3			
07043 RIO VISTA UMC	88	2	2			2		3
07044 SPRINGTOWN UMC	306	3	4	6		9	4	3
07045 POOLVILLE UMC	54	2	8	6		1		3
07048 CALVARY UMC	205	4	6	6		3		3
07049 WEILAND UMC	13							1
07050 COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	866	15	15	12		13	4	12
07051 WEATHERFORD, FIRST	860	17	29	5		20		11
07052 KOPPERL	95	4	7	2		1		3
07053 ANNETTA UMC	33							
TOTAL	12,219	166	310	207	72	162	76	200
TOTAL LAST YEAR	12,174	171	292	205	188	173	85	177
INCREASE	45		18	2				23
DECREASE		5			116	11	9	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,000	455	19	150	452	17	27	176	48	274	525
571	192	8	52		4	24	102	27	123	276
12	5									
10	7									
117	41		14			6	16	9	24	55
94	54	1	9	19		7	18	8	17	50
38	17			4		2			10	12
866	276	9	141	23	10	25	102	73	190	390
635	197	14	81	47	10	24	52	25	197	298
213	50		43	31		8	23	9	41	81
64	20	1	6	5	3	4	6	1	26	37
227	86	5	26	55	29	8	17	7	55	87
38	15					2			12	14
60	19		3	8		2	3	1	8	14
376	120	3	76	46	6	19	95	30	58	202
146	50	5		4	6	7	8	7	36	58
236	109	3	27	44		22	43	24	74	163
115	57	1	26	17		8	32	3	23	66
28	13		1	5		2	2	3	11	18
1,393	346	17	140		11	197	144	63	350	754
251	55		17			6	14	4	34	58
33	30		2			6	12		33	51
15	10									
914	316	10	72	76	2	23	90	38	290	441
55	38	2				5	6		15	26
112	73	11	17	72	5	14	12	11	24	61
42	15									
738	231	16	78	79	14	29	59	37	170	295
202	74	3	16	8	6	10	20	7	26	63
15	4	1	2	3		1	1	1		3
126	30	1	3	51		8	18	10	24	60
23	5			4		1			6	7
503	162	14	26		7	13	50	18	80	161
32	8					2			10	12
64	48		15	12		7	8	5	21	41
86	68		8	21		4	8	9	21	42
14	9									
254	80	1	21	23		16	27	18	66	127
95	19									
87	50	3	10		6	6	10	10	40	66
303	87	5	18			15	26	12	26	79
66	37	5				4	14	15		33
215	49	1	5	6		6	13		26	45
12	8									
879	289	18	154	28	15	30	104	63	303	500
880	225	13	82	110	5	14	80	20	125	239
104	55	6	7			2	1	1	40	44
33	10									
12,392	4,214	196	1,348	1,253	156	616	1,412	617	2,909	5,554
12,219	4,200	201	1,209	997	143	560	1,340	623	2,932	5,455
173	14	5	139	256	13	56	72	6	23	99

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT								
ACTON METHODIST CHURCH	225		183	4			69	470
BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	129	22	67	4	43	1,100	105	1,049
CADDO UMC								
EOLIAN UMC								
ST PAUL UMC	27						16	58
BROCK UMC	37	20	30				13	95
BETHEL UMC	10	11						
CLEBURNE, FIRST	184	30	25	12	20	350	56	1,608
ST MARK UMC	141	60	75	6	25	1,526	66	1,331
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	30		6		8		19	79
BLUM UMC	15							
WESLEY UMC	51	14	68	1	9	321	21	537
CRESSON UMC	10	10						
TEMPLE HALL UMC	12	17						
GLEN ROSE UMC	65		55	1			27	284
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	26			6			10	195
GODLEY UMC	72	25	55				15	554
GORDON UMC	40	20	60	1				
SANTO UMC	9	3						
GRAHAM, FIRST	252	403	751	15	35	590	128	680
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	32		25					
TONK VALLEY UMC	27		50					
MURRAY UMC								
FIRST UMC	212	150	138	2			93	1,328
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	15	8						
BETHESDA UMC	45	28	54	8				
MILLSAP UMC								
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	139	24	151	6			93	112
CENTRAL UMC	40	22	42	2			18	553
BRAZOS UMC	2							
NEWCASTLE UMC	33		54					
LOVING UMC	3							
OLNEY UMC	104	25	15	7	16	200	28	1,307
JEAN UMC	7							
PALO PINTO UMC	25	12	10		25		14	158
GRAFORD UMC	23	6						
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC								
RANGER UMC	60	10	11	5	16		46	469
STRAWN UMC								
RIO VISTA UMC	32		2				15	
SPRINGTOWN UMC	43						11	233
POOLVILLE UMC	28							
CALVARY UMC	28	8						
WEILAND UMC								
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	250	85	125	14	40		79	1,100
WEATHERFORD, FIRST	150	40	5	24			60	102
KOPPERL	39						21	90
ANNETTA UMC								
TOTAL	2,672	1,053	2,057	118	237	4,087	1,023	12,392
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,639	1,382	2,645	116	257	5,684	1,015	20,073
INCREASE	33			2			8	
DECREASE		329	588		20	1,597		7,681

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	200,000						
1,230,000		641,024	1,010,408		126,884	40,484	63,259
1,920,000	205,000	27,210				11,709	20,205
8,500						22	
50,000		289					370
172,000	71,000	6,492				4,939	916
200,195	95,000	9,047				324	3,731
87,000		22,948					291
1,735,000		191,030	178,323		24,912	8,756	41,925
1,600,000	160,000	261,003	209,500		4,030	7,136	24,268
200,000	60,100	5,000				1,133	3,011
75,000	5,000						443
600,000	65,000	12,836					2,781
125,000						46	166
50,000						381	497
593,000	82,000	17,000	31,228		7,964	8,687	7,100
126,500	24,900	50,000				2,818	1,248
240,600	73,000	15,209					7,720
230,567	77,000					2,067	2,380
6,000		12,706					88
2,499,392	143,107	258,210	22,200		20,800	38,294	89,297
200,000	40,000	18,994				2,624	2,356
						589	
50,700		15,737					
894,000	105,000	25,000			9,950	6,472	26,843
94,000	9,869						772
327,000		16,678				2,858	3,842
30,000							
2,000,000	110,000	60,000	7,000		8,500	33,000	22,476
412,000	82,000	4,800	7,307		2,529	1,003	3,773
10,000							
85,000	60,000						3,573
31,000	15,000	1,500					70
510,000	96,000					27,449	4,517
43,400		9,483					225
135,000	48,000	19,000				764	2,174
150,000						450	1,301
10,500		11,212					152
480,000	81,000					260	8,910
150,000	14,000	22,269					263
160,000	52,000	5,000				16,429	1,466
600,000	103,000	100,000				6,600	6,088
104,200							1,104
224,827	78,000	5,899				5,570	9,733
20,000		1,200					100
2,000,000	105,000		44,000		20,000	2,000	52,804
2,000,000	120,000	216,000	95,000		14,133	35,500	48,592
114,000		21,404	5,000		184	31,000	1,065
50,000							497
22,634,381	2,379,976	2,084,180	1,609,966		239,886	299,364	472,392
21,887,637	2,261,607	1,242,992	607,820	17,600	182,059	306,717	507,520
746,744	118,369	841,188	1,002,146		57,827		
				17,600		7,353	35,128

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT							
ACTON METHODIST CHURCH	103,129	7,646		37,632		4,760	5,524
BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	42,980		34,209	34,209			
CADDO UMC	177		640	640			
EOLIAN UMC	480		1,800	1,800			
ST PAUL UMC	7,469	29	12,000	12,000			
BROCK UMC	7,053	2,995		9,427			2,450
BETHEL UMC	2,900	144	3,750	3,750			450
CLEBURNE, FIRST	97,751	3,929		32,680		12,400	5,240
ST MARK UMC	57,296	8,767	43,000	43,000	11,340	11,340	
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	7,573	1,432	10,500	10,038			500
BLUM UMC	1,563		2,800	2,800			
WESLEY UMC	18,953	175		10,000			
CRESSON UMC	976			2,700			
TEMPLE HALL UMC	1,553		2,250	2,250			750
GLEN ROSE UMC	27,154			23,200			3,967
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	4,690		6,000	6,000			
GODLEY UMC	8,030	1,407	18,522	18,522			2,500
GORDON UMC	10,020	685		13,400			2,000
SANTO UMC	875	184		2,000			
GRAHAM, FIRST	170,427	61,922	40,505	40,505			3,519
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	5,183		12,436	12,436			1,800
TONK VALLEY UMC	15		2,016	2,016			
MURRAY UMC	1,000		1,075	1,075			
FIRST UMC	48,010	2,640		35,060		18,927	
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	1,266	2,635		2,100			4,800
BETHESDA UMC	12,032	4,875		8,480			
MILLSAP UMC	341			2,225			
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	31,242	312	36,086	36,086			6,064
CENTRAL UMC	9,484	891	13,638	13,638			5,172
BRAZOS UMC	208		720	720			
NEWCASTLE UMC	3,122		9,044	9,044			2,700
LOVING UMC	711		3,360	3,360			
OLNEY UMC	35,741	4,146		18,316			2,400
JEAN UMC	1,024			3,500			
PALO PINTO UMC	3,461		9,000	9,000			3,000
GRAFORD UMC	6,389		9,000	9,000			3,000
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC	487			2,700			
RANGER UMC	11,368		18,000	18,000			3,000
STRAWN UMC	2,796			5,160			
RIO VISTA UMC	5,301	375		8,000			
SPRINGTOWN UMC	14,686			13,860			2,400
POOLVILLE UMC	2,780	150		2,829			563
CALVARY UMC				8,763			2,550
WEILAND UMC	306			1,080			
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	59,600	12,060		30,500			4,500
WEATHERFORD, FIRST	69,747	2,814		38,500			4,700
KOPPERL	2,680	30		7,500			
ANNETTA UMC				2,020			
TOTAL	900,029	120,243	290,351	611,521	11,340	47,427	73,549
TOTAL LAST YEAR	755,706	73,464	341,362	570,383	10,800	21,450	57,356
INCREASE	144,323	46,779		41,138	540	25,977	16,193
DECREASE			51,011				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
2,713	2,031	939	2,814	4,213	4,213	9,686	9,686		3,128
			3,517	2,241	2,241	5,151	5,151	270	1,663
				15	15	35	35	120	11
				66	66	151	151		49
			2,260	445	445	1,023	1,023	385	330
			1,692	359	359	826	826		267
				147	147	337	337	325	109
	6,480	3,600	4,032	4,036	4,036	9,279	9,279	4,801	2,996
			4,249	3,302	3,302	7,593	7,593	16,134	2,452
	50		1,440	632	632	1,454	1,454		469
	1,650		403	172	172	395	395		128
	1,200		1,599	971	971	2,233	2,233	434	721
	700		360	132	132	302	302		98
				126	126	291	291	1,060	93
	3,754		2,813	1,502	1,502	3,454	3,454	12,136	1,115
	3,000			400	400	919	919	3,000	297
	3,600		2,669	956	956	2,198	2,198	80	710
	1,200		924	637	637	1,465	1,465	4,742	473
	200		273	76	76	174	174		56
	5,184		2,814	7,252	7,252	16,675	16,675	20,516	5,385
	720		1,791	632	632	1,454	1,454	823	469
	984		290	70	70	163	163	451	53
	500		155	70	70	163	163		53
			4,109	2,893	2,893	6,651	6,651	3,933	2,148
			966	212	212	489	489	100	158
			1,702	359	359	825	825	3,248	267
				96	96	221	221		71
				2,326	2,326	5,349	5,349	2,029	1,727
	1,200		1,958	961	961	2,209	2,209	1,366	713
			86	20	20	46	46		15
	3,224		1,211	592	592	1,360	1,360	1,800	439
			483	121	121	279	279		90
	3,000		3,233	1,603	1,603	3,686	3,686	620	1,190
	900			152	152	349	349	354	113
			432	374	374	861	861	375	278
				314	314	721	721		233
				66	66	151	151		49
	3,000		2,376	1,112	1,112	2,558	2,558	190	826
	900			243	243	558	558		180
	600		1,119	308	308	709	709		229
	3,509		2,405	1,204	1,204	2,767	2,767	1,322	894
	563			162	162	372	372	950	120
	3,300		1,530	496	496	1,140	1,140	2,100	368
	420		129	45	45	104	104		34
	6,000		2,800	4,101	4,101	9,430	9,430	8,736	3,045
			2,814	4,015	4,015	9,233	9,233		2,981
	600		1,116	278	278	640	640	2,000	207
			242	66	66	151	151		49
2,713	58,469	4,539	62,806	50,571	50,571	116,280	116,280	94,400	37,549
2,325	72,962	1,500	57,886	46,011	46,011	106,018	106,018	108,538	35,807
388		3,039	4,920	4,560	4,560	10,262	10,262		1,742
	14,493							14,138	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	45B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT							
ACTON METHODIST CHURC	3,128	226	226	3,328	14,542	14,542	2,025
BRECKENRIDGE, FIRST	1,663	120	220	1,770	7,734	7,734	1,077
CADDO UMC	11	1	11	12	52	52	7
EOLIAN UMC	49	3	3	52	227	227	32
ST PAUL UMC	330	24	24	352	1,536	1,536	214
BROCK UMC	267	19	19	284	1,240	1,240	173
BETHEL UMC	109	8	26	116	506	506	70
CLEBURNE, FIRST	2,996	216	216	3,189	13,931	13,931	1,940
ST MARK UMC	2,452	177	177	2,609	11,400	11,400	1,588
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	469	34	34	499	2,182	2,182	304
BLUM UMC	128	9	9	136	594	594	83
WESLEY UMC	721	52	52	767	3,352	3,352	467
CRESSON UMC	105	7	7	108	454	454	63
TEMPLE HALL UMC	93	7	7	100	436	436	61
GLEN ROSE UMC	1,115	80	80	1,187	5,185	5,185	722
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	297	21	21	316	1,379	1,379	192
GODLEY UMC	710	51	51	755	3,300	3,300	460
GORDON UMC	473	34	34	503	2,200	2,200	306
SANTO UMC	56	4	4	60	262	262	36
GRAHAM, FIRST	5,385	389	389	5,730	25,034	25,034	3,486
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	469	34	34	499	2,182	2,182	304
TONK VALLEY UMC	53	4	4	56	244	244	34
MURRAY UMC	53	4	4	56	244	244	34
FIRST UMC	2,148	155	155	2,285	9,986	9,986	1,391
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	158	11	11	168	733	733	102
BETHESDA UMC	267	19	19	284	1,239	1,239	173
MILLSAP UMC	71	5	5	76	332	332	46
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	1,727	125	125	1,838	8,031	8,031	1,118
CENTRAL UMC	713	52	52	759	3,317	3,317	462
BRAZOS UMC	15	1	1	16	70	70	10
NEWCASTLE UMC	439	32	32	467	2,043	2,043	285
LOVING UMC	90	7	7	96	419	419	58
OLNEY UMC	1,190	86	86	1,266	5,534	5,534	771
JEAN UMC	113	8	8	120	524	524	73
PALO PINTO UMC	278	20	20	296	1,292	1,292	180
GRAFORD UMC	233	17	17	248	1,083	1,083	151
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC	49	3	3	52	227	227	32
RANGER UMC	826	60	60	879	3,841	3,841	535
STRAWN UMC	180	13	13	192	838	838	117
RIO VISTA UMC	229	17	17	244	1,065	1,065	148
SPRINGTOWN UMC	894	64	64	951	4,155	4,155	579
POOLVILLE UMC	120	9	9	128	558	558	78
CALVARY UMC	368	27	27	391	1,711	1,711	238
WEILAND UMC	34	2	2	36	157	157	22
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC	3,045	220	220	3,241	14,158	14,158	1,972
WEATHERFORD, FIRST	2,981	215	215	3,173	13,862	13,862	1,930
KOPPERL	207	15	15	220	960	960	134
ANNETTA UMC	49	3	3	52	227	227	32
TOTAL	37,556	2,710	2,838	39,962	174,578	174,578	24,315
TOTAL LAST YEAR	35,807	2,433	2,935	36,546	156,810	156,810	22,278
INCREASE	1,749	277		3,416	17,768	17,768	2,037
DECREASE			97				

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
58B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
							1,206		
2,025	969	969	718	718					
1,077	515	515	382	382	167	1,665		57	83
7	3	3	3	3	5			5	
32	15	15	11	11	10	60		4	
214	103	103	76	76	12	107		24	
173	82	82	61	61	25	50		25	25
70	34	34	25	25		30		25	9
1,940	929	929	688	688	178	3,782		61	54
1,588	760	760	562	562	106	4,747		69	20
304	145	145	108	108	4	16		28	31
83	40	40	29	29	3			5	15
467	224	224	165	165	44	56		121	22
66	30	30	22	22					
61	29	29	22	22	3	19			10
722	346	346	256	256	100	462		176	48
192	92	92	68	68	25			25	25
460	219	219	163	163	9			5	
306	147	147	109	109	20	151		28	10
36	17	17	13	13	20	25		20	20
3,486	1,669	1,669	1,235	1,235	150	150	12	150	150
304	145	145	108	108	35			20	20
34	16	16	12	12	20			20	20
34	16	16	12	12					
1,391	665	665	493	493	165	2,381		150	83
102	49	49	36	36	35	25	10	10	10
173	83	83	61	61	60	505	25	200	36
46	22	22	17	17					
1,118	535	535	396	396	100		20	25	25
462	221	221	164	164		50		17	11
10	5	5	3	3					
285	136	136	101	101	30	993			40
58	28	28	21	21	15	50		15	15
771	369	369	273	273		3,736			33
73	35	35	25	25		90		5	
180	86	86	64	64			6		
151	72	72	53	53					
32	15	15	11	11					
535	256	256	189	189					
117	56	56	41	41					
148	71	71	53	53	10		6	10	10
579	277	277	205	205			86		17
78	37	37	28	28	35		5	15	10
238	114	114	84	84		117		33	14
22	10	10	8	8				15	15
1,972	943	943	699	699	298			249	50
1,930	925	925	684	684			125		
134	64	64	47	47	35	50		35	35
32	15	15	11	11	5		5	5	5
24,318	11,634	11,634	8,615	8,615	1,724	19,317	1,506	1,652	971
22,278	10,202	10,202	7,982	7,983	1,274	15,615	1,477	946	1,300
2,040	1,432	1,432	633	632	450	3,702	29	706	529

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
WEATHERFORD DIST							320		
ACTON METHODIST									760
BRECKENRIDGE	65	32		50	38	48	95		3,601
CADDO UMC					5	5	5		25
EOLIAN UMC	4				4	4	4	10	50
ST PAUL UMC	30	17		35		14		26	288
BROCK UMC	25	25			25	25	25	121	637
BETHEL UMC	2				4			2	173
CLEBURNE, FIRST	50	66			66	193	147		2,772
ST MARK UMC	20	34	30	100	31	107	266	4,547	1,784
ST PAUL/CLEBURNE	10	2			3	41	40		205
BLUM UMC	21	10			7	17	5		34
WESLEY UMC		39				57	59		60
CRESSON UMC									150
TEMPLE HALL UMC						13			27
GLEN ROSE UMC		70		50		192	500		1,005
WALNUT SPRINGS UMC	10	10			10	10		10	10
GODLEY UMC	65								153
GORDON UMC	41	21	10	15	20	100	40	350	610
SANTO UMC	20	20			20	20	20		115
GRAHAM, FIRST		150		200	150	150	150		9,749
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	20	20				20	20		521
TONK VALLEY UMC	20	20			40	96	20		157
MURRAY UMC		15				15			10
FIRST UMC	50	113		188	57	240	36	10	4,030
HOLDERS CHAPEL UMC	10	10			10	10	10	25	293
BETHESDA UMC	30	34	20	50	21	38	50		380
MILLSAP UMC									10
MINERAL WELLS, FIRST	25				30	25		10	8,623
CENTRAL UMC				25					330
BRAZOS UMC									10
NEWCASTLE UMC							55		50
LOVING UMC	15	15			15	15	15		50
OLNEY UMC						86			1,518
JEAN UMC		5							35
PALO PINTO UMC									10
GRAFORD UMC									235
CEDAR SPRINGS UMC									48
RANGER UMC						25			163
STRAWN UMC									10
RIO VISTA UMC	10	10			10		10		88
SPRINGTOWN UMC						55	61		155
POOLVILLE UMC	10	10		115	10	35	20	20	365
CALVARY UMC	14	18				35			615
WEILAND UMC									25
COUTS MEMORIAL UMC		25			25	171			1,975
WEATHERFORD, FIRST									578
KOPPERL	35	35			35	35	35		245
ANNETTA UMC	5	5			5	5	5	5	50
TOTAL	607	831	60	828	641	1,902	2,013	5,136	42,787
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,010	794	10	2,429	981	1,942	843	5,136	33,166
INCREASE		37	50				1,170		9,621
DECREASE	403			1,601	340	40			

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
			105							1,631
			951	32	817	1,805	1,185	675	1,303	444,288
60	45		2,620	17	435	960	630	935	2,883	148,326
				1	3	7	4	2		1,175
				1	13	28	18	11		3,477
57			270	3	86	191	125	126	202	33,714
25	25	25	1,540	3	70	153	101	83	130	37,434
1	24		75	1	28	63	41	24		9,884
112		31	2,528	30	783	1,730	1,135	646	1,049	299,523
30	95		1,495	25	641	1,415	929	874	1,415	225,753
1			135	5	123	271	178	203	360	32,658
7	5	3	113	1	33	74	48	28		8,874
28	41			7	188	416	273	156	180	45,840
				1	45	56	38	21		6,485
	7		30	1	24	54	36	20		7,900
			1,035	11	291	644	422	241	933	116,902
10	10	10	705	3	78	171	113	64	146	26,135
	5		302	6	185	410	269	193	394	55,335
45	10	10	202	5	124	273	179	102		45,658
20	20	20	90	1	15	33	22	12		5,518
150	150		3,765	54	1,407	3,108	2,040	1,305	3,325	566,792
20			262	5	123	271	178	101		35,376
20	20		180	1	14	30	20	11		5,117
	15			1	14	30	20	11		4,102
457	120	75	2,732	21	561	1,240	814	463	968	197,600
10	35	10	135	2	41	91	60	34		15,573
10	26		855	3	70	154	101	58		44,073
			125	1	19	41	27	15		3,790
25	25		1,608	18	451	997	654	373	1,890	176,278
104			385	7	186	412	270	154	553	52,436
			15	1	4	9	5	3		1,247
	30		360	4	115	254	166	153		32,379
15	15	15		1	23	52	34	19		6,137
340			1,980	12	311	687	451	257	632	124,243
			135	1	58	65	42	24		8,072
			495	3	73	160	105	60	917	24,486
			225	2	61	134	88	50		23,827
			135	1	13	28	18	11		4,199
			120	8	216	477	314	178	675	59,536
			135	2	47	104	68	39		11,762
10	10		180	2	60	132	87	49		37,152
	156		135	9	233	516	338	193	286	64,206
35	25	25	135	1	31	69	46	36		11,484
9		10	297	3	96	212	139	96		39,823
			45	1	9	20	13	7		2,603
607	111		4,303	31	796	1,758	1,154	657	2,250	251,635
			998	30	779	1,721	1,129	643	1,872	261,843
35	35	35	135	2	54	119	78	65		49,873
25	5	5		1	13	28	18	16		3,576
2,268	1,065	274	32,071	382	9,860	21,673	14,223	9,497	22,363	3,675,730
2,031	955	242	42,611	365	9,356	20,270	12,962	8,266	21,784	3,325,831
237	110	32		17	504	1,403	1,261	1,231	579	349,899
			10,540							

RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Demon.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BROWNWOOD	10,304	107	207	95	109	128	52	214
FORT WORTH EAST	34,772	630	1,236	707	362	768	370	283
FORT WORTH WEST	29,548	360	772	445	480	515	182	282
TEMPLE	15,488	323	464	292	178	277	110	192
WACO	17,983	226	405	196	200	263	140	250
WAXAHACHIE	11,428	141	198	112	58	120	40	138
WEATHERFORD	12,219	166	310	207	72	162	76	200
TOTAL	131,742	1,953	3,592	2,054	1,459	2,233	970	1,559
TOTAL LAST YEAR	130,869	1,897	3,705	2,120	1,838	2,352	1,011	1,648
INCREASE	873	56						
DECREASE			113	66	379	119	41	89

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
10,210	3,293	96	850	596	86	445	835	451	2,450	4,181
35,562	11,241	748	6,565	3,541	446	1,473	4,608	2,167	7,588	15,836
29,666	7,869	466	3,753	4,055	264	1,281	3,154	1,044	7,307	12,786
15,810	5,264	350	2,704	2,703	319	834	1,757	830	2,635	6,056
17,957	5,341	247	1,744	1,851	232	679	1,480	787	3,528	6,474
11,523	3,542	189	1,063	1,152	127	564	1,111	548	2,701	4,924
12,392	4,214	196	1,348	1,253	156	616	1,412	617	2,909	5,554
133,120	40,764	2,292	18,027	15,151	1,630	5,892	14,357	6,444	29,118	55,811
131,742	40,543	2,097	17,048	13,039	1,693	5,555	13,859	6,361	29,158	54,933
1,378	221	195	979	2,112	63	337	498	83	40	878

RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BROWNWOOD	2,177	663	1,304	78	30	415	914	9,756
FORT WORTH EAST	7,777	4,264	6,177	416	450	13,493	2,541	43,005
FORT WORTH WEST	5,372	3,297	6,059	215	577	11,100	2,179	35,669
TEMPLE	2,866	1,680	2,679	208	285	7,437	1,108	16,012
WACO	3,253	1,139	2,106	194	254	3,346	1,238	15,536
WAXAHACHIE	2,542	816	1,837	103	41	296	882	9,393
WEATHERFORD	2,672	1,053	2,057	118	237	4,087	1,023	12,392
TOTAL	26,659	12,912	22,219	1,332	1,874	40,174	9,885	141,763
TOTAL LAST YEAR	26,165	13,079	22,919	1,212	1,999	32,256	10,276	170,346
INCREASE	494			120		7,918		
DECREASE		167	700		125		391	28,583

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
17,106,034	2,355,466	1,568,375	515,224	4,000	169,434	208,908	278,230
62,097,872	4,293,161	2,621,718	10,363,680	4,159	1,373,508	771,006	1,518,617
61,560,673	2,905,486	6,780,415	1,232,828	219,382	487,427	1,161,840	1,021,690
29,429,318	2,670,664	1,512,340	4,029,482	8,482	791,699	490,322	447,423
29,019,359	3,004,634	2,642,418	4,359,638	25,200	598,771	489,637	509,744
18,365,686	2,763,966	1,829,014	893,362		223,165	227,534	269,068
22,634,381	2,379,976	2,084,180	1,609,966		239,886	299,364	472,392
240,213,323	20,373,353	19,038,460	23,004,180	261,223	3,883,890	3,648,611	4,517,164
226,897,394	19,747,400	18,213,231	18,787,729	248,765	3,260,928	4,077,254	4,702,205
13,315,929	625,953	825,229	4,216,451	12,458	622,962	428,643	185,041

RECAPITULATION TABLE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
BROWNWOOD	598,756	18,677	274,091	502,706			46,277
FORT WORTH EAST	2,749,838	298,752	641,587	1,081,453	382,351	455,745	107,575
FORT WORTH WEST	2,098,377	71,562	402,680	889,368	87,688	262,523	147,651
TEMPLE	898,799	55,421	342,269	600,294	66,251	88,751	98,631
WACO	1,317,918	90,585	470,851	750,934		78,191	82,662
WAXAHACHIE	644,504	23,145	385,877	554,428		41,508	74,421
WEATHERFORD	900,029	120,243	290,351	611,521	11,340	47,427	73,549
TOTAL	9,208,221	678,385	2,807,706	4,990,704	547,630	974,145	630,766
TOTAL LAST YEAR	8,064,519	699,914	2,492,836	4,782,526	297,519	902,186	489,976
INCREASE	1,143,702		314,870	208,178	250,111	71,959	140,790
DECREASE		21,529					

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associate(s)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	63,132		45,268	34,985	34,985	80,441	80,441	75,776	25,976
10,994	117,513	23,579	158,479	138,228	138,228	317,832	317,832	219,721	102,634
11,486	85,298	10,638	111,765	104,221	101,513	239,638	227,110	90,144	77,382
4,167	76,274	3,000	75,673	50,699	50,718	116,573	116,617	67,798	37,644
1,928	91,044	3,050	87,178	70,995	70,996	163,241	163,241	78,574	52,714
2,000	77,777	666	61,166	38,892	38,894	89,428	89,435	65,969	28,878
2,713	58,469	4,539	62,806	50,571	50,571	116,280	116,280	94,400	37,549
33,288	569,507	45,472	602,335	488,591	485,905	1,123,433	1,110,956	692,382	362,777
78,084	574,622	49,698	573,163	466,171	466,192	1,074,145	1,074,150	787,503	362,790
			29,172	22,420	19,713	49,288	36,806		
44,796	5,115	4,226						95,121	13

RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministers Insurance Paid 46B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 49A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 49B	District Funds 53	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment 55A	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment 56A
BROWNWOOD	25,976	1,875	1,875	31,885	120,772	120,772	16,821
FORT WORTH EAST	102,634	7,407	7,407	88,582	477,183	477,183	66,460
FORT WORTH WEST	76,666	5,585	5,526	63,035	359,785	359,785	50,110
TEMPLE	37,658	2,718	2,719	50,495	175,008	175,062	24,376
WACO	52,714	3,805	3,805	36,765	245,085	245,085	34,134
WAXAHACHIE	28,881	2,084	2,284	42,306	134,266	134,271	18,700
WEATHERFORD	37,556	2,710	2,838	39,962	174,578	174,578	24,315
TOTAL	362,085	26,184	26,454	353,030	1,686,677	1,686,736	234,916
TOTAL LAST YEAR	362,799	24,646	26,006	315,392	1,588,758	1,588,819	225,814
INCREASE		1,538	448	37,638	97,919	97,917	9,102
DECREASE	714						

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
16,831	8,048	8,048	5,960	5,960	1,949	13,254	5	1,456	974
66,460	31,797	31,797	23,548	23,548	3,452	98,000	575	5,795	3,431
47,122	23,974	23,965	17,755	17,745	3,796	77,981	480	1,788	1,185
24,385	11,663	11,667	8,637	8,640	1,097	12,674	328	1,551	1,465
34,134	16,331	16,331	12,094	12,094	1,586	22,711	41	2,741	1,967
18,700	8,947	8,950	6,626	6,626	2,026	21,181	201	2,090	1,133
24,318	11,634	11,634	8,615	8,615	1,724	19,317	1,506	1,652	971
231,950	112,394	112,392	83,235	83,228	15,630	265,118	3,136	17,073	11,126
225,823	103,359	103,367	80,875	80,927	15,382	240,736	3,445	16,371	13,970
6,127	9,035	9,025	2,360	2,301	248	24,382	309	702	2,844

RECAPITULATION TABLE	BENEVOLENCES								
	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
BROWNWOOD	1,087	770	32	831	393	1,201	1,121	3,212	17,317
FORT WORTH EAST	2,143	2,450	1,027	4,588	2,821	6,688	3,607	11,441	35,219
FORT WORTH WEST	1,012	797	30	1,961	1,076	3,707	1,758	2,993	37,923
TEMPLE	458	627	135	1,015	524	753	733	9,973	29,993
WACO	698	731	62	1,238	778	1,402	703	2,794	51,661
WAXAHACHIE	806	696	169	980	667	2,160	1,038	2,458	34,832
WEATHERFORD	607	831	60	828	641	1,902	2,013	5,136	42,787
TOTAL THIS YEAR	6,811	6,902	1,515	11,441	6,900	17,813	10,973	38,007	249,732
TOTAL LAST YEAR	8,347	8,402	1,675	30,574	6,464	17,343	7,365	43,036	224,839
INCREASE					436	470	3,608		24,893
DECREASE	1,536	1,500	160	19,133				5,029	

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol – Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
3,182	1,049	62	20,439	291	5,489	14,993	9,839	10,048	20,529	2,469,778
9,509	3,175	210	62,680	1,046	8,417	59,239	38,876	20,641	64,697	10,611,627
4,716	1,567	20	63,570	832	10,248	41,785	27,551	15,379	54,841	7,770,142
1,741	988	153	23,201	385	6,215	21,736	14,264	4,511	22,221	4,347,417
2,253	1,228	450	20,964	537	6,439	30,426	19,968	31,682	24,315	5,071,358
2,086	1,576	62	16,756	294	7,559	16,668	10,939	8,353	20,515	2,798,034
2,268	1,065	274	32,071	382	9,860	21,673	14,223	9,497	22,363	3,675,730
25,755	10,648	1,231	239,681	3,767	54,227	206,520	135,660	100,111	229,481	36,744,086
28,099	11,672	1,191	280,129	3,763	54,520	205,378	131,488	110,806	220,514	35,054,086
		40		4		1,142	4,172		8,967	1,690,000
2,344	1,024		40,448		293			10,695		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary, will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

Tear out and return to the Conference Secretary, Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 76107

CONFERENCE OFFICES

464 Bailey Avenue

Fort Worth, TX 76107

817/877-5222

FORT WORTH AREA BISHOP
Bishop John W. Russell — 817/877-5222

ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP
Dr. Ervin Gathings — 817/877-5222

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE/ADMINISTRATION — 817/877-5222
DIRECTOR, Dr. Sidney Roberts
CONTROLLER, Mrs. Barbara Vaughan
GROUP INSURANCE/PENSIONS, Mrs. Dawn Hobbs
CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN OFFICE

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT — 817/877-5222
DIRECTOR, Rev. James Shuler

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — 817/877-5222
DIRECTOR, Rev. Michael Patison
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Ms. Mary Gean Cope
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Ms. Judy Stafford
RESOURCE CENTER, Mrs. Frances Nelson
GLEN LAKE CAMP DIRECTOR, Mr. Mike Ford — 817/897-2247
UNITED METHODIST REPORTER NEWS EDITOR, Rev. Wallace Bennett — 817/469-8728

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — 817/641-5630
SUPERINTENDENT, Rev. Edis Sluder

OFFICE OF PLANNED GIVING
DIRECTOR, Mrs. Patricia Sprayberry — 817/877-5222

Office Hours: 8:30 - 4:30 Monday through Thursday 8:30 - 3:00 Friday

****

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BROWNWOOD - Rev. Charles McClure — 915/646-8223
FT. WORTH EAST - Dr. Luther Henry — 817/595-1611
FT. WORTH WEST - Dr. Ben Feemster — 817/336-3011
TEMPLE - Rev. Homer Kluck — 817/773-2481
WACO - Dr. Edward Otwell — 817/776-8740
WAXAHACHIE - Rev. Timothy Russell — 214/937-6720
WEATHERFORD - Rev. Louis Shambeck — 817/599-9541